GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01267 1613

GENEALOGY
929.2
W714W

GENEALOGY

OF THE

FAMILY OF WINCHELL

IN AMERICA;

EMBRACING THE ETYMOLOGY AND HISTORY OF THE NAME

AND THE OUTLINES OF SOME

COLLATERAL GENEALOGIES.

BY ALEXANDER WINCHELL, LL. D.,

PROFESSOR OF GEOLOGY, ZOÖLOGY AND BOTANY
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

ANN ARBOR:
Dr. Chase's Steam Printing House, 41 & 43 North Main Street.
1869.

1158985

TO

HIS TWO THOUSAND COUSINS,

SCATTERED OVER THE CONTINENT OF NORTH AMERICA,

THIS FIRST ATTEMPT

TO MAKE THEM ALL ACQUAINTED WITH EACH OTHER,

AND TO INSPIRE IN THEM

THE FEELING OF COMMON BLOOD,

AND THE

AMBITION TO HONOR THEIR COMMON NAME,

IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED

BY

No. 1749.

PATRONS OF THIS WORK.

[It was announced in the "Proposals for Publication" that the names of those contributing five dollars and upwards would be appended in a list of Patrons.]

553	Lemuel P. Winchell,	$14 85
810	Horatio G. Angle,	5 00
960	Jane Fulton Jackson,	5 00
986	Alvicia C. Patten,	5 00
1037	Amaziah Winchell,	5 00
1048	Ezra Winchell,	5 00
1211	Roger W. Winchell,	5 00
1216	Eli Winchell,	5 00
1247	Charles C. Winchell,	5 00
1248	George D. Winchell,	5 00
1281	Roswell F. Winchell,	5 00
1361	James H. Winchell,	5 00
1362	George J. Winchell,	5 00
1375	Mary H. Barker,	5 00
1506	Charles R. Ladd,	5 00
1595	Homer H. Winchell,	10 00
1596	Joseph R. Winchell,	6 70
1599	Clymena C. Millerd,	5 00
1605	James M. Winchell,	10 00
1618	Reuben W. Ludington,	10 00
1746	Sarah C. Forbes,	10 00
1753	Newton H. Winchell,	5 00
1755	S. Robertson Winchell,	5 00
1857	Susan Gray Yates,	5 00
1859	Osceola Jackson,	5 00
1890	Fabius M. Winchell,	5 00
1960	Ezra Alverde Winchell,	5 00
2161	John C. Wick,	5 00
2648	Mary W. Walter,	6 39

PREFACE.

THE compiler has at length the satisfaction of laying before his numerous cousins the results of his genealogical investigations. Though expanded far beyond his expectations, he has to regret the omission of much biographical matter and the incompleteness of the genealogical statistics. The data published, however, embrace all that has been received; though the utmost diligence has been exerted to secure full returns. Those who find their genealogies incomplete will understand the cause of it. Every living head of a family whose address is here given has been applied to for information. The correspondence has extended to multitudes of single persons. All who did not respond at once, have been addressed by letter or circular from two to four times. The total number of genealogical letters written since Sept. 14, 1867, is 771. The total number of circulars sent out is 2015.

A few have interested themselves actively and generously; and multitudes have responded promptly. The great mass of details has been culled from 512 letters. The compiler, however, has consulted many original records, including 48 volumes of land records and several volumes of church and town records of old Windsor; and 36 volumes of land records at Simsbury. The public records of Kensington, Torrington, Suffield and Topsham, (Me.) have also been searched at his request. He has had access to Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, Stiles' *History of Ancient Windsor*, Andrews' *History of New Britain*, the various published colonial documents of New England and New York, and numerous collateral works supplied by the library of the University of Michigan. The library of the *Connecticut Historical Society*, at Hartford, has afforded the opportunity to consult many published genealogies; and others have been had from private hands. It is not likely that many important facts have been overlooked.

The only other genealogical accounts of the family, known to the writer, are the condensed and undigested, but invaluable, statements of Stiles and Savage; and a limited amount of information collected in

1819 by Rev. James M. Winchell, A. M., and incorporated in a biography of Hon. Philo M. Winchell, written by Abraham Winchell, A. M., about 1834. The present attempt will serve, at least, as a nucleus around which may be gathered additional facts.

This has been a labor of love—more a labor than an amusement. The writer's instincts have drawn him into it. When six years of age he used to amuse himself by writing on his slate the names of all his relatives. He has now a genealogical tree, with brief biographies appended, which he drew up in 1843. Since that time his acquaintance with the family has been extending. In 1857 he procured a record book and commenced the systematic registration of facts according to a plan to which he has adhered. In July, 1867, the opportunity offering itself, he entered upon an examination of original documents at Windsor and was so much gratified by his discoveries that he determined to complete the research and publish the results.

The writer proposes to continue his labors. He will feel obliged, therefore, for any suggestions or additional information. Every person interested is requested to keep the writer posted in the progress of events connected with his own history and that of his relatives. About sixty photographs have been received, and others are solicited.

The writer has experienced peculiar pleasure in making the acquaintance of so many hundreds of persons who claim a common ancestry with himself. Within the third and fourth degrees of cousinship he has discovered new friends, with whom has been opened interesting correspondence, and in whom has been developed an unexpected interest. He hopes these friendships may be perpetuated; that the family sentiment may be consolidated, and that every one will feel some degree of responsibility in earning credit for the good old Saxon name bequeathed to us by our honest pilgrim ancestors.

Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov., 1869.

CONTENTS.

Introduction 9
- I. History of the Name 9
- II. History of the Family 12
- III. Branches and Sub-branches of the Family 19
- IV. Plan of the Records 24

I. Windsor Branch 25
- First Generation 25
- Second Generation 27
- Third Generation 31
- Fourth Generation 39
- Fifth Generation 50
- Sixth Generation 69
- Seventh Generation 109
- Eighth Generation 172
- Ninth Generation 218

II. Goshen Branch 219

III. German Branch 229

IV. Isolated Families and Individuals 234

V. Additions 237

Repeated and Omitted Numbers 240

Summaries 240
- 1. Grand Totals 240
- 2. Summaries of the Windsor Branch 240

Note on the Generations 241

The Arithmetic of Cousinship 241

College Graduates 242

Members of the Professions 242

Incumbents of Higher Political Positions 243

Soldiers in Actual Service 244

Where the Living Heads of Families Reside 245

List of Photographs Received 249

Appendix: Collateral Genealogies 250
- 1. Outline of Mills Genealogy 250
- 2. Outline of Hartwell Genealogy 251
- 3. Outline of Lawrence Genealogy 251

Indexes.
- 1. Intermarriages 253
- 2. General Index—Part I. 258
- 3. General Index—Part II. 264

ERRATA AND MEMORANDA.*

[Note the following in the places referred to.]

Page 9. After "(9) *Wünschel*" add "(9a) *Winschel*."
" 12, par. 2, after "indigenous" add: "Neither probably are *Wünschel* and *Winschel*, since these are only the German spelling of the English pronunciation."
" 15, l. 11 from bot. Perhaps "1635" should be "1632," as in the transcript from the Rolls Office, London
" 15, l. 8. At end of Par. add: "8. John of Watertown, 1637."
" 16, l. 1. "THOMAS." This "Thomas" was perhaps *not* son of "John of Salem," but the same as "Thomas of Watertown."
" 20, 22, 39, 40, 51 and elsewhere. In reference to "Farmington," "Kensington," "Berlin," &c., see "Additions."
" 21 and 22. Cancel all said of "Victor Sub-Branch." "869 Martin" is found to be "1075 Martin," of "Egremont Sub-Branch."
" 22, "200 Chauncey." Change "1794" to "1764."
" 23, "70 Joseph," should be "79 Joseph."
" 23, To "157 Jonathan" add query (?). Also, "Onion River" should be **"Onion River."** Also, "Mass. to" should be removed to following line.
" 40, 3d l. After **"119 James"** for "Stanford," read "Stamford."
" 51, To 177 Robert Ruggles add, "*Founder of Indiana Sub-Branch.*
" 51, To 180 Amasa add. "*Founder of Kensington Sub-Branch.*"
" 63, For "223 ELIHAS" read "323 ELIPHAS.
" 73, 2d l. from bottom, for "Born about 1809," read "Died about 1809."
" 92, **"869 Martin."** Cancel this name and see "Additions,"
" 102, "335 Silence," line 1, for "Fracis" read "Francis."
" 103, "369 Oliver." For "1004 DANIEL" &c., read "1004 **Daniel 324a**", "1005 **Charles Myron 324b**" and "1006 **Edwin 324c**" and refer to "Additions"
" 106, For "1074 Martin," read "1074 **Martin 346a**" and see "Additions."
" 118, "1294." For "1877" read "1867."
" 122, For "350 William" read "530 William" and see "Additions."
" 122, For "351 Reuben" read "531 Reuben."
" 122, "1375" Add: "She lives at Jackson, Mich."
" 128, For "244 Charity" read "624 Charity."
" 132, "715 Gratus." For "Pembrook" and "Pembrooke," read "Pembroke."
" 135, "1583." For "725 Allyn" read "752 Allyn,"
" 136, "754." For "Clymenia" read "Clymena," and for "Hurlbut" read "Hurlburt."
" 142, "1651" For "1816" read "1818."
" 147, **"Family 287."** Cancel this and see "Additions."
" 150, last par., line 14 from bottom, for "tenents" read "tenets."
" 156, "890 William" lives "Springfield, O.," not "Dayton."
" 168, After **"Family 346,"** add **"Family 346a."** (See "Additions.")
" 189, For "1337 Abram," read "1437 Abram."
" 189, For "1559 Antoinette" read "1556 Antoinette."
" 193, For "1598 Fanny Maria," read "1593 Fanny Maria."
" 206, "1749." For "Born East," read "Born North East."
" 208, line 17. See Additions.
" 210, For "782 James Marcus," read "1782 James Marcus."
" 214, **Family 505.** For "James B." read "1952 James B."
" 221, For "2942 Munson," read "2642 Munson."
" 239. **1071 Annis** m. 6 Apr., 1815.

* See also "Additions."

INTRODUCTION.

I.—HISTORY OF THE NAME.

THE family name of Winchell is widely disseminated in America, Wales, England, and Germany. It occurs under a great variety of forms. (1) *Winchell* is the common orthography in America, England and Germany, and I believe also in Wales. (2) *Winchel* is the orthography usually met with in the early New England records, and is retained by the "Indiana" and "Ulster" sub-branches of the "Windsor Branch" of the Family. (3) *Winshall*, (4) *Winchil* and (5) *Winchill* are also sometimes found in the old records. The last mentioned occurs in the *Records of Dorchester Town*, Massachusetts, and is perpetuated by a sub-branch of the Family, residing chiefly in Wisconsin and Minnesota. I find the name of the same person spelled (6) *Wynchell* in the records of the *General Court of Connecticut*. (7) *Winchtel* is apparently an Irish form of the name. (8) *Wenchell* occurs in the city of Baltimore. Amongst the Germans the name frequently assumes the form of (9) *Wünschel* and (10) *Wünstel*, as I have observed both in America and Prussia. (11) *Winstel* is another German form. (12) *Wincoll*, (13) *Wincol*, (14) *Wincall*, (15) *Winkall*, and even (16) *Winkle* are early New England names of frequent occurrence, which are undoubtedly all equivalents of *Wincoll*—a name which genealogists believe to be only an old form of *Winchell*. The name is sometimes augmented into (17) *Winchelsey*, (18) *Winchelsea*, (19) *Winchilsea*, (20) *Winchelcomb*, and the German (21) *Winchelback*.* It is sometimes shortened into (22) *Winch*, (23) *Winche*, (24) *Wynch*, (25) *Wünsch*, (26) *Win*, (27) *Winn*, (28) *Winne*,

* In the German language *Wünschelhut* is "a magic cap" and *Wünschelruthe* "a magic wand," from the root *wünschen*, "to wish."

(29) *Wynne;* and altered, perhaps, into (30) *Witchtel*, (31) *Wenzel*, (32) *Winchecombe*, (33) *Wynchcombe;* and not impossibly the forms *Winchester*, *Winchendon*, and very probably the German forms *Winkel*, *Winkle*, *Winklemann* and their allies, as well as the Dutch *Van Winkle* have been derived from a primitive form of the name, or at least from a common etymological stock.

The name *Winchell* is, without doubt, of early Saxon origin. In the present state of my information, however, I am unable to decide positively between two Saxon etymologies.

In Craik's *Outlines of the History of the English Language*, London, 1859, p. 69, I find the following extract from the *Ormulum*, a sort of poem written by *Ormin*, as is supposed, in the latter part of the twelfth century.

"Godd *seggde thuss till Abraham; Tacc Ysaac thin *wenchell*
"And snith it als itt wære an shep, And legg it uppon alterr
"And brenn itt all till asskess thær, And offre itt me to lake," etc.

Thus translated:

God said thus to Abraham:—Take Isaac thine *little child*
And slay it as it were a sheep, and lay it upon the altar,
And burn it all to ashes there, and offer it me for gift.

The word *wenchell* in this passage is understood to signify "a little child." In the Anglo-Saxon, *wencle* signifies "a maid," "a daughter;" *winclo*, "children," "offspring." These words come from the Saxon *wincian*,† "to wink at;" so that *wencle* is "one that is winked at, or may be had by a nod or wink." The Saxon *wincian* is, in High German of the eleventh century, *winken* and *winchen*. The Saxon substantive *wincle* or *wencle* became softened, under Norman influence, to *winchell* or *wenchell*—of which *wench* is an abbreviation. *Wench*, in old English, still retained the signification of "a young woman," or sometimes, "a young person of either sex;" and the word *wenchell* used by Ormin, may be regarded as a diminutive of this. *Wenchell* is so nearly *Winchell* that had we no other apparent etymology, I should be induced to regard this as the correct one. I refer to it, however, only for the gratification of the curious.

It seems more probable that our family name comes from another root. *Wincel* in Saxon signifies "an angle"; and we are informed by etymologists that the name *Winchelsea* is from *Winceles-ea*, that is *wincel* "an angle" and *ea* "running water—in allusion, perhaps, to an angle in the river Rother, at the mouth of which the town of Winchelsea was situated—this being an ancient town of much importance in the time of the Romans, and still preserving Saxon ruins.

---

* It is said to have been a personal idiosyncrasy of this author to double the consonants, as illustrated in this extract.

† The *c* in old Saxon, is generally pronounced like *k*.

It is possible that the family name was derived from this name of an ancient town. The transition would be easy and not extraordinary. During the prevalence of Norman influence in Great Britain, such names as *John de Baliol*, *Leo de Welles* and *Edward de Stafford* became extremely common. By degrees the French particle was dropped. For instance, John de Baliol of 1278, had a brother who, in 1300, was called Alexander Baliol. Leo de Welles of 1421, had a son who, in 1487, was called John Welles, and Edward de Stafford, of 1483, had a son who is registered as Henry Stafford, in 1547. During the reign of Edward I. was a prominent ecclesiastic by the name of *Robert de Winchelsey*. This same ecclesiastic is now frequently mentioned as simple *Robert Winchelsey*—a surnname which I consider only a corruption of the older *Winchelsea*. Our family name may thus have been derived from the old Saxon name of a city. It seems more probable, however, that it had a distinct, but parallel descent from the same root as the name of the city. In either case our family patronymic signifies simply "an angle."

The sound of *c* in the languages of the Gothic family, was originally like *k*, as in the words *cyng*, *cynig*, "a king"—pronounced *kyng*, *kynig*; *circ*, *circe*, "a church"—pronounced *kirk*, *kirke*; *wincel*, "an angle"—pronounced *winkel*. The soft sound of *c*, so far as it exists in the Saxon or other languages of this stock, was introduced with the literature and tastes of southern Europe. The Anglo-Saxon *c* began to take the sound of soft *ch*, as in Italian, etc., on the introduction of Christianity by Augustin, an ecclesiastic from Rome, near the close of the sixth century; but it was more especially the influence of the Norman conquest, in 1067, which introduced into the Anglo-Saxon the frequently occurring soft sounds of *c* and *ch* before the vowels *e*, *i* and *y*. Thus *cild*, "a child," which had been pronounced *kild*, became changed to *child*; *circ* and *circe*, became changed to *chirch*; *wincel* (*winkel*) was changed to *winchel*, and *Wincelesea* to *Winchelsea*. In those cases where *c* was allowed to retain its original hard sound before *e*, *i* and *y*, it was replaced by *k* to avoid ambiguity; so that *cyng* became *kyng*, and subsequently *king*. So likewise the Saxon forms *cynig* and *cyning* became in German *könig*, in Dutch, *koning*; in Swedish, *konung*, and in Danish, *konge*.

The Gothic dialects of the north of the continent felt less than the English, the softening influence of southern example; and hence they retain the hard sound of *c*—substituting *k* for that letter—in many words where the Anglo-Saxon adopted the soft sound of *c*, and transmitted it to the English. This soft sound was sometimes *s*, but more frequently, a soft *ch*. Thus while the Saxon *circe* (*kirke*) became the English *church*, the continental languages perpetuated the hard sound in the German *kirche*, Dutch *kerk*, Danish *kirke*, Swedish *kyrckia*. Even the Scot, further removed from these influences, retains the original pro-

nunciation in *kirk*. Thus, also, while the Saxon *Wincel* (*Winkel*) became the English *Winchel*, it became the German *Winkel*, and the Dutch *Winkle*—the same in sound, but with a less equivocal orthography. These German surnames, therefore, while derived from the same root, have had, apparently, an independent history. We are permitted, however, to suppose the name, as a common paternal stock, was in existence in the north of Europe before the Saxon invasion of England; and was borne thither by some of the companions of the Jutish princes *Hengist* and *Horsa* in the year 449. In this case the German names *Winkel* and *Winkle* are to be regarded as lineal descendents of the old Gothic form, while *Winchel* is the same reappearing in England under a semi-gallic guise.

As to the name *Winchel* or *Winchell* among the Germans in the Palatinate and in Saxony, I cannot think it indigenous. It was probably imported into Germany through some military movement, or was introduced during the persecutions under queen Elizabeth, when so many English families are known to have sought refuge on the continent.

The English and American *Wincoll*, under its various forms, may be regarded as merely a corrupted orthography of the Saxon *Wincel*, (or the English *Winchell*, if the *ch* retained its hard sound.) The various spellings indicate that it had the same pronunciation. We find it as *Wincol*, *Wincall* and *Winkle*. In three instances we find it replaced by *Winchel*. This circumstance seems to indicate that the latter name was at least sometimes, pronounced *Winkel* at the date of the first settlement of New England. It is not improbable that the populace retained the old Saxon pronunciation of the name long after the educated had adopted the softened spelling and pronunciation. The ignorant may have retained the Saxon sound even after adopting the Anglo-Norman orthography. Be this as it may, there are facts, which I shall hereafter cite, proving, with little doubt, that the names *Winchel* and *Wincol* were sometimes employed interchangeably in the early history of New England.

II.—HISTORY OF THE FAMILY.

THE earliest mention which I have discovered of the word *Winchell* as a proper appellation, is Feb. 13th, 1293, when Robert Winchelsey was elected archbishop of Canterbury. Winchelsey acceded to this dignity Sept. 2d, 1294, and died May 11th, 1313. He was tenth in succession, from Thomas *a* Becket. To him was addressed the celebrated

Bull of Pope Boniface VIII., date June 27th, 1299, in which the Pontiff asserted his own claim to the throne of Scotland with which Edward I. was then at war, and over which he asserted royal authority. Winchelsey, according to Lingard, did not receive the Bull until twelve months had elapsed, when he forthwith proceeded with it, through great difficulties, to Edward. This monarch decided to convene a parliament for the purpose of consultation in reference to the Pope's claims. Writs were accordingly issued Sept. 26th, 1300, and the Barons assembled at Lincoln, and agreed upon their celebrated "Letter" as the response of the commonwealth of England to the pretensions of the Pope.

The town of Winchelsea, now an insignificant and dilapidated village in the south of England, was a place of importance in the Roman period. It was then located at the mouth of the Rother, a small river separating the counties of Kent and Sussex. Between 1280 and 1287 the town was destroyed by the encroachments of the sea; whereupon the inhabitants removed to New Winchelsea, two miles southwest on the river Breed. Edward I. surrounded the new town with walls; and Henry VIII. erected a castle in the vicinity, the ruins of which are still visible. Winchelsea, Rye, Romney, Sandwich and Dover were the "Cinque Ports" which, as being nearest to France, the rival and enemy of England, were regarded as the "Keys of the Kingdom," and were accordingly put under a "Lord Warden." By a singular fatality, the new harbor was ruined, in the 16th century, by the *recession* of the sea, leaving the place an inland town, partly surrounded by a salt marsh. The borough, nevertheless, continued to enjoy the privilege of sending two members to parliament till the passage of the Reform Act in 1832, when it was included in the borough of Rye. The antiquity of the place and the name is attested by the fact that the court-house and the jail underneath it, are of Saxon architecture.

The earldom of Winchelsea was founded July 12th, 1628. Elizabeth, first Viscountess Maidstone, widow of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart., being created Countess of Winchelsea with remainder to her issue. She died in 1633, when Sir Thomas Finch, 2d Baronet, her son and heir, acceded to the earldom. He died in 1699. His successors have been: IId Earl, Heneage Finch, who died in 1689; IIId, Charles, who died 1712; IVth, Heneage, who died 1726; Vth, John, who died 1729; VIth, Daniel, who died 1730; VIIth, Daniel, who died 1769; VIIIth, George. The present Earl was born in 1815; is a member of the Carlton Club, and resides at Eastwell Park, Kent county.

Charles, the third earl, was one of the "Lords of Trade" in the colonial history of New York, and sustained active and important relations with the colony. Anne, wife of the fourth earl, was a poetess of considerable renown, celebrated for the smoothness of her versifica-

tion. Her poems were collected and published in 1713, and she died in 1720.

The earls of Winchelsea do not, of course, necessarily sustain any relation of consanguinity to persons bearing the name of *Winchell*, or *Winchelsey*. Neither is there any positive evidence that such relation subsists between the representatives of the two last mentioned names. I have found a tradition in existence, however, to the effect that the family name of Winchell was formerly *Winchelsey* or *Winchelsea*, and that the final syllable was dropped, leaving the name *Winchel*. This is the orthography current on the settlement of America; though it is probable there were also extant many corruptions of the name, as already intimated.

Besides the facts already cited, I am at present unacquainted with any mention of the name until the period of immigration to New England. I am informed by Welshmen that the name is of common occurrence in Glamorganshire in South Wales; but, though I have written for information, according to directions, I get no reply.

The family of Winchell exists in London; and it is extremely probable that it has representatives in other parts of England.

The Coat of Arms of the family of Winchell is thus described: "*Ar. three eagles' wings sa.*" which means "Argent three eagles' wings sable." "Argent" in armorial language signifies "white" and "sable" signifies "black."

The Coat of Arms of the family of Winchelsey is described thus: "*Ar. on a fesse of the same barrulet gu. in chief three cinquefoils vert.*"

The following is the Coat of Arms of the town of Winchelsea: "*Per pale gu. and az. three demi lions pass. guard or. conjoined in pale, and as many hulks of ships ar.*"

The following is the Coat of Arms of the Earl of Winchelsea:— "*Quarterly, first and fourth, az. a chev. betw. three garbs, or; second and third ar. a chev. betw. three griffins pass wings endorsed, sa.* **Crest,**—*A pegasus courant ar. winged, maned, and hoofed or. ducally gorged of the last.* **Supporters.**—*Dexter, a pegasus ar. wings, mane and hoofs or. ducally gorged of the last; sinister a griffin, wings endorsed, sa. ducally gorged or.* **Mottoes.**—NIL CONSCIRE SIBI and VIRTUS TUTISSIMA CASSIS." *

It is certain that most of the representatives of the family of Winchell in America are descended from an English speaking ancestry. According to traditions extant in some sub-branches of the family, our ancestors were of Welsh nativity; according to others, they were English. The evidence inclines me to the latter opinion.

---

*These descriptions are from Burke's "General Armory" where the reader can consult a vocabulary of the armorial jargon.

Robert Winchell, the ancestor of probably nine tenths of those bearing the name in America, is known to have been at Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1635, and at Windsor, Connecticut, in 1638.

A Robert Wincoll was made freeman by the General Court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay on the 6th of May, 1635. There can be little doubt that this Robert was the same as elsewhere styled Robert Winchel. I find these names employed interchangeably. A woman named Elizabeth Winchell, aged 52, came from London, in the Rebecca, in 1635, with John Wincoll, aged 13, who is reputed to have been the son of Thomas Wincoll, who came over in 1642 and brought his wife Beatrice with him. Savage thinks Elizabeth's name was probably Wincoll, and that she was aunt (possibly mother) of the boy who came with her. I find, however, a record of the same events in another place, in which *both* names are Winchell, as follows: "Theis underwritten names are to be transported to N. E. embarqued in the Rebecca p'rd.

"Elizabeth Winchell, - - 52	Wm. Swayne, aged - - 16
"Jo. Winchell, - - - - 13	ffrancis Swayne, - - 14"

This is taken from a book in the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, on the cover of which is this inscription: "A Booke of Entrie for Paſsengers by ye Comiſsion and Souldiers according to ye Statutie passing beyond the seas, begun at Christmas, 1631, and ending at Christmas, 1632." (*New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Regist.*, Vol. XIV. p. 307.)

It is also the opinion of Dr. Stiles, whom I consulted on the subject, that the name Wincoll under its various forms had a common origin with Winchell in its various forms. Such confounding of two orthographies which we should now pronounce so differently, appears more probable if my previous suggestion is recalled that the *ch* in Winchell was sometimes pronounced like *k* even in modern times; and superseded a *e* always hard, in times more remote.

Of persons bearing the same Wincoll, I know that the following were in Massachusetts at an early date. 1. Thomas, who was at Watertown in 1642 and died "well advanced in years" in 1657; 2. Elizabeth, (referred to above) who was 52 when she came over in 1635; 3. John, son of Thomas, in 1635; 4. Thomas at Salem, 1631; 5. Humphrey at Cambridge, 1634; 6. John at Salem, 1631; 7. Robert of Massachusetts, in 1635 (same as Robert Winchel.)

I need not cite here the considerations which have guided me in arriving at a conjecture in reference to the relationship existing among these Wincolls. I will only state that, so far as I can judge, an immigration of two heads of families took place:

I.—**John,** who was at Salem in 1631. His wife Elizabeth came over from London in the Rebecca, in April, 1635. She was born in 1583. Their sons were

1. THOMAS, who came over with his father and remained at Salem.
2. JOHN, born 1622, who came over with his mother in 1635.

II.—**Thomas**, of Watertown, who is supposed to have come after his son John had brought his wife Beatrice, who died 1 June, 1655. He was a proprietor in 1642, and was allowed to keep an inn in 1649. He died 10 June, 1657, "well advanced in years." Persons conjectured to be sons of this Thomas, were,

1. HUMPHREY, of Cambridge in 1634. Savage says "he was perhaps, from little Waldingfield, county Suffolk.

2. JOHN, of Watertown, who was a proprietor in 1637, and a freeman in 1646. He removed soon after to Kittery, where, with many others, he submitted in 1652 and 1653 to the jurisdiction of Mass. He was chosen deputy from Kittrey in 1653, 4 and 5. In the second year he is styled "lieutenant"; but in the third year he was chosen "Sergeant John Wincoll," to act as commissioner in the settlement of disputes about land titles. In 1658 he was one of the deputies from "Water Toune." In May of the same year, in a suit against Lewis Jones, he obtained a verdict of three pounds. In 1659 he appears with John Sherman in a petition for the division of an estate. In 1665 he was of loyalty sufficient to be made a justice by the royal commissioners of Newiggewannacke (or Newichawannock) that included, perhaps, both sides of the river, though his residence was in Berwick. In 1671 Capt. John Wincoll, of Douer, was appointed (with John Hull) to lay out a tract of 1280 acres of land. In 1672 he reported the land laid out, and in Oct. he, with "Esquire Dauis, of Douer," was appointed to lay out ground for the village of Portsmouth. In 1673, Capt. John Wincoll (with others) constituted a court to try a suit, on which he reported in 1674. He was again chosen representative for Kettry in 1675, 7 and 8; and from 1676 to 1685 "was in the commission under either or both Stoughton and Danforth, as president; and served in the council as clerk and registrar—yet seeming most to rejoice in the style of 'captain.' In 1689 Capt. Wincoll led a company of men from Piscataqua against hostile Indians at Winnopeseag pond, (Mather's *Magnalia* II. 390.) He had a wife, Elizabeth, and died by a fall from a horse 22 Oct., 1694.*

3. ROBERT, of Massachusetts (undoubtedly Robert Winchel of Dorchester.) He received a "house lot" 4 Jan., 1635; and was admitted a freeman, 6 May, 1635; and hence, probably arrived in 1634 or earlier.

If I am right in my conjecture that Robert, John and Humphrey were brothers, we discover here the basis of the tradition about descent from "three brothers." Robert we shall trace into Connecticut. Of John many facts are preserved; and the descendents of John Wincoll have formed a considerable family, whose genealogy, however, I have not attempted to trace. But what became of Humphrey? In the New Hampshire sub-branch of our family is found a tradition that one of the "three brothers" settled in Rhode Island and became the founder of that sub-branch. I am not able, however, to verify this tradition. I find no mention of either Wincoll or Winchell in any of the following works: *Rhode Island Colonial Records*, 10 volumes; Arnold's *History of R. I.*,

---

*The foregoing facts are mostly from the *Colonial Records of Mass. Bay Colony*, and from Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England.*

2 vols.; Peterson's "*History of R. I.*" Moreover, Hon. John R. Bartlett, Secretary of State of R. I., in reply to my inquiries obligingly states, "A 'Census of Rhode Island,' taken in 1774, contains the names and ages of all the inhabitants of the colony in 1774. It is alphabetically arranged and easy to consult. I have examined the names beginning with W in each town, but *but do not find a single inhabitant named Winchell*—I have also examined the early land titles—i. e. deeds—from 1638 to about 1700, but do not find the name. I this morning met Mr. S. W. Church of Bristol, where you thought there had been some of the name. This gentleman has always lived there, and recollects none of the name during the last fifty years." From these facts it appears highly improbable that Humphrey Wincoll or any person by the name of Wincoll or Winchell settled in Rhode Island previous to 1700. Not unlikely Humphrey of Cambridge died without issue. The tradition, indeed, asserts that this was the case with one of the supposed brothers.

Dismissing the question of consanguinity between Robert (Wincoll) Winchell and the Wincolls, let us now direct our inquiries to Robert's origin and history. Robert was in Dorchester early in 1635. In a *History of the First Baptist Church of Boston, from* 1665 *to* 1618, by Rev. J. M. Winchell, Boston, 1819, it is stated that the Town Records, under date of Jan. 4th, 1635, contain this entry:—"16 acres are set off to Robert Winchill between Roxbury and Dorchester (at the bounds)." As Robert was in Dorchester so early in 1635, it is probable that he arrived, at latest, during the summer or autumn of 1634. It is not unlikely, however, that he came over with the colony who settled Dorchester, in 1630. This colony was collected together from the counties of Devon, Dorset and Somerset. It was organized by Rev. John White of Dorchester, county Dorset. They sailed from Plymouth (county Devon) in the *Mary and John*, 20 March, 1630, and landed in New England, 30 May, 1630.

I am in possession of no evidence of the Welsh nativity of the members of this colony. It will be noticed, however, that the county of Somerset is separated from Glamorganshire in South Wales—the present residence of numerous Winchells—by only the width of Bristol Channel, which is not over ten or twelve miles. It may also be added that Winchelsea, in Sussex; the seat of the Earl of Winchelsea, in Kent; Canterbury, the see of the old Archbishop of Winchelsey, in Kent; and Maidstone the seat of the Countess of Winchelsea, (1628), in Kent, are all in the extreme south of England, and locally associated with each other, and with the south of Wales. There is some reason for supposing that some community of history has exisited amongst persons of names so similar and so associated geographically. We seem to be, at least, authorized to presume that the Winchells of Wales and of Eng-

land are descended from a common stock. As the primitive inhabitants of Wales are of Celtic origin, and as we have seen that the name Winchell is probably of Saxon or the older Gothic etymology,* it appears probable that the founder of the Welsh branch emigrated thither from England.

I am thus led to presume that Robert was an Englishman, of Anglo-Saxon descent. Even though he may not have immigrated with the colony who came over in the "Mary and John," the same presumption stands.†

In 1638, Robert is known to have been at Windsor, Connecticut. The precise date of his arrival here is also invoved in obscurity. His third child, Phebe, was baptized at Windsor, 29 March, 1638. As she was probably born not long previously, there are reasons for supposing that her mother was in Windsor before the opening of the winter of 1637–8. It is in fact probable that she was there considerably earlier. Windsor was founded by a colony from Dorchester—with accessions from Newtown—in Oct., 1635. We have no account of further arrivals from Dorchester, or from any source, until the advent of the company from Warwickshire, England, under Rev. Mr. Huit, in 1639. Robert, therefore, who received his "home lot" at Dorchester, 4 Jan., 1635, and was admitted freeman 6 May, 1635, set out, probably, 15 Oct., 1635, with the Dorchester people who had determined to transfer their fortunes to the fertile banks of the Connecticut river. At so early a period did the spirit of western emigration seize our puritan ancestors.

History has preserved the account of this exodus from Dorchester through the wilderness of New England.‡ Sending their household

---

* It will be remembered that the Saxons, if we trust the accounts, settled first in the south of England. Hengist established his capital at Canterbury, where he died in 488; Ælla, another Saxon king, holding Sussex and Surrey, to the west; while Kerdic and his son Kenric established the kingdom of the west Saxons in Hants, Dorset, Wilts, Berks and the Isle of Wight. It is more than possible—as before intimated—that our earliest English ancestors, went over with Hengist, the founder of the oldest kingdom of the Saxon Heptarchy, leaving in Jutland, relatives from whom are descended the Winkels of Germany.

† On this question I ought to make the following citations:—From a sketch of the later genealogy of the family of Winchell, prepared by 876 Abraham Winchell, more than twenty-five years ago, for 301 Philo M. Winchell, and now in possession of Col. John Winchell, I learn that "Jared Mills, a Baptist Clergyman of Canton, Ct., in a letter to Rev. James M. Winchell of Boston, [as early as 1819] says, 'As the family of Winchells were among the first settlers of Windsor, Ct., and as it is pretty well ascertained that the name is German—one individual of that name having come from Brunswick, Germany—[perhaps this was Justus. See III. "Branches and Sub-branches"]—the probability is that a few persons went over from Holland or Germany to England, with the good old Puritans,' etc., etc. Mr. Ruggles Winchell, however, of Brookville, Ind., in a letter to the same, in answer to inquiries, writes, 'that he has been informed by his grandfather [29 Nathanael, great grandson of 1 Robert] that two or three brothers by the name of Winchell came over from England to America, very soon after its settlement.'" This is probably reliable, but Robert Ruggles adds mistakenly, "and all of them became inhabitants of Windsor."

‡ History, however, has commonly asserted that the emigration was mainly from Newtown. This, as original documents prove, is erroneous; since of 100 persons who removed from Massachusetts Bay this year, to the Connecticut, 60 were Dorchester people who set out in October.

goods, provisions, and probably some of their families around by water, the colony proceeded overland through the primitive forest, driving their catttle before them. The journey consumed two weeks. Before they could cross the Connecticut, and before the arrival of the vessel containing their supplies, winter set in, and they were subjected to the direst hardships. A company of 70, male and female, who set out to meet their vessel, were fortunately relieved by a trading vessel which took them back to Dorchester. Those who remained at Windsor were compelled literally to subsist upon "acorns, malt and grains, with what food they could gain by hunting, and such as was given them by the Indians." On the first opening of spring the Dorchester party returned, bringing with them the larger part of the Dorchester church. (See Stiles' *History of Ancient Windsor.*)

III.—BRANCHES AND SUB-BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY.

IT is certain that the greater portion of the Winchells (not including the Wincolls) now living in America, are descended from Robert, who is known to have been at Dorchester in 1635 and at Windsor in 1638. The descendents of Robert constitute that I have designated the WINDSOR BRANCH. There are two other Branches in America, founded by independent immigration. Of these the GOSHEN BRANCH was founded by *Munson*, who, according to Munson Winchell, of Batavia, Ill., came from England with two brothers, and engaged in the war of the American Revolution; while, according to John Winchell, of Sangerfield, N. Y., he was one of *seven* brothers who served in the British army in the war *before* the Revolution. The GERMAN BRANCH, so called, embraces all who are known to have descended from German parentage. One of the sub-branches may be designated the *Jockgrim Sub-Branch;* another the *Brunswick Sub-Branch.* Isolated individuals of German descent are also known.

The Great WINDSOR BRANCH may be conveniently divided into several sub-branches, as shown below. The following table exhibits all the branches and sub-branches of the Family.

I. WINDSOR BRANCH. Founded by ROBERT at Dorchester, Mass., in 1634 or 5, and at Windsor, Conn., 1636–8.

1. *Berlin Sub-branch.* Founded by 31 Hezekiah, (born 1697) in Berlin, Conn. Great-grand-son of Robert.
2. *New Hampshire Sub-branch.* Name of Founder unknown, supposed to be 34 Samuel, (born 1690). Settled at or near Hartford, Conn., and probably removed to New Hampshire.
3. *Ulster Sub-branch.* Founded by 43 Stephen, (born 1698) on the manor of the "Great Nine Partners" in Dutchess county, N. Y. Descendents mostly in Ulster county.
4. *Hampden Sub-branch.* Founded by 44 Thomas, (born 1700) brother of Stephen. Descendents settled mostly in Hampden Co., Mass,, or in that vicinity.
5. *Maine Sub-branch.* Founded by 51 Samuel, of the IVth generation, (born 1711). Settled at Topsham, Me.
6. *Torrington Sub-branch.* Founded by 56 Ebenezer, of the IVth generation, (born 1722). Settled at Torrington, Ct.
7. *Washington Sub-branch.* Founded by 129 Justus, of the Vth generation, (born 1755). Settled in Washington county, N. Y.
8. *Dutchess Sub-branch.* Founded by 135 James, of the Vth generation, (born 1741). Settled at North East, Dutchess county, N. Y.
9. *Vermont Sub-branch.* Founded by two brothers, 136 Nathaniel and 187 Dan, (born 1753). Brothers of James. Nathaniel settled at Rutland and Dan lived at Pomfret.
10. *Onion River Sub-branch.* Founded by 157 Jonathan, of the Vth generation, born 1736. Settled on the Onion River, Vt. Supposed son of 62 Daniel.
11. *Egremont Sub-branch.* Founded by two brothers, 166 Azariah and 167 Joseph, probably of the Vth generation. Supposed sons of 68 Azariah.
12. *Indiana Sub-branch.* Founded by 177 Robert Ruggles, of the VIth generation. Born 1750. Settled at Brookville, Franklin county, Ind.
13. *Kensington Sub-branch.* Founded by 180 Amasa, of the VIth generation. Born 1766. Lived at Kensington, Ct.
14. *Philadelphia Sub-branch.* Founded, as supposed, by 207 Ira, of the VIth generation. Born 1782. Settled at Bordentown, N. J. Descendents mostly in Philadelphia.
15. *New York Sub-branch.* Founded by 294 James, of the VIth generation. Born about 1796. Settled in New York city.
16. *Herkimer Sub-branch.* Founded by 417 Eli, apparently of the VIth generation. Born about 1769. Lived in St. Lawrence and Herkimer counties, N. Y. Supposed grandson of 63 David.

17. *Victor Sub-branch.* Founded by 869 Martin, apparently of the VIIth generation. Lived at Victor, Monroe county, N. Y. Supposed son of 298 Martin.
18. *Iowa Sub-branch.* Founded by Alvin, apparently of the VIIth generation. Born about 1798. Settled at Dubuque, Iowa. Son of 429 Eliakim of Granville, Mass., who is the supposed grandson of 102 Eliakim.

II. Goshen Branch. Founded by Munson before the Revolution. Came from England and settled at Goshen, Ct.

III. German Branch. Descendents of immigrants from Germany.

1. *Brunswick Sub-branch.* Founded by Justus, who was born at Brunswick, Germany, 1759. Settled at Hebron, Washington county, N. Y.
2. *Jockgrim Sub-branch.* Founded by the children of Georg Michæl, a resident of Jockgrim, Bavaria.

The affinities amongst the sub-branches of the Windsor Branch as they are demonstrated (or in some cases *presumed*) to exist, are shown in the following table. This table embraces the names of all males who reached maturity along the lines of the several *Sub-branches* until the dates of their founding, respectively. The names of the *Sub-branches* that have not yet been positively traced to connection are indicated by a query annexed. In most cases, however, a strong presumption exists that the connection indicated will prove to be the true one. The Roman numerals at the heads of the columns of names, indicate the generation, counting Robert as the first. The dates accompanying the names refer to the births and deaths. The number at the left of a name is the serial number from the body of this work.

I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.
WINDSOR.	2 NATHANAEL.. 1634-1699 Windsor.	10 NATHANAEL..... 1665-1741, Windsor to Farmington.	29 NATHANAEL, 1694—...	107 Dr. NATHANAEL, 1726 Berlin.	177 ROBT. RUGGLES, 1750-1813 **Indiana.**	
				108 BENJAMIN 1730-1812.. Berlin.	178 NATHANAEL, 1760—	
				111 STEPHEN, 1738— Berlin.	180 AMASA, 1766— **Kensington.**	
			31 HEZEKIAH, 1697—..... **Berlin,** Farmington to Berlin.	113 SOLOMON, 1728-1786	196 EZEKIEL, 1758—	
				114 HEZEKIAH, 1730-1816	199 WILLIAM, 1762—	
				116 DAN, 1736-1811.....	200 CHAUNCEY, 1794—	
					205 MILES CURTIS, 1774-1814	
		11 THOMAS..... 1669-1697, Windsor.	34 SAMUEL, 1690—..... **New Hampshire.**	118 JOB?	207 IRA, 1782— **Philadelphia.**	
				119 JAMES?		
		13 STEPHEN..... 1677— Windsor to Simsbury.	43 STEPHEN, 1698— **Ulster,** Windsor to Dutchess Co.			
			44 THOMAS, 1700— **Hampden,** Simsbury to			
			45 CALEB, 1701— Windsor till 1756.			
			47 ROBERT, 1705—..... Windsor to Dutchess Co.	129 JUSTUS, 1755— **Washington,** Dutchess to Washington.		
				131 TIMOTHY..... Dutchess Co.	294 JAMES, **New York.**	
			48 MARTIN, 1708-1785..... Windsor.	134 MARTIN, 1739—..... Windsor to Granville.	295 SILAS, 1772-1846	
					298 MARTIN, 1770—..... Utica, N. Y.	869 MARTIN? 1795-1828 **Victor.**
				135 JAMES, 1741-1778 **Dutchess,** Windsor to North East.		
				136 NATHANAEL, **Vermont,** Windsor to Rutland.		
				137 DAN, **Vermont,** Windsor to Pomfret.		
		14 JOHN..... 1680— Windsor.	49 JOHN, 1707-1773			
			51 SAMUEL, 1711-1783 **Maine,** Windsor to Topsham.			
			56 EBENEZER, 1722-1778 **Torrington.**			

- **1 ROBERT, —1668,**
  - 3 JONATHAN..... 1635— Suffield.
    - 17 JONATHAN..... 1669— Windsor.
      - 62 DANIEL, 1709—..... Hadley, Mass.
        - 157 JONATHAN, 1736–1833 Onion River, Mass., to Onion River, Vt.
    - 18 BENJAMIN..... 1674— Windsor?
      - 64 BENJAMIN, 1701—
      - 65 THOMAS, 1702—
      - 66 SAMUEL, 1704—
      - 67 ISAAC, 1706—
      - 68 AZARIAH, 1710—.....
        - 166 AZARIAH? **Egremont.**
        - 167 JOSEPH? **Egremont.**
  - 6 DAVID..... 1643–1723 Suffield.
    - 20 JOSEPH..... 1670— Suffield.
      - 70 JOSEPH, 1720— Suffield.
    - 21 CHRISTIAN, 1673— Suffield.
    - 24 DAVID..... 1682— Suffield.
      - 83 DAVID, 1710—.....
        - 169 DAVID?..... 413 JEDEDIAH, 1755—
        - 170 (UNKNOWN,)..... 417 ELI, 1769— **Herkimer.**; 418 ALEXANDER,; 419 GILBERT,
      - 84 JEDEDIAH, 1722—
      - 87 DANIEL, 1728—
      - 88 JONATHAN, 1730—
      - 90 ISAAC, 1734—
    - 27 JEDEDIAH, 1690— Suffield.
      - 91 JOHN, 1737—..... 171 (UNKNOWN,)..... 421 JOHN.....
        - 1115 ROSWELL, 1796
        - 1116 CHAUNCEY,
        - 1117 GEORGE, 1801–
        - 1118 DANIEL,
        - 1119 ELI, 1804–
      - 92 JACOB, 1739—
    - 28 SAMUEL..... 1693— Suffield.
      - 100 SAMUEL, 1721— Suffield.
      - 102 ELIAKIM, 1724—..... Suffield. 174 (UNKNOWN,)..... 423 ELIAKIM? 1765—.....
        - 1122 DAVID,
        - 1123 AZARIAH,
        - 1124 ERASTUS,
        - 1125 HEZEKIAH,
        - 1126 ALVIN, 1798– **Iowa.** [1845
      - 105 HEZEKIAH, 1731— Suffield.

IV.—PLAN OF THE RECORDS.

IN the following work an attempt has been made to exhibit the relationships of all persons born in America with the sur-name of Winchell, and all whose mothers were born with that name. In numerous cases the descendents of females are traced one generation further; but the members of the second generation from such females are not included in the numbered list. I have endeavored to give the precise date and place of the birth, marriage and death of each, with the name and residence of the person married, the principal place of residence, and leading events in the personal history. The numerous failures to present all these facts cannot be attributed to the compiler's lack of interest or efforts in the accumulation of them.

The members of the great WINDSOR BRANCH are first arranged in order, and after them, the other Branches. In each Branch the names are arranged by Generations, as nearly in chronological order as possible. It has been thought best to arrange in their probable places the members of the few *Sub-branches* that have not been actually traced to a junction with the main stem.

The date and place of birth of each person is given when first mentioned, but the remainder of the history, if such person became the head of a family, is given where he stands as such.

The *serial number* (standing at the left hand) always *precedes the name.* The *faced numeral* after the name designates the *Family* of which such name is the head; and may be found by turning forward.

Heads of families always stand in *faced Roman* letters; Founders of Sub-branches, in *faced capitals.*

The letter *b* stands for "born"; *m* for "married"; *d* for "died"; *bap.* for "baptized"; *dau.* for "daughter"; *s.* for "son"; *ch* for "children."

I.—WINDSOR BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 ROBERT. Family 1.

ROBERT was probably born in the south of England—but perhaps in Wales. (See Introduction.) He was at Dorchester, Mass., undoubtedly as early as 1634; and removed to Windsor, Conn., about 1635. He died 21 Jan., 1669, and his wife died 10 July 1655. He had the following family:

2 **Nathanael 2.** b. probably before 1634 and perhaps brought with his parents from England.

3 **Jonathan 3.** b. proably at Dorchester before 1635.

4 PHEBE. b. Windsor, Ct.; bap. 29 March, 1638; d. Windsor, 1662.

5 MARY. b. Windsor; bap. 5 Sept., 1641; d. Windsor after 1668.

6 **David 4.** b. Windsor; bap. 22 Oct., 1643.

7 JOSEPH. b. Windsor; bap. 5 Apr., 1645; d. before 1668, as he was not named in his father's will.

8 MARTHA. b. Windsor; bap. 18 June, 1648; d. Windsor 12 July, 1655.

9 BENJAMIN. b. Windsor; bap. 11 July, 1652; d. Windsor where he was buried 24 June, 1656.

In the "History of the First Baptist Church in Boston from 1665 to 1818, by Rev. James M. Winchell, Boston, 1819," is an extract from "*Dorchester Town Records*," Jan. 4th, 1635, showing that "16 acres are set off to Robert Winchill between Roxbury and Dorchester (at the bounds)." *New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Regist.*, Vol. XXI. pp. 41 and 335.

Robert Wincoll (Winchell. See Introduction) was made a freeman at the General Court of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, 6 May, 1635.

Robert Wynchell was on the Jury in Conn., 1 Aug., 1640 and 30 June, 1646. (Rec. Gen. Court, Conn.)

From the Town Records of old Windsor, it appears that certain lands were assigned to Robert on the first division of the public domain among the original emigrants from Dorchester. The following is a copy of some of the original records entered by Matthew Grant, "Dec. 25th, 1640":

"Robert Winchel hath granted from the plantation an home lot, with the additions to it, nine acres, more or less, the breadth twelve rod, the length from the meadow bounds to George Phillips his land, bounded by Joshua Carter, north, and Joseph Clarke, south."

"Also, in the meadow adjoining, five acres and a half, more or less, in breadth nine rods, the length from the upland down to the Great River, [the Connecticut] bounded by Thomas Dibble, north, Joseph Clark, south."

"Toward Pine meadow fourteen acres and quarter, in breadth fourteen rods and quarter, the length from the great river back to the east one hundred and sixty rod."

"Robert Winchel hath exchanged with Thomas Dibble the lying of his meadow, and now stands bounded north by Samuel Gaylord, south by Anthony Hawkins."

"Thomas Dewey, legal attorney to Nicholas Canope and his wife Eady, formerly Eady Filley."

"Robert Winchel hath purchased of Thomas Dewey the house and land on which it stands, which was formerly belonging to Eady Filley, being in quantity three quarters of an acre, more or less, as it lies bounded by the land of Samuel Gaylord, north, of William Hannum, south, Thomas Buckland, his meadow, east, and the highway, west.

"Also, in the great meadow,* two acres, more or less, being in length from the home lots down to the Great River."

"Also hath purchased the half of Thomas Buckland's meadow, five acres and a half, more or less, in breadth ten rod, in length from the home lots to the great river. Bounded north by Peter Tilton, south by a highway."

"Also by exchange with William Hannum, his home lot, three quarters of an acre, more or less, in breadth five rod and six foot, in length from the highway down to the meadow bounds, bounded by the land of said Robert which he purchased of Eady Filley, north, and the land of Joshua Carter, dec'd, south."

The "home lot" of Robert was located toward the north end of Windsor Main street, north of the Farmington river, on the south east corner of Main street and the Bissell's Ferry road which leads to the

---

*This was the flat lying between the river and the upland. The home lots were on the upland bordering the great meadow.

ferry over the Connecticut river. (Stiles' *Hist. of Ancient Windsor.*) The lot is known as the "old Samuel Mather place," and when I visited it in 1867, was owned by Mr. Cushing. The old Mather house was still standing but removed back and used as a tobacco warehouse. A neat wooden framed dwelling occupies the site of the ancient homestead.

Under date of "Feb. 29th, 1659," Matthew Grant records another transaction in real estate by which Robert acquired 3½ acres. He made still another acquisition of 8 acres, 25 Oct., 1660. On the 30 Nov., 1663, Robert entered into an agreement to maintain a fence between his land and that of Joseph Clarke.

The whole amount of land acquired by Robert was at least 48 or 50 acres. He seems to have borrowed money of one Abigail Alcott, of Hartford, to the amout of forty two pounds, three shillings and one penny." "For the payment of the said sum," says the record of the mortgage, "I am to have three years time, beginning on the second day of April, 1667, and end the second of April, 1670, which said three years I am to pay yearly rent after eight pounds pr. 100 in wheat and peas, at the price current; and for her more certain security" he mortgaged two parcels of land.

Jan. 18th, 1859–60, Robert was enumerated among the householders of Windsor, and was rated 6s for a seat in the church for himself and wife.

Robert's will is dated 1668, and bequeathes his estate to his three sons, Nathaniel, Jonathan and David, and his daughter Mary.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 NATHANAEL. Family 2.

BORN probably in England before 1635, and brought to Dorchester with his parents. Married, 8 Apr., 1664, Sarah Porter, dau. of Thos. Porter, of Farmington, Ct. She was born in 1646 and died, Windsor, 7 Oct., 1725. He died Windsor, 8 Mar., 1699.

10 **Nathanael 5.** b. Windsor, 7 Aug., 1665.
11 **Thomas 6.** b. Windsor, 25 May, 1669.
12 **Sarah 7.** b. Windsor, 26 Dec., 1674.
13 **Stephen 8.** b. Windsor, 13 Aug., 1677.
14 **John 9.** b. Windsor, 1680.
15 **Mary 10.** b. Windsor, 1683.

In the old Windsor Land Records I find the following under date as early as "Dec. 15th 1658": "Nathanael Winchel hath by purchase of John Hakes, two acres of meadow in the great meadow, in breadth three rod and half, more or less, bounded north by a highway, south by the meadow of Samuel Gaylord, east by the great river, west by the bounds of the home lots in the swamp." Nathanael had, however, been made freeman, 21 May 1657.

"Feb. 16th, 1664. Nathanael Winchel hath land made over to him by his father, and to his heirs forever, viz:—his dwelling house, orchard and lands pertaining to it on the east side of the street, one acre and half, more or less, as it bounds north by the lands of Samuel Gaylord, south by the land of John Strong, west by the street, east by the swamp at the bounds of the meadow."

"This may certify that the above specified parcel of land recorded to Nathanael Winchel, he stood possessed of in the year 1668, and since to this day, in his own right, without any person claiming and prosecuting the claim thereto, in due form of law, as they had heard of, as appears by the testimony of John Bissill, Sr., and that it may be confirmed to him according to law, we have here signed to this record, seventh day of June 1684.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, *Commissr.*
[Land Records, Book I. p. 71.] HENRY WOLCOTT, *Register.*
THOMAS BISSILL, *Select Man.*

The following is an abstract of further transactions in real estate by Nathanael:—

Feb. 18. 1664. Obtained of Henry Stiles, 3½ acres in Windsor, "for good consideration." (Bk. I. p. 178.)

Feb. 27 1670. Bought of Joseph Gillet one acre on east side of the river. Also adjoining this "one acre and half." Latter, "made over again to John Styles."

Apr. 25 1673. Bought of Thomas Buckland 4 acres in Windsor. Also "of his brothers Jonathan and David, both jointly, all that land that was their father's, Robert Winchel, deceased, and was bequeathed to them and made over to them, as it lies on the westerly side of the common highway or street, as it lies bounded easterly against the common street, in breadth twenty-three rod and half, more or less, and is bounded north on the land of John Denslow and south by land of Thomas Dible, Senr., and for the length of it, from the common street until it comes over the wood swamp to the land of George Phillips Stoughton, and may be in quantity sixteen acres more or less. * * * "This made over. Witness, Matthew Grant."

Under same date Nathanael pays off the mortgage made by his father to Abigail Alcott, and thus comes into possession of two parcels of land. Nathanael was now sole proprietor of the estate left by his father.

Sep. 11 1677. Nathanael obtained from Samuel Gaylord of Windsor, by exchange, two parcels of land, 5 acres, on the west side, and one parcel on the east side of the river. Certified to him by the town officers 7 June 1684.

Feb. 27 1679. Nathanael sold John Osborn, Jr., one acre on the east side of the river. (Bk. I. p. 31.)

Feb. 22 1681. Nathanael bought of John Gaylord for 39 pounds, 10 acres on east side—ten rods on the river and 3 miles 10 rods east.

His wife Sarah, like most of the women of her time, was unable to sign her name. She was admitted to the Windsor Church, Aug. 1671. Savage says her father was of Hartford, but he may have moved thither after Sarah's marriage.

A Sarah Winchel, of Windsor, married Joseph Judd, of Farmington, 3 June 1713 (*Farmington Town Records*). As Nathanael's wife was only 53 at the time of his death, and her own relatives belonged in Farmington, this was probably Nathanael's widow.

3 JONATHAN. Family 3.

Born probably at Dorchester before 1635. Married 16 May 1666. Abigail Bruson, dau. of Richard Bruson (sometimes Brownson). She was born about 1644 and was baptized 29 May 1659; she d. Suffield, 27 March, 1710. He m. 2d, Mary Towsley, Suffield, March, 1713, who d. 10 Feb. 1729. He d. 5 March, 1715.

16 JONATHAN b. Windsor, Feb., 1667.

17 **Jonathan 11.** b. Windsor, 14 Feb., 1669.

18 **Benjamin 12.** b. Windsor, 28 June, 1674.

19 **Abigail 13.** b. Suffield, Conn., 8 June, 1679.

There may have been a younger daughter Phebe, since Phebe Winchell of Suffield m. Thomas Kent, 27 Oct. 1708.

The first wife's name is Bruson in the Windsor records, and Brownson in *Savage's Geneal. of New England.* The latter also states that she was perhaps the daughter of Richard Brownson of Farmington. There is some doubt whether there were two Jonathans among the ch. The first is given in *Genealogical Register*, vol. v., p. 363.

Jonathan was on the freemen's list in 1659. He was on the list to work the roads on the east side of the river in June 1672 (Stiles' *Anc. Wind.* 223). The same year he signed a petition for the organization of a new society on that side of the river. In 1673 he made over jointly with his brother David to their brother Nathanael all the property on

the west side of the highway, which had been bequeathed to them by their father, "sixteen acres more or less." (See under Nathanael.) About this time he probably removed to Suffield.

6 DAVID. Family 4.

Born at Windsor, bap. 22 Oct. 1643; m. first Elizabeth Filley, dau. of William Filley of Windsor, 18 Nov. 1669. She was born 4 Mar. 1650. He died 1723 or 4, (probably at Suffield, Ct.)

20 **Joseph 14.** b. Windsor, 13 Sep., 1670, bap. 18 Sep., 1670.

David married, second, Mary Griffin of Windsor.

21 Christian b. Windsor, 9 Mar., 1673.

22 Elizabeth b. Windsor, 7 Dec., 1675.

23 **Martha 15.** b. Suffield.

24 **David 16.** b. Suffield, 19 March, 1682.

25 **Mary 17.** b. Suffield, 8 Feb., 1685.

26 Jedediah b. Suffield, 13 March, 1688; d. Suffield, 1690.

27 Jedediah b. Suffield, 29 Dec., 1690; m. Thankful Smith, of Suffield, 1710; she was b. 13 May 1692; he d. Suffield.

28 **Samuel 18.** b. Suffield, 9 June, 1693.

Mary Griffin was daughter of John of Windsor, and b. 1646. John was one of the first settlers of Simsbury, where he had a grant of land as a reward for the introduction of the manufacture of pitch and tar. He was representative for some years and died in 1681, leaving ten children.

Under date of 25 Apr. 1673 David sold to his brother Nathanael all of his paternal estate lying on the west side of the highway at Windsor. In the record of voluntary contributions for the relief of families distressed by "King Philip's war," David Winchel stands credited for 2s 6d.—date 1676. From this time David disappears from the Windsor records and his subsequent history is found in the records of Suffield. I have not been able, however, to obtain abstracts from the Land Records there.

THIRD GENERATION.

10 NATHANAEL. Family 5.

BORN Windsor, 7 Aug. 1665; m. Mary Graves of Hartford, 15 Mar., 1693; d. Farmington, 4 Oct. 1741. A farmer and weaver, and a Sergeant in the military service. Removed to Turkey Hills (in Windsor) and thence to Farmington.

29 **Nathanael 19.** b. Windsor, 23 Dec., 1694

30 HANNAH b. Windsor, 5 Nov., 1695; m. Ebenezer Hurlbut 11 May, 1710. He was s. of John, of Middletown, and b. 17 Jan., 1683.

31 **HEZEKIAH 20.** b. Windsor, 20 June, 1697. *Founder of Berlin Sub-Branch.*

32 MERCY b. Windsor, 29 Feb., 1699. A Mercy Winchell married Amos Bronson of Farmington 13 June 1748 (*Town Records.*)

33 Zebediah b. Windsor. A Zebediah Winchell died 16 Feb., 1698.

June 15 1708. Nathanael Winchel, of Windsor, weaver, conveyed to John Winchel and Josiah Phelps (brother and brother-in-law) for "divers good causes and considerations" a tract on the east side of the river, 11 rods broad and 3 miles long, being 66 acres.

Oct. 21 1709. Nathanael Winchel of Windsor, weaver, purchased of Capt. Thos. Stoughton of Windsor, for 19 pounds, a piece of land on the east side of the river in the town of Windsor, partly upland and partly meadow land—"it being the same land that I, said Stoughton, lately bought of the said Winchel, and is 9 rods in breadth and 3 miles in length," (54 acres) "bounded north by lands of said Nathanael Winchel or Josiah Phelps and John Winchel."

Oct. 22 1700. John Winchel conveyed to his "loving brother Nathanael Winchel *of Farmington*," all that land on the east side of the river which was formerly Nathanael's—20 rods wide and 3 miles long.

At the same date Nathanael Winchel of Farmington, weaver, and Mary his wife, for 90 pounds, conveyed to John Gaylord Jr. a tract on the east side of the river 20 rods broad and 3 miles long (120 acres). Signed by Sarah Winchel (mother, who made her mark) Nathanael Winchel and Mary his wife (who also made her mark).

Dec. 8 1713. Nathanael Winchel, at the annual meeting of the Great Swamp Parish (now Kensington) at the southeastern boundary

of Farmington, was chosen to take care and get firewood for Mr. Burnham, the minister. 8 Dec. 1714 he was chosen one of the moderators. 6 Dec. 1716. Voted by the society, "to give Nath'l Winchel ten shillings for his son's beating the drum on the Sabbath for the year past, to be paid in Mr. Burnham's rate this year." 7 Jan. 1716–17, the society by vote, seated the inhabitants in the "meeting house" and Nathanael Winchel Sen. was one of six to occupy the "first seat in the square body."

11 THOMAS. Family 6.

Born, Windsor, 25 May, 1669; d. Aug. 1697.

34 **SAMUEL 21.** b. 5 Jan., 1690. Presumed to be the *Founder of the New Hampshire Sub-Branch.*

35 HANNAH b. 18 May, 1619.

12 SARAH. Family 7.

Born, Windsor, 26 Dec. 1674; m. 26 Apr. 1690, Josiah Phelps, son of Samuel Phelps; d. Windsor, 4 May 1733.

36 SARAH (Phelps) b. Windsor, 18 Aug., 1693; d. Windsor, 9 Aug., 1725.

37 LOIS b. Windsor, 14 July, 1696.

38 SAMUEL b. Windsor, 21 Jan., 1697; [A Samuel Phelps married Rachel Owen, Windsor, 28 Aug., 1713.]

39 DAMARIS b. Windsor, 7 July, 1699.

40 MARY b. Windsor, 18 Aug., 1702.

41 JERUSHA b. Windsor, 7 Nov., 1705.

42 JOSIAH b. Windsor, 24 Aug., 1708; m. Ann Griswold of Windsor. 14 Sep, 1733 and Hannah Saxton of Simsbury 18 Dec., 1734, Ch.:—Bildad, b. 22 Aug., 1739; Ann, b. 29 Mar., 1741. Was a Captain.

13 STEPHEN. Family 8.

Born, Windsor, 13 Aug., 1677; m. Abigail Marshfield 10 Mar., 1698; d. before 1728.

43 **STEPHEN 22.** b. Windsor, 20 Nov., 1698. *Founder of Ulster Sub-Branch.*

44 **THOMAS 23.** b. Windsor, 2 Apr., 1700. *Founder of Hampden Sub-Branch.*

45 CALEB b. Windsor, 6 Dec., 1701; m. Mary Owen. At Poquonnock (a society of Windsor) in 1723. On the 26 Jan. 1729 Caleb bought of Josiah Higley for 42 pounds, 16 acres of land in Simsbury towards the north-east corner adjoining land belonging to Stephen Winchel Senr.

Mar. 14, 1734, Caleb and his brothers Thomas, Robert, Martin and Stephen divided among themselves the 100-acre lot in Simsbury, bequeathed to them by their father.

Jan. 26, 1735-6, Caleb bought of Josiah Bissell of Windsor for 46 pounds, 46 acres of land in Simsbury adjoining other land already in his possession.

On the same date, Caleb sold to Isaac Owen Jr. for 12 pounds 10 shilling, 13 acres of land in Windsor, adjoining Caleb's land in Simsbury.

Dec. 1742, Caleb deeded to the representatives of the town of Windsor for a highway 13 acres of land, and received in exchange 12¼ in another location.

May 31, 1743, Caleb of Windsor bought of his brother Robert of Simsbury, for 300 pounds, 50 acres of land at Turkey Hills (a society in the west part of Windsor, now E. Granby.)

Oct. 25, 1743. In the division of the "Windsor town commons," Caleb Winchel received lot 275 amounting to 20 acres and 80 rods.

Apr. 3, 1744, Caleb of Windsor, for 1200 pounds bought of John Lewis of Simsbury two tracts of land at Turkey Hills—one of 40 acres, the other of one acre and a dwelling house.

Nov. 16, 1745, Caleb of Windsor, for 560½ pounds, sold Gideon Moore of Simsbury, land at Turkey Hills with a dwelling house thereon.

On the same day he bought of Samuel Griswold of Simsbury for 32 pounds, 16 acres of land at Turkey Hills—the same which Robert Winchel lately sold said Griswold.

Dec. 11, 1752. In a division of common and undivided lands in the town of Windsor, on the west side of the river, a lot was assigned to Caleb Winchel, containing 24 acres.

Sep. 1, 1756, Caleb, still at Windsor, deeded land to Thomas Winchel of Simsbury (see 43 Thomas.)

The foregoing information from the public records of Windsor and Simsbury is all that I have learned of Caleb It does not appear that he was married though he seems to have been a citizen of respectability and worth.

46 Dorothy b. Windsor, 2 Oct., 1703.

47 **Robert 24.** b. Windsor, 28 May, 1705.

48 **Martin 25.** b. Windsor, 23 Dec. 1708.

Abigail Marshfield, 13 Stephen's wife, was probably descended from Thomas who came from Exeter, England, to Dorchester in 1630, and afterward to Windsor (supposed as early as 1639) whence he removed in

1643. He is believed to have been the father of Samuel Marshfield, one of the proprietors of Westfield, who died at Springfield 1692.

13 Stephen was unable to write. Under date of 23 June 1707, Samuel Wilcoxon Senr. of Simsbury, "for a valnable sum of silver money to the quantity of ten pounds" conveyed to Stephen Winchel, "husbandman," of Windsor, a parcel of land in Simsbury township "amongst a teer of lots towards Symsberry north-east corner bounds, being the 17th lot there." Deemed 89 or 90 acres.

June 4, 1708. Stephen of Windsor, for 44 pounds, conveyed to John of Windsor 10 acres of meadow, being part of a home-lot west of the river and north of the rivulet (Farmington river.)

Under same date Samuel Gibbs, for 30 pounds, conveyed to Stephen and John Winchel, both of Windsor, 10 acres.

June 13, 1711. Stephen, late of Windsor, now resident of Simsbury, deeded to his brother John, of Windsor, for 12 pounds 10 shillings paid, and 5½ pounds "secured in the law to be paid to me within half a year after the decease of my honored mother Sarah Winchel," a piece of land in the great meadow, 2 acres, "being one half of the 4 acres which was set out to me out of my father's estate as part of my portion." Two thirds of this was to the use of John Winchel immediately, and the other third after the death of his mother.

Under the same date Stephen conveyed the other half of the same real estate to his brother in law Samuel Gibbs, Jr.—two thirds for immediate possession and one third on the death of their mother.

Sep. 30, 1715. Stephen of Simsbury purchased of Enoch Phelps for 21 pounds, 10 acres in Windsor, at a place "known as Salsbery Plain."

In a division of the commons lying a mile to the east of the 3 mile tracts on the east side of the river, and half a mile to the west, on the west side of the river, lot 321 was assigned in 1723 to *Stephen Winchel's heirs*, containing 4¾ acres. Again, in a survey of lands in Simsbury belonging to several persons who had grants made to them by the town, at their town meeting 2 Jan. 1732–3, 88 acres were laid out to the heirs of Stephen Winchel. At still another division, same date, 3 acres (lot No. 5) were laid out to the heirs of Stephen Winchel, "on the west side of the mountain near the copper hill." Finally, in a division of the "equivalent land, so called," in the township of Windsor, consummated 1 May, 1743, lot 149 in the first tier, was assigned to Stephen Winchel's heirs, containing 16 acres and half.

14 JOHN. Family 9.

Born Windsor, 1680; m. 3 Jan., 1706 Martha Eno; d. Windsor, 1734. A "husbandman."

49 JOHN b. Windsor, 5 Apr., 1707; living in 1753 at Windsor; d. (?) 5 Dec. 1773. 24 Apr., 1733, he received from his father certain lands in Torrington. 12 Nov., 1745 he deeded land in Torrington to one Gaylord. 11 July, 1753 he sold other land in Torrington.

50 SILENCE b. Windsor, 6 Jan., 1708; m. Simon Chapman, Jr. (as 2d wife) 22 Dec. 1730; d. before 1736 as Simon Chapman m. his 3d w. in that year and d. 22 Apr. 1737.

51 **SAMUEL 26.** b. Windsor, 15 Mar. 1711. *Founder of Maine Sub-Branch.*

52 MARTHA b. Windsor, 24 Aug., 1713.

53 HANNAH b Windsor, 13 Feb., 1715. When some of 51 Samuel's family went from Maine to visit their Conn. relatives they brought back an account of two sisters who wore each two gold chains on their necks.

54 DANIEL b. Windsor, 22 Apr., 1718; d. 19 Apr., 1733.

55 EBENEZER b. Windsor, 15 Sep., 1719; d. 8 Apr., 1721.

56 **EBENEZER 27.** b. Windsor, 31 Mar., 1722. *Founder of Torrington Sub-Branch.*

57 MARTHA b. Windsor, 5 Dec, 1726; d. Windsor, 17 Jan., 1729.

Martha Eno was dau. of John, b. 10 May, 1681, who was son of James who settled at Windsor in 1646. Martha, like most women of her time was unable to sign her name.

Nov. 7, 1702. Josiah Strong of Colchester, Conn., husbandman, for 28 pounds paid by Samuel Gibbs Jr., and John Winchel, of Windsor, conveyed two tracts of land in Windsor "for the improvement of my mother Buckland during her natural life"—1st parcel 3½ acres, bounded N. by lands of John Denslow Jr., S. by land of formerly John Denslow, now John Winchell, E. by the Great River, W. by the swamp; 2d, ¾ acre bounded N. by land formerly belonging to Robert Winchell, now, to the heirs of Thomas Winchell, late of Windsor, deceased, etc.

June 4, 1708. John Winchell. husbandman, for 41 pounds, conveyed to Samuel Gibbs his share of the land held jointly by them under deed of 7 Nov., 1705.

Under same date bought land of his brother Stephen and his brother in law Samuel Gibbs Jr.

On the same date he bought land of his brother Nathanael—66 acres on the east side of the river.

Oct. 22, 1709. John "quit claimed" to his loving brother Nathanael, land on the east side of the river.

June 13, 1711. John received of his brother Stephen, in trust, certain land for the benefit of their mother.

March 9, 1715. Joseph Judd and Ebenezer Hulbert of "Symsbery" for 40 pounds, paid by John Winchel of Windsor, conveyed two

1158985

tracts of land in Windsor—the first containing a "mansion dwelling house," the second being two acres of ground.

March 15, 1715. Sarah Winchel of Windsor, for love and good will for her loving son and daughter, John Winchel and Mary Gibbs, wife of Samuel Gibbs, Jr., conveyed three tracts of land in Farmington "which I have by virtue of an agreement or conveyance by or from the children or heirs of Thomas Porter Senr." Number of acres not stated.

Jan. 26, 1716. Nath'l and Mabel Hall of Suffield, Mass., for 20 pounds paid by John Winchel of Windsor, conveyed one third part of two tracts of land in Windsor.

Dec. 10, 1718, "About sunset." "John Winchel his earmark for his creatures is a slit down the top of the neer ear, and a slit in the under side of the off ear. Recorded by me Timothy Loomis Register."

Aug. 14, 1719. John Allen ot Windsor quit claimed to John Winchel of Windsor, a certain tenement or piece of land on which his house and barn were standing.

Same date. John Winchel and Martha of Windsor, for 66 pounds paid by Jonathan Styles, conveyed a certain house and one acre and half of land, lying in Windsor—"being that which I bought of the heirs of my brother Thomas Winchel, deceased. Also 3½ acres in the "great meadow." "And Sarah Winchel, widow, mother of said John Winchel" relinquished her claims to said property.

Nov. 3, 1729. In a division of the commons lying a mile to the east of the 3-mile tracts on the east side of the river, Lot No. 50 was laid out for John Winchel, containing 93 acres.

Apr. 24, 1733. John Winchel of Windsor, for love and good will, conveyed to his three sons, John, Samuel and Ebenezer, of Windsor, his home-lot with dwelling house thereon; also all the remainder of his lands in the township of Windsor, divided and undivided; also the land which he held in the township of Farmington—to have in equal proportion. (Records of Windsor and Torrington.)

In a book at Windsor entitled, "Here followeth the laying out of the first lotts at Farmington, Anno Dom., 1734." I find "No. 31, A Lott laid out to John Winchel, containing 53 acres and half." [Here follow boundaries.]

May 1, 1734. In a division of the "Equivalent Land" in the township of Windsor, Lot 253 was assigned to *John Winchel's heirs*, containing 26 acres, being 26 rods wide to an oak staddle and stones, and in length 160 rods, bounding south by Tolland, etc.

15 MARY. Family 10.

Born, Windsor, 1683; m. 4 Mar, 1703, Samuel Gibbs of Windsor,

who was son of Samuel, son of Jacob, son of Giles who is supposed to have been from Devonshire, Eng., and who was freeman at Dorchester, Mass., in 1633.

58 SAMUEL b. Windsor, 30 Nov. 1704. He had Samuel, b. 2 May, 1729; Mary b. 17 Aug. 1735.

59 GILES b. Windsor, 8 Aug., 1706. He had *Giles*, b. 5 June, 1742; *Abigail* b. 25 May, 1744; *Rachel* b. 14 Apr., 1746, d. 23 Mar., 1763; *Seth* b. 4 Feb., 1748–9; *Titus* b. 7 Sep., 1750; *Sarah* b. 20 Mar., 1754; *Lery* b. 20 July, 1756; *Oliver* b. 3 Aug., 1758; *Giles* b. 25 May, 1760; *Mary* b. 13 July, 1762; Deborah, b. 30 Jan., 1765.

17 JONATHAN. Family 11.

Born, Windsor, 14 Feb. 1669; m. Sarah Hovey 21 June, 1704; d. 13 Dec. 1714. She afterwards m. Ichabod Smith, and d. June, 1766.

60 JONATHAN b. Suffield, 29 March, 1705; d. Springfield, Mass., 13 July, 1729.

61 DANIEL b. Suffield 2 Dec., 1706; d. 13 Jan., 1708.

62 **Daniel 28.** b. Suffield, 10 July, 1709; d. Hadley, Mass.

63 SARAH b. Suffield, 14 Oct., 1711.

18 BENJAMIN. Family 12.

Born, Windsor, 28 June, 1674; m. wid. Sarah Winchell, Suffield 18 July 1700.

64 BENJAMIN b. Windsor (?) 23 Feb., 1701.

65 THOMAS b. Windsor, 16 Dec., 1702.

66 SAMUEL b. Suffield (?) 20 Nov. 1704.

67 ISAAC b. Suffield, 22 Dec., 1706.

68 **Azariah 29.** b. Suffield, 5 Apr., 1710.

69 JONAH b. Suffield, 12 March, 1713; d. Suffield, 20 May, 1713.

The Suffield records do not mention 65 Thomas, and the Windsor records do not mention the others. There may be some error here.

19 ABIGAIL. Family 13.

Born, Suffield, 8 June, 1679; m. John Kent of Suffield; d. Suffield, 21 Mar. 1767.

70 JOSEPH b. Suffield, 27 Feb., 1710.

71 NOAH b. Suffield, 28 Apr. 1714.

72 EXPERIENCE b. Suffield, 4 Mar., 1717.

Abigail was John Kent's second wife, he having married first, Abigail Dudley, by whom he had 9 ch. One of these was Elisha Kent who graduated at Yale in 1729, and whose son, Moses Kent, graduated in

1752, and became the father of the distinguished jurist, Hon. James Kent, LL. D., late Chancellor of New York.

20 JOSEPH. Family 14.

Born, Windsor, 13 Sep., 1670; bap. 18 Sep.; m. Sarah Taylor, Suffield, 2 Jan., 1700; d. Suffield, 11 March, 1743.

73 Sarah b. Suffield, 1 Dec., 1701; m. Daniel Remington 7 Jan., 1730.

74 Deborah b. Suffield, 5 Aug., 1703; m. Samuel Harmon, Suffield, 28 Apr., 1723.

75 Martha b. Suffield, 3 Apr., 1705; m. John Adams, 12 July, 1733.

76 Mary b. Suffield, 24 Mar., 1707.

77 Mary b. Suffield, 14 Apr., 1710; m. James Smith, 26 July, 1732.

78 Elizabeth b. Suffield, 1 Feb. 1713; m. Elijah Easton 19 June 1735.

79 **Joseph 30.** b. Suffield, 15 May, 1720, "on the Christian Sabbath."

23 MARTHA. Family 15.

Born, Suffield, about 1678; m. Benajah Holcomb Jr., 17 May, 1705, who was s. of Serg. Benajah Holcomb, and was born 16 Apr., 1668, and d. Windsor 30 Oct., 1716.

80 Martha b. 10 Sep., 1706.

81 Parnel b. 8 July, 1708.

82 Benajah b. 10 July, 1710.

24 DAVID. Family 16.

Born, Suffield, 19 Mar., 1682; m. 1st, Anna Adams, 20 Dec., 1709.

83 **David 31.** b. Suffield, 22 Sep., 1710.

24 David m. 2d, Elizabeth Hamblin, 27 Oct. 1720.

84 Jedediah b. Suffield, 13 Apr., 1722.

85 Anna b. Suffield, 21 Nov., 1724.

86 Elizabeth b. Suffield, 6 Apr., 1726.

87 Daniel b. Suffield, 16 June, 1728.

88 Jonathan b. Suffield, 8 Oct., 1730.

89 Rachel b. Suffield, 22 Sep., 1732.

90 Isaac b. Suffield, 24 Jan., 1734.

91 **John 32.** b. Suffield, 31 May, 1737.

92 **Jacob 32.** b. Suffield, 2 May, 1739.

25 MARY. Family 17.

Born, Suffield, 8 Feb., 1685; m. Joseph Holcomb, bro. of Benajah **15**, 11 Nov. 1714. He was born 7 Nov., 1686.

93 Joseph (Holcomb) b. Windsor, 5 Aug., 1715.
94 Mary b. Windsor, 2 Feb., 1717.
95 Elizabeth b. Windsor, 9 May, 1722.
96 David b. Windsor, 7 Jan. 1724; d. Windsor, 21 Apr., 1724.
97 Martin b. Windsor, 21 Nov., 1725.

28 SAMUEL. Family 18.

Born, Suffield, 9 June, 1693; m. Hannah Parsons 17 Jan., 1717.
98 Hannah b. Suffield, 2 Oct., 1717.
99 Ruth b. Suffield, 31 May, 1719.
100 Samuel b. Suffield, 8 Feb., 1721.
101 Katurah b. Suffield, 8 Jan., 1723.
102 **Eliakim 34.** b. Suffield, 3 Nov., 1724.
103 Elizabeth b. Hensatunuck, 4 July, 1727.
104 Mary b. Ousatunin (Sheffield, Mass.) 17 Sep., 1729.
105 Hezekiah b. Ousatunin, (Sheffield) 19 Oct., 1731.

FOURTH GENERATION.

29 NATHANAEL. Family 19.

BORN Windsor, 23 Dec., 1694; m. Abigail Ruggles, Farmington, Ct., 2 Mar., 1720. She d. Farmington, 6 May, 1745.
106 **Abigail 35.** b. Farmington, 15 Jan., 1722.
107 Nathanael b. Farmington, 12 Mar, 1726; m. Lucy Strong, Farmington, 15 Dec., 1756; d. Farmington, 21 Feb., 1768. He was a member of the church at Kensington, 14 July, 1756. He is said to have become "eminent as a public man and a physician.
108 **Benjamin 36.** b. Farmington, 10 June, 1730.
109 **Anna 37.** b. Farmington, 11 June, 1733.
110 Aphia b. Farmington, 20 Dec., 1735.
111 Stephen b. Farmington, 18 June, 1738.

29 Nathanael m. 2d. Hannah Cowles of Caleb, Conn., 8 June, 1746. She d. Farmington, 6 May, 1755.
112 Abigail b. Farmington, 1 June, 1747.

29 Nathanael when a boy used to beat the drum on the Sabbath. (See Fam. 5.) He was a member of the church in Kensington, 14 July, 1756.

31 HEZEKIAH. Family 20.

(Founder of Berlin Sub-branch.)

Born Windsor, 20 June, 1697, m. Mary Cole of Farmington, Conn. She d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 3 Jan., 1794; he d. Kensington, 27 Dec., 1760.

113 **Solomon 38.** b. Kensington, Ct., 3 Feb., 1728.

114 **Hezekiah 39.** b. Kensington, 1 Mar., 1730.

115 Ezekiel b. Farmington (?) 11 Mar., 1732; d. Farmington, 4 Nov., 1737.

116 **Dan 40.** b. Kensington, 20 Nov., 1736.

117 (Dau.) b. Kensington; d. young.

31 Hezekiah's widow m. Samuel Lankton.

Hezekiah was a farmer at Windsor and removed to Kensington. He built there the mill known for many years, as "Winchell's mill," and more recently as "Moore's mill," but at present known as the "Chisel Shop" of the Hart Manufacturing Co. April 27, 1752, a petition for division of the Parish of Kensington, in the town of Farmington, (not granted) was signed by Solomon Winchell, Hezekiah Winchell and Hezekiah Winchell, Jr. July 14, 1756, Hezekiah Winchell, and Mary, his wife, were members of the church in Kensington; as also 6 Feb., 1757. In his will he left a farm to each of his three surviving sons.

34 SAMUEL. Family 21.

(Supposed Founder of New Hampshire Sub-branch.)

Born (Windsor?) 5 Jan., 1690.

118 **Job 41.**

119 **James 42.**

The father of Job and James—whether 34 Samuel or not—is said by Thomas J. Winchell, the humorist, to have been a Baptist preacher at Stanford, Ct. He is also said to have descended from one of "three brothers" who emigrated from Wales in the earlier part of the seventeenth century and settled in Providence Plantation and the colony of Massachusetts Bay. I have already stated my reasons for disbelieving that any person by the name of Winchell settled in Providence Plantation. (See Introduction.) From Mrs. Lovina Wadleigh, of Lawrence, Mass., I have information that the father of Job and James settled in Conn. at or near Hartford, where he taught school many years. She states that he came from England with his brother; that the latter was conscripted by English officers and placed on board a man-of-war to serve under the King; that he deserted and settled in Sandford, Me., calling himself *Willard*, and that after the return of peace Congress legalized the change of name. She also states that Job and James had

sisters. I have not been able to obtain any further statements from representatives of this *Sub-branch* in reference to their remote ancestry; and the records in my possession render it probable that Job and James are descended from ROBERT, while it is also not improbable that 34 Samuel was their father.

43 STEPHEN. Family 22.

(Founder of the Ulster Sub-branch.)

Born Windsor, 20 Nov., 1698; m. Mary Rouse, of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1744; d. in Dutchess county. Mary was b. 1705.

120 **Lemuel 43.** b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

121 **James 44.** b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

122 **John 45.** b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

123 **Rebecca 46.** b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

At the town meeting in Simsbury, held 2 Jan., 1732–3, Lot No. 11, 36 acres, "on the west side of the mountain, near the copper hill," was assigned to Stephen Winchell, Jr.

43 Stephen, on the 14th of March, 1734, received land from the town of Torrington, as I learn from an old MS. entitled, "Here followeth the Laying out of the first Lotts in Torrington, Anno Dom. 1734," which contains the following: "No. 23, a lot laid out to Stephen Winchell containing 4 acres and 90 rods." (Here follow boundaries.)

On the same date Stephen and his brothers Thomas, Caleb, Robert and Martin, divided among themselves the 100 acre lot bequeathed to them by their late father Stephen, situated at Turkey Hills, in Simsbury.

Dec. 12, 1737, Stephen and his brother Martin sold their brother Thomas, for 12 pounds, ten acres of land at a place known as Pope's Farm, near Salisbury Plain, "which land our honored father Stephen Winchell bought of Enoch Phelps, our rights therein being two-fifths parts thereof."

Dec. 13, 1737, Stephen for money and land sold his brother Thomas, of Simsbury, land at Turkey Hills, being one-fifth part of two tracts "which were granted and surveyed unto our honored father Stephen." 31 May, 1743, "Stephen Winchel, late of Windsor, now of Simsbury," united with his brothers in making over to John Thrall, for 9 pounds, "a piece of land in Windsor in that division commonly called the mile and half mile division, bounded north on Suffield," etc.

There is no further record of Stephen in Connecticut; but in a division of public lands at Windsor 1 May, 1743, Lot 149, containing 16½ acres, was allotted to Stephen Winchell's heirs, (perhaps 13 Stephen.)

About this time 43 Stephen seems to have launched into the western wilderness; since we next learn of him on the estate of "The Great

Nine Partners," in Dutchess county, N. Y., where he married, about 1744. This tract or patent, granted about 1714, was a belt ten miles wide, stretching across the county from the Hudson river to "The Oblong," (1¾ miles from the Connecticut state line) and comprising parts of the present towns of Rhinebeck, Hyde Park. Clinton, Pleasant Valley, Washington and Amenia, and the whole of Stanford. In North East the north line of the tract was the north line of the "old James Collins farm." "The Little Nine Partners'" patent covered the present towns of Pine Plains and Milan, and part of North East.

One of the Great Nine Partners, named Rouse, had a daughter Mary whom 43 Stephen married. He lived and died in Dutchess Co., though all his family removed to Ulster, on the opposite side of the Hudson. It is not known upon what part of the Great Nine Partners' patent 43 Stephen resided, but 64, Lewis Hollister states that it was near the Connecticut line. As his younger brother, Robert, is known to have settled in the "North Precinct in Dutchess Co., N. Y.," it is probaable that Stephen lived either in North East or the contiguous parts of the town of Stanford.

44 THOMAS. Family 23.

(Founder of Hampden Sub-branch.)

Born Windsor, 2 April, 1700; m. Mary Owen, who was b. 13 Apr., 1707 He lived at Turkey Hills, Conn.

124 **Thomas 47.** b. Turkey Hills, (now E. Granby; then a Parish of Windsor.)

125 **Elisha 48.**

126 Jehiel b. Turkey Hills. Living there 10 Dec., 1783.

Jehiel does not seem to have had a family though he owned a considerable estate. Nov. 6, 1767, he sold Joel Clark, for 78 pounds, 27½ acres at Turkey Hills—bounding on his brothers Thomas and Martin; 5 Apr., 1768, he sold to his father, Lieut. Thomas, for 35 pounds, 6 acres at Turkey Hills, bounding on his brother Elisha; 1 June, 1779, he bought of John Slater, for "800 pounds, continental bills," 54 acres in Simsbury, "near the great pond, so called;" 21 June, 1782, he mortgaged this land to Oliver Winchell for 59 pounds, and 10 Dec., 1783, he sold it to Oliver for 130 pounds.

127 Abigail b. Turkey Hills, Feb., 1743; d. Turkey Hills, 11 June, 1747. From the burying ground at Turkey Hills:—"Abigail, daughter of Thomas Winchel, died June 11th, 1747, aged 4 yrs. and 9 mos."

Mary Owen, 44 Thomas' wife is supposed to have been great grand daughter of John who came from Wales and settled in Windsor. John was b. 25 Dec., 1624, and settled at a place called then and now Polly's

Orchard, on the opposite side of the stream from Poquonnock, in Windsor.

44 Thomas, on the 2d of Jan., 1732–3, by vote of town meeting, received 40 acres within the bounds of Simsbury, in addition to what he and his brothers received as heirs of Stephen their father. At another division of land authorized at the same time, he received 30 acres, being the 13th Lot, "on the west side of the mountain near the copper hill."

Mar. 14, 1734, he and his brothers divided among themselves the 100 acre lot bequeathed by their father, lying in the north part of Simsbury, near Turkey Hills.

Feb. 23, 1735–6, he purchased of his brother Martin, for 155 pounds, several tracts of land at Turkey Hills.

Feb. 27, 1736–7, he (with two others) purchased of Obediah Owen, 47 acres of land in Windsor.

Aug. 5, 1738, Ebenezer Smith of Suffield, and Thos. Winchel of Simsbury, bought a joint estate of 53 acres, at Salisbury Plain, in Windsor, which "formerly belonged to our honored father Obediah Owen, of said Windsor," bounded south partly on land belonging to the heirs of Stephen Winchell. This they divided between them.

Aug. 26, 1738, he and Ebenezer Smith had another transaction, in which Thomas sold Smith for 18 pounds, a half interest in 48 acres at Salisbury Plain.

March 14, 1738–9, Thomas exchanged land in Simsbury for one third interest in 47 acres in Windsor.

In the division of Windsor town commons made 25 Oct., 1743, lot 321, containing 20 acres, was assigned to Thomas Winchell—"in width 20 rods to a stake standing six foot from an oak tree marked. Butts south on Isaac Brown's land, west on highway, north on Samuel Drake's land, east on sequestered land."

Mar. 27, 1747, Lieutenant Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, bought of Gideon Moore, for 800 pounds, 102 acres at Turkey Hills.

Jan. 25, 1748–9, "Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, for love and good will to his son Thomas Winchell, Jr., of Simsbury," and as part of his portion, to the value of 800 pounds, confirmed to him 50 acres of land at Turkey Hills—being the east end of the lot bought of Gideon Moore, with dwelling house thereon.

Feb. 18, 1755, Thomas, on the same terms, deeded 800 pounds worth of land (48 acres) at Turkey Hills, to his son Elisha.

Apr. 10, 1759, Thomas also confirmed to his son Jehiel, two lots of land in Turkey Hills, adjoining a lot previously owned by Jehiel—also 6 acres adjoining Elisha's land—3 rods square.

Feb. 13, 1760, Thomas Winchel and Joshua Holcomb divided land at Turkey Hills.

Dec. 10, 1766, Lieut. Thomas Winchell brought six suits against Thomas Winchel, Jr., (evidently his own son) and levied on land worth in the aggregate about 25 pounds.

Nov. 6, 1767, Lieut. Thomas, of Simsbury, bought 12 acres at Turkey Hills, "between the highway and the mountain"—bounding on land of Martin Winchel, Jr. The same day he made an exchange of land with Joel Clark.

Apr. 1, 1768, Lieut. Thomas, for 41 pounds, sold Martin Winchel, Jr., 9 acres at Turkey Hills.

Apr. 17, 1770, Lieut. Thomas, for 28 pounds, bought of Dea. Samuel Owen 2 acres and a mansion house at Turkey Hills.

From this date his name disappears from the records. For other transactions, see under his brothers Stephen, Caleb, Robert and Martin.

47 ROBERT. Family 24.

Born Windsor, 28 May, 1705; m. Lydia Hollebirt of Woodbury, Ct., 6 Sept., 1733. Lived at Turkey Hills, Ct., and at or near North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lydia was probably dau. of Ebenezer Hollebird. (The name is spelled variously; and is the same as Hurlbut.)

128 LYDIA b. Turkey Hills, 8 July, 1734.

129 **JUSTUS 49.** b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. *Founder of Washington Sub-branch.*

130 (Twin brother.)

131 **Timothy 50.** b. Nine Partners, N. Y.

132 (Dau.) b. Nine Partners, N. Y.; m. Trowbridge.

133 (Dau.) b. Nine Partners, N. Y.; m. Hanchet.

Nov. 14, 1733, Robert purchased of John Lewis of Suffield, for 16 pounds, a dwelling house and an acre of land at Turkey Hills, formerly belonging to Ebenezer Hollebird of Simsbury.

Mar. 14, 1734, Robert and his four brothers divided among themselves the "100 acre lot" bequeathed to them jointly by their father Stephen.

Nov. 1, 1737, Robert sold his brother Martin the house and lot bought in 1733. On the 4th of March, 1738–9 he repurchased this property of Martin, as also another piece of land and an orchard—10 acres—adjoining the house-lot, paying for the whole 100 pounds. On the same date he resold to Samuel Owen, for 31 pounds, the house and lot.

June 29, 1740, Robert bought of Azariah Case of Newark, N. J., for 150 pounds, 50 acres at Turkey Hills. Sold, 31 May, 1743, to his brother Caleb, for 300 pounds.

Sept. 1, 1740, Robert and William Moore agreed upon a boundary line between them.

May 31, 1743, Robert sold Benjamin Griswold, for 300 pounds, 43 acres at Turkey Hills, bounded north on Thomas Winchell. [Spelt for the first time with two *l's*. From Simsbury Record.]

June 4, 1743, Robert sold his brother Thomas, for 28 pounds, two tracts at Turkey Hills, "which were granted and surveyed unto my honored father Stephen Winchell, of Simsbury, dec'd."

In a division of "Windsor Town Commons," made 25 Oct., 1743, Lot 86 was assigned to Robert Winchell, "containing two acres and half, in width three rods to a stake marked R. W. Butts south on land of Maj. Henry Allyn," &c.

In the XIth volume of Windsor records, p. 104, I find the following: "Robert Winchell, of the North Precinct in Dutchess Co., N. Y., for 30 pounds, old tenor bills, paid by my brother Thomas Winchell, of Simsbury, Conn.," conveys to him two acres at Turkey Hills, in Windsor,—"it being in partnership with my *brothern*," and "is the fifth part of a Ten lott," &c. 4 Nov, "in the 28 year of his majesty's Reign George ye Second of Great Britain, &c., king, Anno D. 1754." Acknowledged in Salisbury, Ct., 4 Nov., 1754.

The "North Precinct" embraced what is now known as the town of North East. From the records it would appear that Robert removed to Dutchess county at some time between 25 Oct., 1743, and 4 Nov., 1754. He probably removed with his brother, about 1744; since we have already seen that Stephen disappears from the Conn. records 31 May, 1743, almost simultaneously with his brother Robert, and reappears in Dutchess county about 1744. From 289 Ira Winchell, I get information which identifies this Robert with his grandfather. Ira says he lived in Mass., [probably Conn., A. W.] near Winchell's Pond. I've heard my father tell about the Nine Partners. I should think my grandfather lived in Dutchess county at Nine Partners," &c. I know nothing further of 47 Robert.

48 MARTIN. Family 25.

Ensign Martin Winchell was b. at Windsor, Ct., 23 Dec., 1708; m. Lucy ——, who was b. 1705, and d. 29 May, 1785. He d. Turkey Hills, (now East Granby) 14 Feb., 1785.

134 **Martin 51.** b. Turkey Hills about 1739.

135 **JAMES 52.** b. Turkey Hills, 1741. *Founder of Dutchess Sub-branch.*

136 **NATHANAEL 53.** b. Turkey Hills about 1751. *Co-Founder of Vermont Sub-branch.*

137 **DAN 54.** b Turkey Hills, 1753. *Co-Founder of Vermont Sub-branch.*

138 **Lucy 55.** b. Turkey Hills.

139 Deborah b. Turkey Hills; m. Simeon Lewis, a lawyer of distinction at Windsor.

140 Abigail b. Turkey Hills, 1748; m. Alexander Phelps son of Joseph b. 1688; son of Joseph b. 1667; son of Joseph, who came from Eng. to Windsor with his brother Samuel, (Phelps' *Hist. Simsbury.*) She d. Turkey Hills, 4 May, 1773.

141 Dolly b. Turkey Hills; m. —— Barnet.

142 Timothy b. about 1745. I have no information of this Timothy except from Col. John Winchell of North East, N. Y., who says: "I well remember that Timothy, the brother of my grandfather, (135 James) visited my father and his brothers the winter that I taught school on the Winchell Mountain, which was in 1814–15. He was at my father's some time, and his head was white—age probably 70 or over."

Ensign Martin's first appearance in the records of Windsor and Simsbury is under date of 30 March, 1729, when he bought, for 40 pounds, 50 acres in the north part of Simsbury—"marsh and upland"—"lyeth between Manatuck and the Turkey Hill mountain";—also, for 95 pounds, 75 acres, with dwelling house, "lying and being situate near the copper hill, within the township of Simsbury."

March 14, 1734, he and his brothers Stephen, Thomas, Caleb and Robert, made a division of the 100 acre lot "which was our honored father's, late of Simsbury, dec'd."

Feb. 23, 1735–6, Martin bought of Josiah Higley, for 260 pounds, two tracts, containing 70 acres, at Turkey Hills—one on the west side of the highway, bounded south by land of Thomas Winchell—another on the east side of the highway opposite the first, bounded south partly on land of Thomas Winchell and partly on Caleb, easterly by land of Caleb, and northerly by the highway bordering the burying ground. At the same time he sold, for 155 pounds, to Thomas, several tracts at Turkey Hills.

Under date of Nov. 1, 1837, I find a record of which the following is an abstract: "Robert Winchell of Windsor, for 100 pounds paid by Martin Winchell of Simsbury," conveys to him "a certain dwelling house and about one acre of land lying in Windsor aforesaid, at a place called Turkey Hills, which was formerly Ebenezer Hulburt's, formerly of Simsbury, aforesaid, now of said Windsor, as the same is bounded west on the place formerly *soposed* Simsbury, east bounds, fifteen rod in length, and ten rods wide by compute, be it more or less; as also another piece of land and an orchard, in estimation ten acres, be it more or

less, as it bounds north on land of Stephen Winchell, south on land called Mr. Thompson's, west on Simsbury east line, east partly on land of Samuel Owins, and partly on the forementioned piece lying in Windsor at a place called Turkey Hills, aforesaid, with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, as fence, orchard, timber, trees, etc.'

Dec. 12th, 1737, Martin united with his brother Stephen in selling to Thomas their interest in 10 acres at a place known as Pope's Farm, near Salisbury Plain, [between Poquonnock and Turkey Hills.]

March 4, 1739, he resold to Robert the real estate purchased of him in 1737.

May 31, 1743, he united with Stephen, Thomas, Caleb and Robert in selling a piece of land in Windsor, bordering on Suffield. He still resided in Simsbury.

Sept., 1756, he owned land in Simsbury adjoining lands owned by his brothers Caleb and Thomas.

March 1, 1759, he bought of Benjamin Griswold, for 20 shillings, 30 acres and 60 rods of land laid out to Stephen Winchell, Jr., (his brother) "bounded west on the ledge of the mountain."

Apr. 18, 1768, he bought for 10 pounds, 22 acres in the town of Windsor.

Apr. 27, 1772, he bought of Zaccheus Gillet, for 63 pounds, 9 acres in Windsor adjoining, on the west, land previously owned by him.

Nov. 3, 1772, he bought of Isaac Pinney, for 56 pounds 5 shillings, 45 acres of land in the township of Windsor, "on the Plains a little westerly of Rainbow brook," etc.

March 12, 1776, he bought of Zaccheus Gillet, for 55 pounds, 15 acres lying in Simsbury and Windsor, in Turkey Hills Parish, on the east side of the mountain, bounding west on a drain on the east side of the lake swamp, so-called," * * * "east on said Martin Winchell's land.

March 22, 1782, he purchased of Micah Moore, for 57 pounds, 9 acres in Windsor.

This seems to have been his last transaction in real estate. In the burying ground at East Granby, (Turkey Hills) I have visited the last resting place of the remains of Ensign Martin and his wife. The two stones are of Portland brown sandstone, well finished for the times, still erect and in a good state of preservation. The following are the two epitaphs: "In memory of Ensign Martin Winchell who died February the 14th A D. 1785 in the 77th year of his age.

"Children see where your parents lie,
"Remember you were born to die."

"Mrs. Lucy, relict of Ensign Martin Winchell died May 29th 1785 in the 71st year of her age.

"Children see where
your parence lie
"Remember you are born to die."

The inscriptions face the graves, as was customary in those days. The footstone of the first bears this inscription: "Ensign Martin Winchell"—that of the other, simply, "L W"

51 SAMUEL. Family 26.

(Founder of the Maine Sub-branch.)

Col. Samuel Winchell was b. at Windsor, Ct., 15 March, 1711; m. Sarah McNeiss of Harpswell, Me., about 1738; d. Topsham, Me., 4 Feb., 1783. Lived at Topsham, where his w. died 18 Mar., 1785. She was b. 1718.

143 **John 56.** b. Harpswell, Me., 1739.

144 Ann b. Topsham, Me.; not m.

145 Samuel b. Topsham, } These boys were both drowned; though as the
146 James b. Topsham, } body of one was never found, suspicion existed that he was taken by Indians.

147 **Martha 57.** b. Topsham.

148 **Sarah 58.** b. Topsham, 1750.

149 Silence b. Topsham; m. James Purinton, Topsham, Me., 23 Nov., 1786; no ch. Purinton was one of the "Committee of Correspondence," etc., in 1778; went in 1750, with his father to Georgetown, (now Bath); when of age settled at "ye basin" at Phippsburg; afterward removed to Topsham.

150 **Mary 59.** b. Topsham.

151 Hannah b. Topsham, 1759; d. Topsham 29 July, 1823; not m.

51 Samuel seems to have penetrated into the forests of Maine as early certainly as 1738. His brother Ebenezer at first accompanied him, but subsequently returned and settled in Torrington. Samuel resided at Harpswell for some time after his marriage. In 1750 he settled at what was then and is now known as Cathance Mills, about 5 miles above the village of Bowdoinham, on the Cathance river, a tributary of the Kennebec. The mills were erected by Samuel. He acquired with Jacob Eaton, a joint title to this property by virtue of a deed from Isaac Royall, dated 15 Nov., 1750. This conveyed 500 acres and all of Royall's rights in said stream. Samuel seems to have become one fourth proprietor of the Cathance mill right, embracing 1100 acres.

Dec. 28, 1757, Samuel sold to Adam Hunter all his rights to 125 acres in common, and one eighth of a double saw-mill and stream.

Nov. 21, 1759, Belcher Noyes, "foeffer in trust for ye creditors of estate of Adam Winthrop, Esq., late of Boston," seems to have sold Samuel Winchell one eight interest in certain undivided land in Topsham, which, Jan. 1, 1760, Samuel sold to John Patten.

June 15, 1761, in the division of the 1100 acres, a small lot, No. 4, was assigned to Samuel as his house lot.

Feb. 13. 1765, Col. Winchell sold to James and Robert Fulton "one six-teenth of ye double saw and stream on ye lower falls at Cathance."

Feb. 13, 1777, Samuel Winchell of Topsham, Mass., (now Maine) deeded land to Ebenezer Winchell of Torrington, Ct.

Samuel Winchell is said to have been styled *Colonel* "from ye circumstance of being a superior officer and worthy member of a fraternity" whose name is not stated.

56 EBENEZER. Family 27.

(Founder of the Torrington Sub-branch.)

Born Windsor, Conn., 31 Mar., 1722; m. Thankful Loomis of Southwick, (*Hist. of New Britain* says Westfield) Mass. She d. Torringford, Ct., and he d. same place 2 Jan., 1778.

152 **Thankful 60.** b. Torrington, Ct., about 1756.

153 **Daniel 61.** b. Torrington, 1758.

154 **Silence 62.** b. Torrington about 1760.

155 **Bethia 63.** b. Torrington.

156 **John 64.** b. Torrington.

Apr. 24, 1733, Ebenezer Winchell of Windsor, in common with his two brothers, John and Samuel, received from his father John, a deed to certain land in Torrington.

Nov. 12, 1755, John (probably Jr.) of Windsor, and Ebenezer of *Westfield, Mass.*, deeded certain land in Torrington to one Gaylord.

Dec. 10, 1753, land was deeded to Ebenezer of *Torrington.*

Feb. 3, 1777, Ebenezer purchased his brother Samuel's Torrington estate.

Ebenezer was among the first settlers of Torringford; but further information is wanting.

62 DANIEL. Family 28.

Born Suffield, Ct., 10 July, 1709.

157 **JONATHAN 65.** *Founder of Onion River Sub-branch.*

158–165 Son and seven daughters.

I have no direct proof that 157 Jonathan was a son of 62 Daniel. The traditions and circumstances, however, point to this connection.

68 AZARIAH. Family 29.

Born Suffield, 5 Apr. 1710.

166 **AZARIAH 66.** *Co-Founder of the Egremont Sub-branch.*

167 **JOSEPH 67.** *Co-Founder of the Egremont Sub-branch.*

There is no certain proof that 166 Azariah was the son of 68 Azariah, but circumstances strongly favor this connection.

79 JOSEPH. Family 30.

Born Suffield, Ct., 15 May, 1720; m. Wid. Ann Denslow, 11 Apr., 1751.

168 Tryphena b. Windsor, 5 May, 1752.

I am not positive that this Joseph is the same as 79 Joseph, but there is little doubt. It is probable that Joseph removed from Suffield to Windsor where he married his wife. The birth of his dau. is recorded there; and moreover, a Joseph Winchell purchased a dwelling house and six acres of land in Windsor the same year that Tryphena was born.

83 DAVID. Family 31.

Born Suffield, 22 Sept., 1710; m. Mary Trumble, Suffield, 9 June, 1731.

169 **David 68.** b. Suffield.

170 (Unknown) **69.**

169 David is not positively known to be son of 83 David.

91 JOHN. Family 32.

Born Suffield, 31 May, 1737; m. Eusebiah King, 1 Apr., 1763.

171 (Unknown) **70.**

92 JACOB. Family 33.

Born Suffield, 2 May, 1739; m. Asenah King, 7 Sept. 1759.

173 Asenah b. Suffield, 17 Mar., 1760.

102 ELIAKIM. Family 34.

Born Suffield, 3 Nov., 1724.

174 (Unknown) **72.**

This arrangement is only conjectural.

FIFTH GENERATION.

106 ABIGAIL. Family 35.

BORN Farmington, Conn., 12 March, 1722; married Elijah Bronson, Farmington, 13 April, 1739.

175 (Dau.); m. 181 Martin Bronson; no ch.

176 ESTHER? m. Elnathan Norton. Lives in Worthington Soc., Berlin, Conn.

108 BENJAMIN. Family 36.

Born Farmington, Ct., 10 June, 1730; d. Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., 1812.

177 **ROBERT RUGGLES 73.** born Farmington, Ct.? 1750.

178 NATHANAEL b. Kensington, Ct.; bap. 10 Feb., 1760. Is said to have gone to the "White River Country," Ind., with Robert Ruggles.

179 THANKFUL b. Kensington, Ct.; bap. 2 Aug., 1761; m. John Graves. Lived at Bennington, Vt.; had 3 ch.

180 **AMASA 74.** b. Kensington, Ct., 15 Dec., 1766.

Lieutenant Benjamin Winchell was an officer in the Conn. troops during the Revolution. He removed from Kensington, Ct., to the town of Harpersfield, about 1777, and soon after to Westfield, Mass., where he lived till 1788, when he removed to Choconut, N. Y., on the Susquehanna. In 1798, he accompanied his son Amasa to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he remained till his death, which, according to Mrs. Elizabeth Markham, of Suisun City, Cal., was caused by the fall of a tree.

109 ANNA. Family 37.

Born Farmington, Ct., 11 June, 1733; m; Silas Bronson, Farmington, Ct., 18 Dec., 1760.

181 MARTIN (Bronson); m. his cousin (175.)

113 SOLOMON. Family 38.

Born Kensington, Ct., 3 Feb., 1728; m. Sibyl Hooker, Berlin, 23 Aug., 1753; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 18 Sept., 1786. Sibyl was b. 1725? A wid. Sibyl Winchell is buried at Blue Hills, who d. 16 Dec., 1820, aged 93.

182 **Solomon 75.** b. Kensington, Ct., 30 Jan., 1755.

183 **Huldah 76.** b. Kensington, 20 Apr., 1758.

184 **Stephen 77.** b. Kensington, 23 Feb., 1763.

185 **Sibyl 78.** b. Kensington, 14 Dec., 1768.

113 Solomon's father bequeathed him the farm now in part owned by 449 Jairus Winchell, of Kensington, and his sister. "He lived in a house which stood near the present residence of John Gladding. He carried on the business of a clothier—dressing cloth, etc.—and also the milling business—hiring a miller.

114 HEZEKIAH. Family 39.

Born Kensington, Ct., 1 Mar., 1730; m. Rachel Mygatt, Berlin, 10 Jan., 1758; d. Kensington, 22 Oct., 1815. Rachel was b. 1835; d. 5 Jan., 1792.

186 Rhoda b. 30 Nov., 1758; m. Abraham Jagger, Farmington, 14 Mar., 1782.

187 Sabra b. 26 Feb., 1760; m. Daniel Smith, Farmington, 27 Dec., 1780.

188 **Roger 79.** b. 12 Apr., 1762.

189 Asa b. 14 Oct., 1763; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 18 Feb., 1768.

190 **Calvin 80.** bap. Kensington, 15 Sept. 1765.

191 Rachel.

192 Lucy bap. Farmington, 19 July, 1770; d. Blue Hills, 1 Apr., 1795.

193 **Salmon 81.** b. 1772.

Hezekiah received from his father, by will, a farm in Kensington, adjoining, on the south, the one bequeathed to Solomon, and which is now owned by Jairus Winchell and his sister.

117 DAN. Family 40.

Born Kensington, Ct., 20 Nov., 1736; m. Lois Curtiss, Wallingford, Ct., 9 Oct., 1755; d. Farmington, 1811. Lois d. Farmington, 1810.

194 Lois b. Farmington, Ct., 6 June, 1756.

195 Sarah b. Farmington, 25 June, 1757.

196 Ezekiel b. Farmington, 26 Feb., 1758.

197 Ira b. Farmington, 22 Dec., 1659. Killed at battle of Bunker Hill.

198 Deborah bap. Kensington, 7 June, 1761.

199 **William 82.** b. Kensington, 3 Nov. 1762.

200 Chauncey bap. Kensington, 10 June, 1764. Once lived Whitestown, N. Y.

201 Charlotte bap. Kensington, 15 Dec., 1765; d. Blue Hills, 10 June 1766.

202 **Mary 83.** bap. Kensington, 28 Dec., 1766.

203 Rosetta bap. Kensington, 27 July, 1769.

204 Candace bap. Kensington, 28 Oct., 1770; m. Selah Richards.

205 **Miles Curtis 84.** b. Kensington, 20 Mar., 1774.

206 Diadema bap. Kensington, 18 Aug., 1782.

207 **Ira 85.** bap. Kensington, 18 Aug., 1782.

Dan received from his father, by will, a farm on the mountain at Kensington, southwest of Solomon's. Dan's house was on the north side of the road a few rods west of the present residence of Charles Moore. Dan served in the Revolutionary war and had two sons in the service, William and Ira, the latter of whom fell at Bunker Hill.

118 JOB. Family 41.

Born probably in Hartford county, Ct.; m. to Miss McKellogg, of Ct.; d. Munro, (Me,?) 1828. Wife d. in Ct. A Teacher in Ct. and Me.

208 **Daniel 86.**

209 Azariah not m. Graduated at Dartmouth College; became a lawyer and a surveyor; traveled in the west and south

210 (Son) d, Conn., probably young.

Job m. 2d, Sarah Hobbs of Waterborough, Me., 1768, who d. Munroe, (Me.?) 1818.

211 **Anna 87.** b, 1770.

212 **Lydia 88.** 1773.

213 **Reuben 89.** b. 1776.

214 **Hannah 90.** b. 1782.

215 Nabbie b, 1784; d. 1786.

216 Abigail b. 1787; m. Daniel Gliddon, Ossipee, N. H.

217 Sally b. 1789; d. 1810.

218 **Lovina 91.** b. 1792.

219 **William 92.** b. 1796.

Job was a man of education, and is known to have been engaged in the business of teaching at or near Hartford, Ct., and afterwards at Berwick, Me. He also served his country in the struggles of the Revolution, acting, according to one statement, in the capacity of Quartermaster or Paymaster in the "Continentals." He was taken prisoner and confined in the famous prison ship Jersey, where he suffered the fate of so many of his comrades. In the graphic language of 545 Thos. J. Winchell, of this Sub-branch, "His bones bleached in the Wallabout."

119 JAMES. Family 42.

Born probably in Hartford county, Ct.; d. 1826. Lived chiefly in New York city.

220 **James Fleming 93.** b. Stamford, Ct., Jan., 1776.

221 **Harriet 94.** b. New York.

James removed to New York before the Revolution, and opened a book store in Peck Slip. He owned the property on the south east corner of Gold and Ferry streets. "The corporation cheated his son and daughter out of this property." He was considered a very able writer. He wrote a political pamphlet advocating the cause of the patriots, for for which he was imprisoned in "the old sugar house." (Mostly from the lips of Thomas J. Winchell.) Another informant states that he "was a man of piety, learning and musical talent, and took an active part in the then impending crisis."

120 LEMUEL. Family 43.

Born on the Great Nine Partners' Patent, Dutchess county, N. Y., 1745; d. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Oct., 1827. His wife, like his father's, was Dutch, (615 Dewitt C. Winchell); she d. 11 Apr., 1829.

222 **Peter 95.** b. Olive, Ulster county, N, Y., 23 May, 1773.

223 **Charity 96.** b. Olive, N. Y.
224 **Anthony 97.** b. Olive, N. Y.
225 **Jacob 98.** b. Olive, N. Y., about 1786.
226 **Rebecca 99.** (Twin) b. Olive, N. Y.
227 **Mary (Polly) 100.** (Twin) b. Olive, N. Y.
228 **Susan 101.** Olive, N. Y., 17 June, 1788.
229 **Conrad 102.** b. Olive, N. Y., about 1789.
230 **Elizabeth (Betsey) 103.** b. Olive, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1791.
231 **Lemuel 104.** b. Olive, N. Y., about 1792.
232 **Vangosbeck (Gosbeck) 105.** b. Olive, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1794.
233 **Katy 106.** b. Olive, N. Y., about 1796.
234 Stephen b. Olive, N. Y.; d, at 2 years.

Lemuel, with his brother James, removed from Dutchess county to Marbletown, Ulster county, 1772. "He was a farmer; had a grist-mill, a forge, a saw-mill and carding-machine." From these two brothers have descended a very numerous family, still strongly attached, for the greater part, to the familiar acres of their ancestors. 615 Dewitt C., says: "I can count 29 families by the name of Winchell" in Ulster Co., besides the females who have married into other families.

121 JAMES. Family 44.

Born on the "Great Nine Partners'" Patent, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 18 Mar, 1753; m. Mary Ferguson; d. Olive, 4 May, 1840. Mary was b. 29 Mar., 1761 and d. 17 June, 1839.

235 **Mary (Polly) 107.** b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y,, 13 May, 1779. (Some say Dutchess Co.)
236 **Ruth 108.** b. Olive, N. Y., 22 July, 1782. (Some say Dutchess Co.)
237 **Henry 109.** b. Olive, N. Y., 9 Sep., 1784.
238 **Lewis 110.** b. Olive, N. Y.
239 **James 111.** b. Olive, N. Y., 7 July, 1790.
240 Stephen b. Olive, N. Y.; m. Jane North; d. Olive, N. Y.
241 **Rebecca 112.** b. Olive, N. Y.
242 **Elijah 113.** b. Olive, N. Y., 1797.
243 **John 114.** b. Olive, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1800.
244 Martin b. Olive, N. Y.; m. Catherine Bush; lives at Olive, N. Y.

James removed from Dutchess county to Ulster in 1772, (or according to some accounts, "a few years" thereafter.) He was a soldier and non-commissioned officer in the war of the Revolution, and after vexatious delays, succeeded in securing his pension.

James' wife, Mary, was aunt to Bishow Elijah Hedding, whose mother, Ruth Ferguson, m. James Hedding, the bishop's father. Mary possessed some poetical talents; and composed "some verses" on occasion of the death of her son James, by drowning, in Æsopus creek.

122 JOHN. Family 45.

Born on the estate of the "Great Nine Partners," Dutchess county, N. Y.; m. Rachel Avery.

245 JEROME.

246 SMITH.

247 PHEBE.

248 CHARITY m. William Brown.

249 URIAH.

250 ROXANA.

251–254 Other ch. making in all 3 boys and 7 girls.

Accounts of John are conflicting. One says, "He was in the lumber business—acquired property worth $30,000, when he removed south, where he and all his family died." Rensselaer W. thinks the wife of a Mr. Ferguson at Peekskill is a dau. of John. 446 Kinner Hollister says, "John went on a raft of logs with his family from Baltimore. His dau. Roxana was drowned on the way. He went down the Mississippi river and came back about 300 miles and settled in Missouri. * * * He went south about the year 1805." Abram L. Winchell says, "John moved to the far west when I was a little boy, 50 years ago." 232 Vangosbeck writes: "He moved to Cincinnati, O., in 1806." The friends can take their choice from these statements.

123 REBECCA. Family 46.

Born on the estate of the Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y.; m. Asa Bishop, who was b. 1753 and d. 1813. Lived in Ulster county.

255 JAMES.

256 JOHN b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 27 Feb., 1777; m. Rhoda Austin, Berkshire Co., Mass.; rem. to Caroline Depot, Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1817; d. there 5 Dec., 1862. Mrs. Emeline Miller of that place is his daughter.

257 PETER.

258 ASA.

259 LYDIA.

260 MARY.

261 TITUS.

262 ABIGAIL.

263 REBECCA m. Peter Lane. Removed to Mich. about 1860.

264 JACOB.

124 THOMAS. Family 47.

Born Turkey Hills, (Windsor) Ct.; m. Mary Owen, dau. of Isaac Owen; d. Turkey Hills.

265 **Oliver 115.** Turkey Hills, 1754.

266 LAVINIA b. Turkey Hills, 1758; d. Turkey Hills, 1759. Her epitaph: "In memory of Lavinia, the daughter of Thomas and Mrs. Mary Winchell. She died April ye 5th, 1759. Aged 14 months."

267 **Elihu 116.** b. Turkey Hills, 1762.

268 **William 117.** b. Turkey Hills, 3 Aug., 1770.

269 **Reuben 118.** b. Turkey Hills, 31 May, 1775.

270 THOMAS b. Turkey Hills; not m.; d. Turkey Hills.

271 **Simeon 119.** b. Turkey Hills.

272 **Olive 120.** b. Turkey Hills.

273 **Alice 121.** b. Turkey Hills.

124 Thomas, in 1749, received from his father, "for love and good will," as part of his portion, lands at Turkey Hills, valued at 800 pounds. (See Thomas **23.**)

125 ELISHA. Family 48.

Born at Turkey Hills, Ct., 1728; m. Mary Thrall, Turkey Hills; d. (of cancer) Turkey Hills, 12 June, 1798. Farmer and Carpenter.

274 **Elisha 122.** b. Turkey Hills, 1754.

275 **Grove 123.** b. Turkey Hills.

276 **Luke 124.** b. Turkey Hills.

277 **Eli 125.** b. Turkey Hills, 20 May, 1767.

278 VIOLETTA b. Turkey Hills; m. Jesse Forward. Lived "in Black River country."

279 **Jemima 126.** b. Turkey Hills, 1769.

Lieut. Elisha was extensively engaged in business. Apr. 27, 1752, when but 24 years old, he purchased an interest in a grist and saw-mill. Apr. 18, 1755, he received from his father, "for love and good will," a farm of 43 acres, valued at 800 pounds. He continued to make purchases till May 29, 1787; when he sold 3 acres to his son Grove. He seems now to have retired from business. His house stood on the west side of the road leading from the village south toward Hartford, and about a mile and a half from the village. It stands close to the street and looks as if built for a country tavern. It is now renovated and painted white. The old red wood-shed still stands, as also the old barn, on the opposite side of the street. On one of the braces of the latter still remain the words, "Elisha Winchel, 1756."

Epitaph of 125 Elisha at Turkey Hills, (E. Granby): "In memory of Lieut. Winchell, he died 12 Jan., A. D. 1798, in the 70 year of his age.

"His virtues would a monument supply
"But underneath this stone his ashes lie."

On the foot-stone, "Lt. Elisha Winchell."

129 JUSTUS. Family 49.

(Founder of the Washington Sub-branch.)

Born on the manor of the "Great Nine Partners," Dutchess county, N. Y., 12 July, 1755; m Hannah Taylor, September, 1777; d. Wayne, Genesee county, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1823.

280 **Anna 127.** b. Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., 24 Apr., 1778.
281 **Heman 128.** b. Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., 20 Aug., 1779.
282 **Sally 129.** b. 10 June, 1781.
283 **Merey 130.** b. Aug. 1783.
284 Justus b. 24 May, 1785; d. in infancy.
285 **Justus 131.** b. 24 May, 1787.
286 **Lydia 132.** b. 24 May, 1789.
287 **Robert 133.** b. 24 Feb., 1791.
288 **Polly 134.** b. 7 Feb., 1793.
289 **Ira 135.** b. Arguile, Washington Co., N. Y., 5 May, 1795.
290 **John 136.** b. Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 22 Mar., 1797.
291 Horace b. Aug., 1799; d. Oct., 1800.

131 TIMOTHY. Family 50.

Born probably on the Great Nine Partners' manor, in the town of North East, Dutchess county, N. Y.; m. Esther ——; d. about 1814. Esther was b. 1758; d. North East, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1818.

292 Polly T. (Maria) b. 1791; d. North East, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1817. Was a seamstress. Is buried on Winchell mountain, North East.
293 Susan m.—— Griffin. Was living in Albany, N. Y., in 1830 or later, when she was visited by 301 Hon. Philo M. Winchell while in the legislature. About 1853, she visited at the house of 886 Col. John Winchell.
294 **James 137.** b. Dutchess county, N. Y.

131 Timothy's widow Esther lived about North East; she died "in the old Buttolph house, as also, probably the dau."

134 MARTIN. Family 51.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., about 1739; m. Priscilla Cent; d. Granville, Mass.

295 **Deborah 138.** b.
296 **Silas 139.** b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 21 Oct., 1772.
297 Priscilla d. young.
298 **Martin 140.** b. about 1770.

134 Martin, being the oldest son, seems to have retained the homestead at Turkey Hills. The records show that he engaged in numerous

transactions in real estate; but lack of space prevents the publication of abstracts. The last transaction recorded in the records of Windsor and Simsbury is under date of 31 Aug., 1782, when he sold to his brother Dan, for 800 pounds, four pieces of land in Windsor and Simsbury, amounting to 145 acres. Probably this sale was preparatory to removing to Granville, Mass., where he spent the remainder of his life. Walter Thrall, Esq., of Columbus, O., states that his house was still there in 1809. Martin is well and pleasantly remembered by some of the oldest citizens of E. Granby, with whom I have conversed—especially Mrs. Hannah Clark, (mother of Elmore Clark) who says Martin was a fat man and very humorous, and when he laughed his whole body was perceptibly shaken. Hence the children sometimes familiarly styled him "Shook." He used sometimes to visit his relatives in North East. 886 Col. John Winchell, who remembers these visits, says that Martin was fleshy and had a bald head, and presented somewhat the appearance of his uncle, 299 Dea. James Winchell. He is also remembered by my father.

135 JAMES. Family 52.

(Founder of Dutchess Sub-branch.)

Lieutenant James was born at Turkey Hills, Conn., 1741; m. Mary Mills near Turkey Hills; d. North East, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1778. Mary was b. 1743; d. North East, 11 March, 1785.

299 James b. North East, N.Y., 5 Mar., 1763; m. Chloe Hartwell, (see Hartwell Genealogy, Appendix) 1785; d. North East, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1834. She was b. 13 Feb., 1764, and d. North East, 4 June, 1838. As 299 James had no ch., further notice of him is here introduced. On the partition of the paternal estate, (see **Fam. 141**) he settled, originally as a carpenter, in the valley east of Winchell mountain. On "Ten Mile Creek," which flowed past his residence—at first a simple framed dwelling; afterward enlarged to an elegant mansion—he constructed a large flouring mill, which he continued to run for many years in connection with his farming operations. Subsequently, for 18 years, he rented it to Alexander McAllister. By industry and good management, James accumulated a large estate which he expended liberally in the cause of education and of the church. His parents and all his ancestry had belonged to the Presbyterian or Congregational church. In 1773, however, the influence of the revival spirit inaugurated by Whitefield, resulted in the establishment of a Baptist society in North East; and in 1775, a chapel had been opened on a site which is now embraced in the south part of the burial-ground half a mile west of "Spencer's Corner." The children of

135 James became heartily identified with this church; and his son 299 James, for many years discharged the office of deacon in the church, and performed an active and important part in its affairs. In the enlargement of his private mansion in 1826–7, he fitted up a large room in the second story, where the society were in the habit of holding their meetings during the winter months. This was warmed by a stove. This old "Conference Room" is remembered with affection by many. In 1829 a new brick meeting house was completed at Spencer's Corner, costing about $4,700. "Toward this sum there was received from the society about $750, and from Dea. James Winchell $1,700." During the same year, through his influence and liberality a scholarship was raised and a room furnished for the Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N. Y. "His name is inscribed on the chapel walls of Madison University, in letters which, it is hoped, will not soon be effaced." "He lived a holy and useful life, and died in the full enjoyment of the christian's blissful hope, leaving his example a priceless legacy to society, and his real estate a bequest to the church for the support of her ministry." Among other acts of benevolence he adopted and educated his orphan niece, Mary Ann Winchell. His former dwelling house is now the property of Perry Vroman, and the mill belongs to other parties. A noble monument of white marble marks his resting place in the burial-ground near Spencer's Corner, and the following record is part of his epitaph: "His numerous bequests to the Baptist church and society in this place will long ensure to his memory their esteem and gratitude." The following is part of the epitaph of Chloe his wife: "Through life they walked with God, exhibiting that faith which works by love and purifies the heart. In death victorious through our Savior Jesus Christ."

300 **Martin Ebenezer 141.** b. North East, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1765.

301 **Philo Mills 142.** b. North East, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1767.

302 **John 143.** b. North East, N. Y.

303 PETER b. North East, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1772; d. 13 Jan., 1778.

304 DAVID b. North East, 28 Nov., 1773; d. 29 Dec., 1777.

305 **Aaron Ely 144.** b. North East, 8 Dec., 1774.

135 James emigrated from Turkey Hills to North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1760, a little before attaining his majority. His two uncles, 43 Stephen and 47 Robert had already been settled 12 or 15 years in the county. His father, 48 Martin, is said to have aided him in effecting a location. Whether from a love of mountain slopes and mountain summits, imbibed from a residence upon the flanks of the "Turkey Hill mountain,"—called also the "copper mountain,"—or from a shrewd intuition

of the extraordinary attractions of the soil and the situation, James and his father seem to have alighted upon a mountain farm which certainly must have appeared in their day infinitely less inviting than the industry of three generations has now made it. "Winchell mountain," so called from the family which has continued to possess and cultivate its surface, is one of the ridges of the Taconic range. The summit is a fertile plateau about half a mile in width. In the middle of this, on the highway from Salisbury to Rhinebeck, James erected his dwelling, the traces of which have been visible within my own memory. The prospect from this mountain summit is magnificent. I never return to it without renewed pleasure, and a deeper love of the spot. Toward the east, the blue hills of Sharon and Norfolk and Barkhamstead, in Connecticut, notch the horizon; while toward the west, the soft, purple domes of the distant Catskills rest against the sky; and Mount Marcy, seventy miles in the north west lifts its head like a watch-tower on the Cyclopean ramparts of the Hudson's valley. Even toward the north, the Taconic range, swelling, as it recedes, into mightier masses, culminates in the bald, granitic dome of Mt. Washington, which looks down upon three states. In the presence and under the influence of scenes like these, the family of James was reared.

James and his wife were exemplary members of the Presbyterian church in North East; and James "took an active part in the measures which resulted in the independence of the states; and was one of the principal supporters of the cause of Liberty in the town and county where he resided." His death was caused, at the early age of 39, by camp fever taken from a suffering soldier whom he quartered one night in his house.

Mary Mills, James' wife, was a woman of extraordinary worth. She possessed remarkable strength of mind; great refinement of taste; excellent tact in the management of household affairs, and a sincerely Christian heart. Surviving her husband seven years, she manifested remarkable endowments in the management of the farm and the education of her children.

Mary Mills was of Dutch descent, being the daughter of Ebenezer Mills, a graduate of Yale College and a Presbyterian minister at Turkey Hills, afterward at Sandisfield, Mass. Ebenezer Mills, b. 1712, was a son of Peter Mills, (b. 1668—d. 1756) who, though himself a tailor, educated four of his seven sons at Yale College. Peter was a son of Sir Peter Walter Van der Muelen, who came to America some time before 1668, and settled in E. Windsor. He changed his name to Mills, which is the English of Muelen. (For Mills Genealogy, see App.)

James Winchell and his wife are buried in the public cemetery "on

the mountain," within a few rods of his home while living. Here are their epitaphs:

"In memory of Lieut. James Winchell, who departed this life 13 Feb., 1778, in the 39th year of his age."

"Jesus has sweetened this repose
"And took away the fatal sting,
"Stands ready to receive all those
"That will prepare to follow him."

"In memory of Mrs. Mary, wife to Lieut. James Winchell. She died March 11, 1785. Æt. 41.

"Let worms devour my wasting flesh
"And crumble all my bones to dust,
"My God will raise my frame afresh
"At the revival of the just."

136 NATHANAEL. Family 53.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cornish; d. W. Rutland, Vt. Elizabeth was b. 1755; d. Turkey Hills, 20 Feb., 1775.

306 **Elizabeth 145.** b. Turkey Hills.

Nathanael m. 2d, Amy Holliday, who d. W. Rutland, Vt.

307 **Nathanael 146.** b. Turkey Hills.

308 **Asa 147.** b. Turkey Hills, Nov., 1789.

309 **Lucinda 148.** b. W. Rutland, Vt., 6 Feb., 1790.

310 **Henry (Harry) 149.** b. W. Rutland, Vt., 2 Aug., 1793.

311 **James 150.** b. W. Rutland, Vt., 3 Apr., 1796.

312 HARLOW b. W. Rutland, Vt., 1802; not m. Lives W. Rutland.

136 Nathanael's house at Turkey Hills was on the west side of the Bloomfield road, about a quarter of a mile south of the intersection of the Windsor road. In 1867 the site was a tobacco field, with no trace of the house or its appurtenances remaining, save a slight depression where the well used to be. The old barn stands close to the road, on the opposite and lower hill side.

Nathanael, between 1768 and 1786 made eight distinct purchases of real estate at Turkey Hills, of which I find records at Windsor and Simsbury. The total amount paid was 584 pounds. Sept. 23, 1771, he purchased "a mansion house," which was perhaps the one above referred to. He probably removed, not long after the beginning of 1786, to Vermont.

Nathanael was Ensign in the Revolutionary army, and was present at the execution of *André*. He is said to have been subject to fits of nervous melancholy. The following is the epitaph of his first wife, from the cemetery at Turkey Hills; "Elizabeth, wife of Ensign Nathanael Winchell, died 20 Feb., 1775, aged 20." The stone stands erect. On the foot-stone are the initials "N. W."

137 DAN. Family 54.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1753; m. Lurania Miner, Lyme, Ct.; d. Pomfret, Vt., 7 Mar., 1818. Wife d. Pomfret, 1809.

313 **Lucy 151.** b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 1788.

314 **Peggy (Margaret) 152.** b. Granville, Mass., 1795.

315 **Lurania 153.** b. Granville, Mass, 9 May, 1797.

316 (Dau.) b. Granville, Mass.; d. in infancy.

Jan. 10, 1774, Dan bought land in Windsor, bordering on Simsbury. Aug. 31, 1782, he bought of his brother Martin, for 800 pounds, 144 acres in Windsor and Simsbury. Apr. 1, 1783, he bought, in company with Nathanael, (both of Simsbury*) several parcels of land in Turkey Hills for 295 pounds; Mar. 19, 1784, sold the land bought of Martin, for 700 pounds; Dec. 14, 1785, made an exchange with Nathanael, and at the same time bought 7 acres of Joel Clark. May 10, 1790, he sold 11 acres in Windsor for 15 pounds. July 27, 1791, his residence was Granville, Hampshire county, Mass., when he sold Oliver Winchell 17½ acres in Granby, (Turkey Hills) for 17 pounds. His brother Martin had preceded him at Granville by about 8 years. From Granville he removed to W. Rutland, Vt., and, about 1805, to Pomfret.

Dan used to visit his relatives at North East, Dutchess county, N.Y., and he is remembered by 877 Horace and 886 John as "a somewhat portly man with gray eyes and chestnut hair, jovial, fond of story-telling and very social."

138 LUCY. Family 55.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Samuel Thrall, Windsor, Ct.; d. W. Rutland, Vt. Thrall was b. Windsor 11 July, 1737; d. W. Rutland, 3 Dec., 1821.

317 Theodosia m. Titus Adams, Rutland, Vt. Rem. to Æsopus, Ulster Co., N. Y.

318 Lucy b. 1757; d. 21 Aug., 1824; m. Eber Spelman. Lived and d. Stratford, Tolland Co., Ct.

319 Mary d. young.

320 Samuel b. 31 Aug., 1760; m. Triphosia Cooley; d. 8 May, 1815.

321 Aaron b. 25 Jan., 1763; m. Olive Loveland; d. 7 June, 1810. Was for many years Justice of the Peace. His son Homer was a distinguished physician, and for a number of years a professor in Kenyon College, O.

322 Jesse b. 7 May, 1765; m. Mabel Rose, Granville, Mass., 13 Jan. 1791; d. Circleville, O., 16 Dec., 1843.

---

*The boundaries between Windsor and Simsbury seem to have been uncertain. Turkey Hills, a parish of Windsor, is sometimes referred to one town and sometimes to the other. Not unfrequently the same transaction is found recorded in both towns.

223 ELIHAS b. 23 June 1767; m. Polly Mead; d. 15 May, 1834. A Justice of the Peace.

324 WORTHY b. 27 May, 1769; m. Sarah Phelps; d. 16 July, 1816. Lived in Windsor, Ct.

325 CHAUNCEY b. 6 Dec., 1772; m. Polly Chipman.

326 MARY b. 1776; m. 1st Solomon Mead, 2d Paul Sawyer; d. Lockport, N. Y., 26 July, 1840.

327 JAMES d. young.

138 Lucy "was a woman of plain manners, stout frame, and robust health; a kind-hearted Christian, always ready and willing to do her whole duty to her family and neighbors (*Genealogy of Walter Thrall, Columbus, O.*) Her children are all respectable and influential members of Society, Her husband was a farmer. He served as an officer in the English service in 1762, and as a Captain in the American service during the war of the Revolution. He sympathized with the malcontent Shays, in 1784, and suffered considerably thereby. He removed from Windsor to Granville Mass., before the Revolution and was a member of the Mass. legislature in 1788. In 1790 he removed to Rutland, Vt.

143 JOHN. Family 56.

Born Topsham, Me., 1739; m. Ann Given, Brunswick, Me., 6 Apr., 1767; d. Topsham, 29 Nov., 1791.

328 **Samuel 154.** b. Topsham, Me., Feb., 1768.

329 **Jennette 155.** b. Topsham, Me., 3 Sep., 1769.

330 **Sally (Sarah) 156.** b. Topsham, 5 Aug., 1771.

331 EBENEZER b. Topsham 20 June, 1773; not m.; lost at sea.

332 ROBERT b. Topsham 7 Sep., 1775; not m.; d. Topsham 23 Jan. 1792.

333 DANIEL b. Topsham 3 Aug., 1776; not m.; d. by drowning, Topsham, 21 Sep., 1812.

334 JOHN b. Topsham 2 Oct., 1779; d. young.

335 **Silence 157.** b. Topsham, 1786.

336 DAVID b. Topsham, 24 Jan., 1784; not m.; d. at sea.

337 **Susan 158.** b. Topsham, 1786.

143 John was a lumberman, and held the office of Surveyer of Lumber and also that of Deputy Sheriff. He was Selectman in 1767 and 1774; and one of the "Commissioners of Correspondence," etc., in 1780 and 1783.

"John Winchell ye Dep. Shf. was on a raft of slabs to be transferred to Bath, with Sam'l Staples ye brother of Stephen Staples. He left ye raft in a boat to go ashore, and was never after seen till found dead some months afterwards, near Peterson's wharf, in Bath. He was buried near ye old meeting house in Topsham."

147 MARTHA. Family 57.

Born Harpswell, Me.; m. Benjamin Barnes, Harpswell, Me., 1768. Barnes was killed by the fall of a tree at Bowdoin, Me.

338 ROBERT (Barnes.)
339 SAMUEL, m.
340 EBENEZER.
341 BENJAMIN.
342 CATHERINE, not m.

148 SARAH. Family 58.

Born Harpswell, Me., 1750; m. Arthur Hunter, s. of Capt. Adam Hunter, Topsham, Me., 6 Feb., 1775; d. Bangor, Me., after 1833.

343 WILLIAM (Hunter) b. Topham, Me., 14 May, 1775; not m.
344 MARY b. Topsham Me.; not m.
345 SARAH b. Topsham; m. Thomas Hunter 3d, 12 July, 1796.
346 SAMUEL b. Topsham; not m.
347 ARTHUR b. Topsham; m. Hannah Mustard; d. Jan., 1829.
348 ADAM b. Topsham; m. Priscilla Foote; lives Topsham.
349 LITHGOW b. Topsham; m. Nancy Work. Graduate of Bowdoin College.
350 SILENCE b. Topsham; m. Richard Adams, stone cutter; lives Topsham, Me. A daughter, Sarah Adams, m. her 2d cousin 961 Capt. Thomas J. Winchell.

148 Sarah removed with her parents from Harpswell to Topsham when but a few months old. Her father "kept the first public house—not a tavern, as is usual now—but his house was deemed the first in town; and for his house strangers used to inquire." (Moses Woodman, 1835.)

150 MARY. Family 59.

Born Topsham, Me.; m. John Given, Topsham, 8 Aug., 1791.

351 MARY (Given) b. 7 Dec., 1772.
352 WILLIAM b. 28 Sep., 1774.
353 JANE b. 7 Jan., 1776.
354 HANNAH b. 18 May, 1778.
355 ANN b. 25 Aug., 1780.
356 ROBERT b. 7 May, 1785.
357 SALLY (SARAH) b. 7 Nov., 1786.
358 SAMUEL b. 5 Feb., 1788; lives Topsham.
359 SUSANNA b. 5 Apr. 1791.
360 SILENCE b. 18 Aug., 1793; m. Thomas Powers; lives with son George at Topsham.

361 MARGARET b. 21 May, 1796.

362 JOHN b. 1 July, 1798.

Only Samuel, Silence, Hannah and Robert are living.

152 THANKFUL. Family 60.

Born Torringford, Ct., 1756; m. James Booth, Berlin, (now New Britain) Ct., 23 Nov., 1775; d. New Britain, 26 Oct., 1820. Booth was b. March, 1748 and d. 18 Sep., 1830.

363 JAMES b. New Britain, Ct., 11 Sep., 1776; m. Olive Wilcox, 22 Dec. 1800. Farmer and shoemaker; kept boarding house and hotel. "A man given to prayer and highly gifted."

He had *Aurelia* 10 Feb., 1802, d. 19 Mar. 1809; *Lyman Wilcox*, 9 Feb., 1804, m. Keziah L. Andrews, 5 May, 1825; a shoemaker, and "went to parts unknown"; *George W.*, 30 Jan., 1806, m. Abigail Cornwell, 2 Oct., 1828; *Ralph*, 29 Apr., 1811, d. 3 Mar., 1818; *Lucetta*, 6 Aug., 1814, m. 13 Sep., 1836, Henry B. Phelps of New Harmony, Ind., son of Aaron of Granby, Ct. In 1863 lived Brooklyn, N. Y.; *Ralph* 25 May, 1818 m. Julia Daily, Providence, R. I., 26 Jan., 1846; *Horace*, 6 Nov., 1821, m. Almira Beckley, 5 May, 1847.

364 EBENEZER WINCHELL b. New Britain, Ct., 3 July, 1778; m. Betsey Benton, 14 June, 1802.

365 AURELIA b. New Britain, 7 Oct., 1781; m. Timothy Percival (uncle to the poet) 8 Dec., 1801; he d. 6 Nov., 1808 and she m. 2d Joseph H. Flagg, 1 Dec., 1815, who d. 22 Apr., 1853; she d. 25 Aug., 1828.

She had by Percival: *Dorothy*, 16 Jan., 1803, m. Edwin Francis, 14 Sep. 1825; *Caroline*, 1805, d. at 14 mos.

She had by Flagg: *Thankful Winchell*, 23 Dec., 1818, d. 15 May, 1819; *Joseph Beckley*, 23 Feb., 1820, d. 11 July, 1838; *William Wallace*, 11 Aug., 1821, m. Mary Ann Wilcox 25 July, 1845.

366 OSMYN b. New Britain, Ct., 1796; m. Frances Hempsted of Hartford 22 Dec., 1819; d. New Britain, 2 Aug., 1839. He joined the Church, New Britain, 4 Jan., 1829.

He had: *Frederic Josiah*, 14 Sep., 1820, m. Susannah Blin, 1 May, 1842; *George Hempsted*, 5 Aug., 1823, m. Antoinette Hart, 4 June, 1848; *Eliza Winchell*, 2 Jan., 1825, d. 10 Sep., 1825.

James Booth (**60**) was oldest ch. of Nathan, who was oldest son of Robert of Stratford, b. 6 Aug., 1721, and the first settler of New Britain, about 1746—a large farmer and landholder, who d. 31 Dec., 1802.

153 DANIEL. Family 61.

Born Torringford, Ct., 1758; m. Martha Bissell, Torrington, Ct., 15 June, 1779; d. Torrington 7 Jan., 1802. Martha was b. 1759; d. Torrington 3 Oct., 1819.

367 THANKFUL b. Torrington, Ct., 20 Oct., 1781; m. Tyler King, Ravenna, O. (Sheriff, Portage Co., 1817) May, 1823; d. 17 June, 1862.

368 **Harriet 159.** b. Torrington, Ct., 30 Nov., 1783.

369 **Oliver 160.** b. Torrington, 31 Jan., 1786.

370 DANIEL b. Torrington, 20 May, 1788; not m.; d. thrown from a horse, Randolph, Portage Co., O., 9 Sep. 1822.

371 **David 161.** b. Torrington, 4 July, 1791.

372 **Ebenezer 162.** b. Torrington, 1793.

373 HIRAM b. Torrington 11 Oct., 1796; m. Olive Goodwin, Torrington, 5 Oct., 1825, who was b. 7 March, 1799; he d. Randolph, O., 10 May, 1854; widow survives. He removed to Randolph, Oct. 1826.

153 Daniel was a portly and dignified man personally. His funeral sermon was preached from the text: "For we know that our earthly house," etc. (2 Cor., V: 1.)

Genealogy of the Bissells: JOHN. b. England, 1591; d. Windsor, Ct., 1677. Came from Somersetshire to Plymouth in 1628, and thence to Windsor, in 1640. From him are descended all the Bissells in America, so far as known (Stiles p. 540). John his son was born in England; John's son Josiah was b. 10 Oct., 1670; Josiah had Benjamin, b. Windsor 1719-20—moved to Torringford 1745; d. 1799. Benjamin had *Benjamin* b. Torringford, m. 154 Silence Winchell; *Mary; Oliver; Elisha; Loraine* b. 6 March, 1775; *Martha* who m. 153 Daniel Winchell.

154 SILENCE. Family 62.

Born Torringford, Ct.; m. Benjamin Bissell, Torringford, 21 Apr., 1778; he d. Harwinton, Ct., 1 June, 1829.

374 PORTER b. Torringford, Ct., 22 Mar., 1779; m. Lucy Tucker; d. 18 Oct., 1855.

He had: *George P.* 14 May, 1803, d. Aug. 1804; *Ann White*, 21 Nov., 1804; (Col.) *George P.*, 27 Mar. 1806, living at Wolcottville, Ct.; *Martin*, 26 Feb., 1808. *Lebbeus P.*, 8 Jan., 1810, a merchant, Rockville, Ct.; *John*, 18 Oct., 1811; *Rosetta F.*, 27 Nov., 1813; *Elizabeth*, 23 Apr., 1816, d. 1 May, 1847; *May E.*, 17 June, 1818; *Lucy*, 25 June, 1820; *William*, 7 Feb., 1822, d. 22 Feb., 1825; *Catherine*, 27 Oct., 1823. d. 31 Oct., 1849.

375 ALMIRA b. Torringford, Ct., 22 Sep., 1780.

376 Benjamin b. Torringford, 7 Nov., 1782; m. Mary ——.

He had: *Mary Ann; Milo; Franklin*—all residing W. Hartford, Ct.

377 HORACE b. Torringford, 18 Nov., 1786. Had Nancy and Horace.

155 BETHIA. Family 63.

Born Torrington, Ct.; m. John Cook.

378 JOHN.

379 LUTHER.

156 JOHN. Family 64.

Born Torrington, Ct.; m. Chloe Catlin, Harwinton, Ct.

380 JULIA b. Harwinton, Ct.
381 HARLOW b. Harwinton.
382 WILLIS b. Harwinton.
383 GARRY b. Harwinton; lives Torrington, Ct.?
384 SAMUEL b. Harwinton.
385 MILO b. Harwinton.
386 CHLOE b. Harwinton.
387 ELIZABETH b. Harwinton.

157 JONATHAN. Family 65.

(Founder of Onion River Sub-branch.)

Born in Mass. or Conn., 1736; m. Ursula —— ; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., (?) 1833; wife d. Onion River, Vt., before 1811.

388 **Martin 163.** b. about 1768.
389 **Zimri 164.** b. about 1772.
390 **Elijah 165.** b. about 1775.
391 **Jason 166.** b. Onion River, Vt., 1777.
392 SAMUEL b. Onion River; not m.; d. at 55. Sexton at Plattsburg, N. Y., 30 yrs.
393 POLLY m. —— Platt; 2d, —— Story; 3d, Wm. Lacose, Plattsburg, N. Y. Removed to Canada. Had 4 ch. by Platt.
394 ELEANOR. Lived in Ohio.
395 ALONZO.
396 JUDSON.

157 Jonathan removed from Massachusetts or Connecticut to the Onion river, Vt., before the Revolutionary war. "He was driven away, with all the settlement, during the war, by the tories and Indians. Their houses were burned, their stock killed, and the settlement laid waste. Jonathan and family then removed to the head of lake Champlain and settled at White Hall, and remained there until the close of the war, when they returned to Onion river and resided for several years. His wife d. here, aged about 40. Some time after this [in 1810, says Mrs. Gorham] he went to Plattsburg, N. Y., and lived with his son Martin until his death, at the age of 97. I saw him at 80; he was as spry as a boy and his teeth were perfectly sound." [Letter from 1037 Amaziah.]

166 AZARIAH. Family 66.

(Co-Founder of the Egremont Sub-branch.)

Born, probably, at Suffield, Ct.; m. twice.

397 EPHRAIM d. Egremont, Mass.

398 Jacob Removed to White Hall, N. Y., thence went further west, and d. in N. Y. state.

399 Mary d. Egremont, Mass.

400 **Daniel 167.** b. 1769

401 Betsey Had 14 ch.; went to western N. Y., and there d.

402 **John 168.** b. Egremont, Mass.

116 Azariah settled in Egremont, Mass., with his brother Joseph, about 1760.

167 JOSEPH. Family 67.

(Co-Founder of the Egremont Sub-branch.)

Born, probably, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Laney Carner (or Magdalene Karner). Lived at Egremont, Mass.

403 **David 169.** b. Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass.

404 Joseph b. Egremont; d. Egremont, by drowning.

405 **Martin 170.** b. Egremont, 8 Aug., 1763.

406 **Amos 171.** b. Egremont.

407 **Andrew 172.** b. Egremont.

408 Isaac d. young.

409 **Absalom 173.**

410 **Betsey 174.** b. Sheffield, Mass.

411 Azariah b. Egremont, Mass.; m. Dolly Loomis; d. Chenango Co., New York.

412 Ephriam b. Egremont; Mass.; m. Polly Loomis; d. Chenango Co., New York.

167 Joseph is supposed to have been the same who in May 1777, enlisted as a soldier, for three years, in Capt. Abner Prior's company, 4th Conn. Regiment (Stiles, p. 429.)

169 DAVID. Family 68.

Born Suffield, Conn.; m. Lois Hall, Enfield, Conn., Jan., 1755.

413 Jedediah b. Suffield, Conn., 9 May, 1755.

414 Elizabeth b. Suffield 19 Feb., 1757.

415 Lois (Twin) b. Suffield, 12 Dec., 1755.

416 Lucy (Twin) b. Suffield 12 Dec., 1755.

170 (Unknown.) Family 69.

Born in Mass., about 1742. His widow m. —— Murray for 2d husband.

417 **Eli 175.** b. Mass., Nov., 1769.

418 Alexander.

419 GILBERT.
420 EUGENIA m. —— Bailey.

171 (Unknown.) **Family 70.**

421 **John 176.** b. Suffield, Conn.
422 (Dau.) **177.** b. Suffield, Conn.

174 (Unknown.) **Family 72.**

423 **Eliakim 178.** b. probably in Granville, Mass., about 1765.

SIXTH GENERATION.

177 ROBERT RUGGLES. Family 73.

(Founder of Indiana Sub-branch.)

Born Farmington, Ct., 1750; m. Martha Hubbard; d. Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., Aug., 1820. Martha was b. 1749 and d. 1826.
430 **John 177a.** b. Owego, Broome Co., N. Y.
431 **James 178a.** b. Owego, N. Y.
432 **Nathaniel 179.** b. Owego, 21 May, 1781.
433 **Stephen 180.** b. Owego, 1789.
434 **Peter 181.** b. Owego.
435 **Lydia 182.** b. Owego.
436 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Served in war of 1812; had no family.
437 BETSEY d. young?

177 Robert Ruggles was in Westfield, Mass., before 1772, whence he removed, in that year, to a farm 10 miles from Owego, Broome Co., N. Y. In 1810 he removed with five sons and one dau. to Brookville, Ind. A brother, Nathaniel, is said to have accompanied him. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and was lame in the left hip. He was a man of unusual intelligence and exerted a wide influence. (See 2d note p. 18.)

180 AMASA. Family 74.

(Founder of the Kensington Sub-branch.)

Born Kensington, Conn., 15 Dec., 1766; m. Sally Edmister Choconut, N. Y., 1792; d. N. Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Mar., 1837.

438 **Permelia 183.**

439 Lucy m. A. Woodhead, Almond, N. Y.; had one dau.; moved to Mich., where she d.

440 Sally m. William Leach, Scipio, N. Y.; had five ch.; moved to Outagamie Co., Wis.

441 **Lydia 184.** b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 29 June, 1810.

442 Julia Ann m. Joseph Edmister, Almond, N. Y.; lives in Burns, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

443 Thomas m. in Genoa, Cayuga Co. N. Y.; had ch.; moved to Sunbury, Delaware Co., O.

444 **William 185.**

445 Joseph W. m. in Burns, N. Y.; has one ch.; moved to Delaware County, O.

446 **James 186.** m. at Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; moved to New Haven, Adams Co., Wis.

447 **Amasa Benjamin 187.** b. Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 Nov. 1805.

180 Amasa, while yet a child, removed with his parents to Harpersfield, and soon after, to Westfield, Mass., where he remained till 1788, when they went to Choconut on the Susquehanna. In 1798 he removed to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y, and thence, in June, 1831, to North Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

182 SOLOMON. Family 75.

Born Kensington, Ct., 30 Jan., 1755; m. 1st Eunice Doolittle, Berlin, Ct., 15 June, 1786; she was b. 1763, and d. Kensington, 26 Feb., 1791. He m. 2d Chloe Atkins, Blandford, Mass., 30 June, 1792, who was born 1772, and d. Kensington, 18 May, 1848. Solomon d. Kensington, 2 July, 1810.

448 Eunice b. Kensington, 20 Feb., 1793; lives in Kensington.

449 **Jairus 188.** b. Kensington, 24 July, 1794.

450 **Solomon 189.** b. Kensington 18 May, 1796.

451 Chloe b. Kensington 23 May, 1798; d. Kensington 6 Apr., 1865.

452 Asahel b. Kensington, 23 Mar., 1801; d. Kensington 13 Oct., 1823.

453 Fanny b. Kensington, 24 Dec., 1803; lives at Kensington.

454 Eli b. Kensington, 20 Feb., 1806; d. Kensington, 7 Mar., 1813.

182 Solomon lived near the mill known then as Winchel's mill—since, for many years, as Moore's mill; and now, as the "Chisel Shop" of the Hart. M'f'g Co. He was a miller for the period of 30 years.

183 HULDAH. Family 76.

Born Kensington, Ct., 20 Apr., 1758; m. 1st Mark Mildrum 14 Jan.,

1781; d. Rising Sun, Ind. He d. Farmington, Ct.

455 JASON d. Middletown, Ct. Had a large family, of whom Jason Jr., lives in Middletown.

Huldah m. 2d Zadoc Wood, Berlin Ct., who was bap. 26 Apr., 1772.

456

457

184 STEPHEN. Family 77.

Born Kensington, Conn., 23 Feb., 1763; m. 1st Rhoda Hollister, Berlin, Ct., 1787; d. Kensington, 9 June, 1721. She was b. 17 May, 1765; d. Blue Hills, N. Britain, 17 May, 1795.

458 EMILY (or AMELIA) b. Kensington, 26 Dec., 1791; d. 5 July, 1798.

459 ANNA b. Kensington, 24 Mar., 1794; m. Chester Riley, E. Hartford, Ct., 26 Oct.. 1814; d. about 1836, leaving 2 s. and 2 dau.

Stephen m. 2d Rachel Wilson, Cheshire, Ct.

460 **Stephen 190.** b. Kensington, Ct., 23 Dec., 1797.

Anna, Stephen and w. of (184?) Stephen were bap. at Kensington 19 Nov., 1809.

185 SIBYL. Family 78.

Born Kensington, Ct., 14 Dec., 1768; m. Roswell Hinsdale, Harwinton Ct., Aug., 1798; d. Harwinton, 1 Nov., 1857.

461

462

463

185 Sibyl's family are all dead. A grandson, John Scoville, lives on the old place at Harwinton.

188 ROGER. Family 79.

Born Kensington, Ct., 12 Apr., 1762; m. Martha Shaw, Berlin, Ct., 30 Dec., 1789; d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 8 Dec., 1804. Martha d. 6 Nov., 1807.

464 **Norman 191.**

465 ALFRED. Living in Plymouth, N. C., about 1844. No fam.

190 CALVIN. Family 80.

Born Kensington, Conn., 4 Sep., 1765; m. Chloe Goodrich, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. New Britain, Ct., 25 May, 1838. Chloe was b. Wethersfield, 6 Sep., 1765; d. Hartford, Ct., 4 Aug., 1843.

466 SABRA b. Wethersfield, 1790; m. Gilbert Chapman, Wethersfield, who d. aged 50; no ch.; lives 1804 Master St., Philadelphia.

467 **Orrin Goodrich 192.** b. Wethersfield, Ct.

468 ASA b. Wethersfield; not m.; d. Cincinnati, O., 1848 or 9.

469 **Lucretia 193.** b. 5 Sep., 1795.

470 Lucy b. Wethersfield, 1796; m. Seth Hooker, Berlin, Ct., 20 Oct., 1819; d. 1823.

471 Aurelia b. Wethersfield; m. 1st —— Thompson; 2d, —— Snow, of Hartford. Supposed not living.

472 Calvin b. Wethersfield, 1801; m. Louisa Patterson, Kensington, 5 May, 1823; d. Berlin, 9 Sep., 1825. A merchant.

473 **Eliza 194.** b. Wethersfield, 1805.

190 Calvin "was a house carpenter; lived in Wethersfield many years; then went to New Britain to take care of his father."

193 SALMON. Family 81.

Born Kensington, Ct., 1772; m. Esther Weatherby, Providence, R. I.; d. Farmington, Ct., 9 July, 1817. Esther was born 1767; d. Farmington, 3 Mar., 1810.

474 James b. 1789; not m.; d. Farmington, 18 Oct, 1807.

475 Salmon b. Farmington, 1791; not m.; d. Farmington, 4 May, 1809.

476 **Martha 195.** b. Berlin, Ct., 29 Mar., 1795.

477 **Truman 196.** b. Berlin, 1797.

478 **Hezekiah 197.** b. Berlin, 9 Dec., 1802.

479 Elijah b. 1805; d. Farmington, 7 Apr., 1809.

480 Rhoda b. 1805 (?); d. 31 Dec., 1810.

199 WILLIAM. Family 82.

Born Kensington Ct., 3 Nov., 1762; m. Elvira Moss; d. 9 Oct., 1839. Elvira was b. 11 Apr., 1765; d. 11 Aug., 1849.

481 Nancy b. Hartford, Ct., 18 Dec., 1785; m. —— Solomon.

482 Elvira b. Hartford, 24 Jan., 1787; m. Roswell B. Frisbie; d.

483 Esther b. Hartford, 15 Oct., 1788; m. George Tobey; d. 7 Jan., 1826.

484 **William 198.** b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1790.

485 Wyram b. Hartford, Ct., 27 Mar., 1792; d. 15 Sep., 1794.

486 Betsey b. Hartford, 16 Oct., 1793; m. 1st Amos Burroughs, 2d Abijah St. John; d. 1 Mar., 1866.

487 Wyram b. 17 Apr., 1795; d. 13 June, 1803.

488 **Wait M. 199.** b. Hartford, Ct., 12 Mar., 1797.

489 Polly b. Hartford, Ct., 28 Aug,, 1798; m. John Green; d. 24 Dec. 1865.

490 **Wilbert 200.** b. Hartford, Ct., 26 Mar., 1800.

491 Walter b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 20 Sep., 1802; no ch.; lives Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

492 Emily b. Canaan, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1804; m. James W. Pitts; no ch.; lives Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Farmer.

493 PAMELIA b. Canaan, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1807; m. Hugh Kelley; d. 10 Mar., 1866; no ch. He lives Scheenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.

199 William served in the war of the Revolution. He was a clothier.

202 MARY. Family 83.

Born Kensington, Ct., bap. 28 Dec., 1766; m. Joseph Dutton, Farmington; d. Farmington.

494 JOSEPH b. Farmington, Ct., where he lived in 1858.

205 MILES CURTIS. Family 84.

Born Kensington. Ct., 20 Mar., 1774; m. Lucy Hollister, Berlin, Ct., March, 1793; d. New Britain, Ct., 10 June, 1844 Lucy was born 6 May, 1774.

495 (Son) d. an infant.

496 WILLYS b. Berlin, Ct., 25 Jan., 1794; m. Sarah Osgood, 26 Nov., 1818; no ch.; lives New Britain, Ct., (1867.)

497 **Chauncey 201.** b. Berlin, Ct., 25 Feb., 1796.

498 WHITING b. Beriin, Ct., 6 Jan., 1798; d. 20 Jan., 1798.

499 **Albert 202.** b. New Britain, Conn., 25 Jan., 1800.

500 ORRIN b. New Britain, 30 May, 1801; m. 1st Louisa Bristol, Cheshire, Ct., 2d Sophia Carrington; no ch.; d. Plainville, Ct., 30 Nov., 1838.

501 IRA b. New Britain, 13 Nov., 1803; not m. Lived in Berlin Ct., 1867.

502 **James Harlow 203.** b. New Britain, 16 June, 1806.

503 **Lucy Maria 204.** b. New Britain, 10 Oct., 1808.

504 **Eliza Ann 205.** b. New Britain, 27 Dec., 1812.

505 **Russell Hollister 206.** b. New Britain, 6 Mar., 1817.

205 Miles Curtis lived on "Horse Plain" opposite Capt. Hotchkiss; was a manufacturer and a dealer in tin and pewter ware.

207 IRA. Family 85.

Born in Conn., about 1782; m. Mary Ann Boltinghouse; enlisted and disappeared in the war of 1812.

506 **Daniel 207.** b. 1805.

507 **Edwin 208.** b. Philadelphia? 30 Mar., 1807.

207 Ira had a sister who married in Bordentown, N. J.

208 DANIEL. Family 86.

Born about 1809, in Conn.

508 AZARIAH not m. d. 1848. A Lawyer.

509 ALMIRA d. about 1819.
510 DANIEL d. Grass Valley, Cal., 1860.
511 **Matilda 209.**
512 **Frederick 210.**

208 Daniel served in the Revolutionary War. He went to sea and neglected to keep up communications with his relatives in Maine, who have consequently lost sight of him.

211 ANNA. Family 87.

Born 1770; m Joseph Brackett, Ossipee, N. H., 1798; d. 1834; lived in Ossipee, N. H.
513 LEVI.
514 ELIZABETH.
515 CHARLOTTE.
516 JEMIMA m. Charles Shorey; lives Lowell, Mass.
517 SALLY.
518 AZARIAH.
519 THOMAS.
520 PATIENCE.

212 LYDIA. Family 88.

Born 1773; m. —— Tasker, Ossipee, N. H., 1792; d. 1865; lived in Ossipee, N. H.
521 DEBORAH.
522 HANNAH.
523 MARY.
524 SARAH.
525 LYDIA.
526 SOPHRONIA.
527 JONATHAN.
528 OLIVER.
529 GEORGE.

213 REUBEN. Family 89.

Born 1776; m. 1st, Mary Boothby, Limerick, Me., 1799.
530 **William 211.** b. Limerick, York Co., Me.]
531 **Reuben 212.** b. Limerick, Me., 1803.
532 HIRAM b. Frankfort, Waldo Co., Me.; lives Brunswick, Medina Co., O.
533 AZARIAH b. Frankfort Me.; lives Zanesville, O.
534 SOPHRONIA b. Frankfort, Me.; m. Dea. John C. Hill; no ch.; lives Somersetworth, Great Falls, N. H.
213 Reuben m. 2d.
535

214 HANNAH. Family 90.

Born 1782; m. Samuel Davis, Nottingham, N. H., 1803.

536 A—— H——. Lives in Carson City, Nevada. Has a son Frank, and a dau. who m. —— Roberts, both in same place.

537

538

539 LAVINIA WINCHELL m. —— Mitchell, who is d.; lives Dexter, Me.

218 LOVINA. Family 91.

Born 1792; m. —— Wadleigh; lives Lawrence, Mass.

540 (Dau.) m. R. R. Whittier; lives Lawrence, Mass.

219 WILLIAM Family 92.

Born 1796; m. 1st Margaret Tinker, 1826; 2d Margaret Buggy, 1834; 3d Elizabeth French, 1843; 4th Sarah Hastings, 1846.

541 MELISSA. Lives in Aroostock Co., Me.

542 WILLIAM.

220 JAMES FLEMING. Family 93.

Born Stamford, Jan., 1766; m. 1st Mary Odgen, New York, Aug., 1845; buried at Peekskill, N. Y.—also his wife.

543 JAMES HARVEY b. New York, 5 Apr., 1801; not m.; d. San Antonio, Texas, 1849. He was a man of very attractive manners, and of superior education. He was a teacher of languages and author of a Spanish Grammar. He taught one of Santa Anna's daughters the English language. His life was full of incidents. He was a soldier in the Texas Volunteers from N. Y. during the war with Mexico.

544 WILLIAM PATTERSON b. Bridgeport, Conn., 1805; d. Baltimore, Md., 1817.

545 **Thomas Jefferson 213.** b. Bridgeport, 17 Apr., 1808.

546 **James Madison 214.** b. Baltimore, Md., 23 June, 1811.

547 BENJAMIN FRANCIS b. Baltimore, Md.; d. a child.

548 LOWREY DONALDSON b. Baltimore, 1815; d. in infancy.

220 James Fleming m. 2d, Maria Ann Thompson, b. 1822.

549 **George Washington 215.** b. Brooklyn N. Y, 1 Oct., 1840.

550 ALBERT THOMPSON b. New York, 7 Apr., 1842; d. Tenn. river in the army 20 Apr., 1863. He went west previous to the late war, and at the breaking out of the struggle, enlisted in the 48th Ind. Regt.; was taken sick and sent to St. Louis, Mo.; on recovering was taken from his regt. and mustered into the Miss. Marine Brigade. He was killed on the Tenn. river, 48 miles from Fort Henry, by a shell from a guerrilla battery.

220 Capt. James Fleming is represented as a generous and noble spirited man, endowed with a poetic mind and literary tastes. He was high-toned and ambitious, and a firm and active adherent of the cause of liberty. He was a lieutenant in the 3d Co., 27th Regt., Maryland Militia, in the war of 1812." After the battle of North Point he was chosen captain by the unanimous voice of his company. "His wife was a very handsome woman and full of humor, which I've no doubt kept the old man jealous all the time; for he looks [in his picture] like he would eat you sure." Want of space prevents the introduction of amusing incidents.

221 HARRIET. Family 94.

Born 1778 (?) m. Rufus Odgen, New York; said to be still living in Brooklyn or New York.

551

222 PETER. Family 95.

Born Oliver, Ulster Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1773; m. Sally Hollister; d. Olive N. Y., 26 Apr. 1856. A Farmer.

552 **Jacob 216.** b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1797.

553 Lemuel b. Olive, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1799; m. 1st Ann Keator, who d. 8 Jan, 1859; m. 2d Mrs. Delilah Keator, 21 Sep., 1867; no ch., Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

554 Hiram b. Olive, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1801; d. 22 Mar., 1801.

555 Hannah b. Olive, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1804; d. 4 Oct., 1805.

556 Josiah b. Olive, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1806; d. 13 Mar., 1806.

557 **Joseph 217.** b. Olive, N. Y., 14 June, 1809.

558 **Hiram 218.** Olive, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1811.

559 (Son) b. Olive, N. Y., 9 Sep., 1813; d. 10 Sep., 1813.

560 **Elizabeth 219.** b. Olive, N. Y.

561 **Mary 220.** b. Olive, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1806 (?)

562 **Charlotte 221.** b. Olive, N. Y.

223 CHARITY. Family 96.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. William Brown; d.

563 Lemuel His dau., m. Aaron Winchel.

564 Susan m. Jacob Bogart; d. Strait's Cor., Tioga Co., N. Y. Her s. Peter lives W. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

565 William m. Sarah Ann Elmandorf, grand-dau. Peter Winchell. Has a s. Francis near Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

566 Isaac.

567 Olive.

568 Catharine.

224 ANTHONY. Family 97.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Polly Post; d. about 1837.

569 **Rebecca 222.** b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1801.

570 CONRAD.

571 VANGOSBEC.

572 NELSON. Lives in Olive, N. Y.

573 JACOB.

574 JOHN.

575 ESTHER.

576 POLLY.

577 ANTHONY. d. about 1862; had ch.

578 (Son) d. at 18 yrs.

225 JACOB. Family 98.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1786; m. —— Longyear; d. about 1861.

579 **Stephen 223.**

580 CATHERINE.

581 HANNAH.

582 EMILY m. ——; d.

583 (Son).

584 (Dau.)

226 REBECCA. Family 99.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Asa Buck; d. about 1861.

585 JOHN.

586 LEMUEL.

587 ELIZABETH.

588 HANNAH.

589 SUSAN.

590 CATHERINE.

227 MARY (POLLY.) Family 100.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y. m. Kinner Hollister.

591 STEPHEN b. Olive, N. Y. 10 Feb., 1806; m, Rebecca Winchell, his cousin.

592 LEMUEL lives Wilseyville, Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

593 CHARLOTTE m. Charles Schutt; lives Halseyville, Tioga Co., N. Y.

594 HIRAM d. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; left w. and 4 ch "Good farmer and business man."

595 SUSAN m. Levi Van Pelt; lives Slatersville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

596 (Son).

597 (Son).

598 (Son).

599 (Dau.)

228 SUSAN. Family 101.

Born Olive, Ulster Co.. N. Y., 17 June, 1788 ; m. William Conyes, 1 July, 1810; d. Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Dec., 1853. Her hus. was b. 24 Nov., 1780.

600 Julia Ann b. Saugerties, N. Y., 25 Sep., 1811: m. Cornelius Myer Brink, Saugerties, 17 Sep., 1828. He was b. 1816 and d. 6 Apr., 1855. Farmer, Saugerties. Has 2 sons and 4 dau. ; 3 dau. living.

601 William Walter b Saugerties, 19 Jan., 1814; m. Ann Carle, Kingston, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1840. Farmer, Saugerties. Has 1 s. living.

602 Jacob Lemuel b. Saugerties, 6 Apr., 1816; m. Jane Catherine Dewitt, 30 Apr., 1846. Farmer, Saugerties. Has. 1 s. and 1 dau.

603 Eliza Catherine b. Saugerties, 28 Mar., 1820; m. William Kieffer, Kingston, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1849. Farmer, Saugerties. No ch. living.

604 Susan Maria b. Saugerties, 8 Nov., 1823; m. Jacob W. Brink, Kingston, N. Y. Farmer, Kingston. Has 1 s. and 3 dau.

605 Cyrus b. Saugerties 11 Apr., 1831 ; d. Saugerties, 14 Dec., 1853.

229 CONRAD. Family 102.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., about 1789; d. about 1851.

606 **Henry B. 224.** Lives Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.

607 Peter.

608 Catherine.

230 ELIZABETH (BETSEY.) Family 103.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 20 Sep., 1791 ; m. Peter Boice, Olive, 28 Dec., 1813 ; d. Olive 4 Jan,, 1864. Peter d. Olive, 10 Apr., 1833.

609 William Van Ness b. Olive, 24 July, 1815; m. Jane Davis, 21 July, 1836. Farmer and Overseer of Plank Road, Shokan.

Has: *Peter* 29 Dec., 1839, m. Pinhama J. Weeks 25 Dec., 1861, have Almira, March, 1863 ; *Samuel*, June, 1841, enlisted Sep., 1862, wounded and prisoner, 2 May 1863, exchanged 13 May, 1863, d. from wound, 2 June, 1863; *Hewitt*, Oct., 1844, m. Carrie Sinclair 1 Jan., 1866 ; *John James*, Mar., 1850.

610 Susan Ann b. Olive, 24 Jan., 1817 ; m. Cornelius C. Winne, 24 Dec., 1839 ; d. Olive, 28 May, 1858.

Has: *Alvin*, Mar., 1841, d. 7 Apr., 1861 ; *Alma E.*, Sep., 1842, d. Aug., 1855 : *Adeline*, Apr., 1844, m. Theodore Hill, 7 Apr., 1866, have Maggie ; *Almira*, Mar., 1846 ; *Maria L.*, Feb. 1848 ; *Gideon*, Dec., 1851, d. Sep., 1852 ; *Sarah Jane*, June, 1853 ; *Loren*, July, 1856.

611 Lemuel b. Olive, 5 May, 1819 ; m. Mary A. Brink, 14 July, 1842. In large business as Farmer and Lumberman, Shokan.

Has ; *Horace*, 24 July, 1843 ; *Nancy*, 23 Jan., 1845, m. Alonzo G. Davis 19 Sep., 1866, has Irma, 25 Aug., 1867 ; *Ellen*, 6 Mar. 1847, m. Walter

S. Brown, 19 Sep., 1866; *Lewis*, 23 Sep. 1849; *Elizabeth*, 6 Jan., 1853; *Leland*, 14 June, 1854; *Zodac Pratt*, 29 July 1858; *Orpha*, 20 Apr., 1861.

612 ALMIRA b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Dec., 1822; m. 1384 Jonathan V. Winchell, Olive 25 June 1868; lives Shokan.

613 JOHN P. b. Olive, N. Y., 20 Sep., 1824; m. Mary A. Crispell, 10 Sep. 1850. In large business as Farmer and Lumberman, Shokan.

Has: *Cornelius*, Jan., 1854; *Henry*, Jan., 1856; *Cyrenius*, May, 1858; *Susan Ann*, Sep., 1860; *Irene*, July, 1865.

614 GIDEON P. b. Olive, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1829; m. Nellie Boice, 25 Dec., 1858. Farmer, Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Has: *Elizabeth*, July, 1861; *Bertha Ann*, July 1863; *Jennie L.*, Oct. 1865.

231 LEMUEL. Family 104.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1793; m. Maria Givens; d. July, 1866.

615 **Dewitt C. 225**. b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 Mar., 1824.

616 JOHN L.

617 THOMAS.

618 CAROLINE.

619 SUSAN.

620 PHEBE JANE.

621 ELIZA.

622 CECILIA.

232 VANCOSBECK. Family 105.

Born Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 31 Dec-, 1794; m. Elizabeth Keator, 14 Jan., 1815, who was b. 25 Sep., 1796, d. Marbletown, 6 Mar., 1866. Lives Stone Ridge, Marbletown, Ulster County, N. Y.

623 **Helen 226.** b. Marbletown 29 Dec., 1815.

624 **Charity 227.** b. Marbletown, 3 Sep., 1820.

625 **Jane 228.** b. Marbletown, 3 Oct., 1823.

626 **Lemuel V. 229.** b. Marbletown, 10 Oct., 1825.

627 **Matthew 230.** b. Marbletown, 14 July, 1828.

628 **Susan 231.** b. Marbletown, 28 Oct., 1831.

233 KATY (CATHERINE.) Family 106.

Born Olive, Ulster county, N. Y., about 1796; m. Jacob Middaugh. Lives in Broome Co., N; Y.

629 WILLIAM H.

630 DEWITT C.

631 CATHERINE.

632 SUSAN.

633 (Son).

634 (Dau.)

235 MARY (POLLY). Family 107.

Born Dutchess county, N. Y., 13 May, 1779; Josiah Hollister; d. 1 Apr., 1854; Josiah d. 3 Sep., 1848.

635 ELIZABETH b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y-, 21 Feb., 1798; d. Olive, 10 June, 1862.

636 SOLOMON b. Olive, 15 Aug., 1802; d. Olive 17 June, 1850.

637 SARAH b. Olive, 28 May, 1805.

638 REBEKAH b. Olive, 10 June, 1807; d. Olive, 25 Sep., 1808.

639 HANNAH b. Olive, 6 Aug., 1809.

640 JAMES b. Olive, 11 Dec., 1811; d. Olive 21 Mar., 1843.

641 LEWIS b. Olive, 16 July, 1814; lives Olive Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.

642 LUCINDA b. Olive, 18 Dec., 1817.

643 NANCY b. Olive, 7 Oct., 1820.

644 RUTH b. Olive, 27 Mar., 1825; d. Olive, 27 Apr., 1833.

236 RUTH. Family 108.

Born Dutchess ? county N. Y., 22 July, 1782; m. Isaac Hollister, Ulster Co., N. Y., who was b. 1781, and d. 3 Sep., 1848; lives Caroline Depot, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

645 KEZIA b. Olive, Ulster Co. N. Y., 27 Oct., 1801; m. Samuel R. Cooper, Nov., 1827. Farmer, Caroline Depot.

Has *Hestiva*, 29 Mar., 1829, m. 1st James Mitchell of Maryland, and 2d Dr. James Wilson—was a milliner and school-teacher, lives in Owensville, Ind.; *Martha*, July, 1831, m. Sherman Beardsley, May, 1862, Danby, Tompkins Co., farmer; *Mary*, 12 Dec., 1834, m. William E. Vickers 1862—is a school-teacher, lives in Evansville, Ind.; *Newton*, 27 Mar., 1838, m. Mary Geere, 1862—farmer, Urbana, Ill.

646 KINNER b. Olive, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1803; m. Sarah Ann Cooper, 11 Feb., 1821. Minister, old school Baptist and farmer, Caroline Depot.

Has *Horace H.*, 16 May, 1830, m. Rachel L. Landon, 12 Sep. 1852—farmer, Janesville, Minn.; *Elmira*, 15 Oct. 1834.

647 TIMOTHY b. Olive, N. Y., 28 Sep., 1805; m. Harriet Coon, 1835. Has Turning Lathe, Ithaca. N. Y.

Has *Louisa*, 1836, m. Elmer Latta; *Harriet*; *Adoline*, d. young; *Amanda*, m. Augustus Osborn; *Holmes*, m. Rose Rightmire, Aug., 1866; *Ruth*, m. John French, Jan., 1667, *Amelia* (my informant.)

648 NANCY b. Olive, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1807; m. David Coddington; d. 22 March, 1846.

Had *Arthur H.*, m. ——; *Hester Jane*, m. James Cummins—lives Janesville, Minn.

649 RUTH b. Olive, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1810; m. Luther Heath, 11 Feb., 1827, who d. in 1863.

Has *James Henry*, 16 Apr., 1830, m Jane Rose; *Justus*, July, 1831, m.

Frances Fralick; *Mandana*, Sep., 1833, m. John A. D. Cooper, 1854, d. Oct., 1858: *Edgar*, Nov., 1838, m. Maria Cantine 1862—lives in Minn.

650 CHARLOTTE b. Olive, N. Y., 1811; d. young.

651 JULIA A., b. Olive, N. Y., 8 July, 1813; m. Robert Watkins, who d. July, 1863. She lives with her dau. Mrs. Taylor.

Has a dau. who m. George Taylor, Evansville, Ind.

652 EMMA b. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 8 Apr., 1816; m. Dr. E. L. Russell, 1862.

653 MARY ELIZA b. Caroline, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1818; m. 1st Anson Conrad, who d. Ithaca, N. Y.; 2d James Wood; lives Rockford, Ill.

654 LEVI JUSTUS b. Caroline, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1820; m. Lydia M. Dodge, 29 May, 1847. Moved to Wis., 1849; merchant at Waupun.

Has *William Justus*, 29 Mar., 1859; George Watkins, 16 Oct., 1865—both in Waupun, Wis.

655 JANE b. Caroline, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1823; m. Henry Krum, Dec., 1862. Farmer.

656 SALLY ANN b. Caroline, N. Y., 22 June, 1824; m. 1st William W. Clock, 2d George Atwood, who is a farmer and railroad official.

Has by Clock, *Clare*; Willie who d.; by Atwood, *Julia; Fanny: Emma Edith.*

236 Ruth removed from Ulster county to Caroline, Tioga (now Tompkins) Co., Feb., 1813.

237 HENRY. Family 109.

Born 9 Sept., 1784; m. Rebecca Ladieu; d. Olive Bridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.. 27 May, 1860.

657 ABRAM.

658 MARY m. —— Boice.

659 JOSIAH m. Phebe Boice.

660 KATHARINE m. Antony Shurter.

661 STEPHEN m. Rebecca Merrihew.

662 JUDY.

663 **William 232.** b, 1820.

664 HANNAH m. Cornelius Bishop (son of 261 Titus) her 2d cousin.

665 AARON m. —— Brown (dau. of 563 Lemuel) her cousin; lives Olive Bridge, N. Y.

238 LEWIS. Family 110.

Married 1st Billichy Ladieu; d.

666 **Abram L. 233.** b. Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Nov., 1812.

667 **James 234.** b.

238 Lewis m. 2d Betsey Lane.

239 JAMES. Family 111.

Born 7 July, 1790; m. Barbara Hogan; d. (drowned in Esopus Creek) Ulster Co., N. Y., 26 Apr., 1829; she d.

668 Mary E. b. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. —— Darling.

669 James Olive, N. Y.; m. —— Keator.

Barbara moved to Kingston, N. Y., on the death of her husband, and there raised her ch.

241 REBECCA. Family 112.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Feb., 1795; m. Heman Landon, 31 Dec., 1812; d. 3 Nov., 1853. Heman was b. Salisbury, Ct., 4 May, 1789, and still lives Motts Corners, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

670 (Son) b. Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., 10 Nov., 1813; d. same day.

671 Betsey B. b. Shandaken, N. Y. 17 Sep. 1814; m. Friend P. Ferguson, 1 Jan., 1835; d. 14 May, 1858.

672 Mary b. Shandaken, 7 Oct., 1816; d. 27 Aug., 1825.

673 Luther b. Shandaken, 29 Apr., 1818; m. Deborah Carpenter, 19 Mar., 1840. Enlisted from Wisconsin, and served 3 yrs. and 18 ds. in the War of the Rebellion—"was in 30 battles and came home whole."

674 Ruth b. Shandaken, 20 Jan., 1820; m. Rev. Hiram Lamont, a Methodist minister, 31 Dec., 1846.

675 Miles b. Shandaken, 19 Jan., 1822; not m.

676 Electa b. Shandaken, 16 Sep., 1823; d. 3 Sep., 1862.

677 James W. b. Shandaken, 15 June, 1826; m. Adaline Middaugh, 17 Feb. 1853. Enlisted in the late war, "on the last call; was wounded in the last battle before Petersburgh, came home a cripple and enjoys a pension."

678 Bennet T. b. Shandaken, 5 Oct., 1829; m. Lucy Hurd 27 Jan, 1856.

679 Rachel S. b. Shandaken, 27 June, 1831; m. Horace H. Hollister, 16 Sep., 1852; lives in Minn.

680 Sextus B. b. Shandaken, 20 Apr., 1834; m. Abigail Keeler, 31 Dec., 1854.

681 Paul H. b. Shandaken, 17 Apr., 1836; m. Martha A. Hill, 11 Feb., 1868; d. 1 June, 1862. Enlisted in the "Army of the Potomac"; went as far as "White House"; took typhoid fever; was brought back to New York and "died in about 14 days, unknown and uncared for."

242 ELIJAH. Family 113.

Born 1897; m. Sophia Smith; d. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. 1866.

682 SARAH m. Rev. J. McLesc.
683 HORATIO b. 1828; d. 11 July, 1845.
684 CAROLINE b. 1830; m. John Jewel.
685 ELIZABETH b. 1832; m. James K. Mosher.
686 **Lewis 235.** b. 1834.
687 JOHN JAMES b. 1836; m. Susan Van Pelt.
688 JULIA b. 1838; d. 10 Jan., 1839.
689 MARY ANN b. 1839; m. Richard Quick.
690 JENNIE b. 1842; m. Monson Eighmey.
691 EMMA b. 1845.

243 JOHN. Family 114.

Born 27 Mar., 1800; m. Ann Bush; d. Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1857. Settled in Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

692 HIRAM.
693 JANE.
694 BENJAMIN.
695 JAMES d. young.
696 CATHERINE d. young.
697 RENSSELAER B.
698 VIRGIL H. W., d. aged 22.
699 MARY.
700 RUTH.
701 ELLEN.

Ann Bush was dau. of Stephen Bush who was held for several years among the Indians during the war of the Revolution.

265 OLIVER. Family 115.

Born Turkey Hills, (Windsor) Conn., 1754; m. 1st Mary Brown, who d. in 1 yr., 2d Charity Easton; he d. New Hartford Ct., 1805.

702 **Charity 240.** b. Turkey Hills.
703 **Mary 241.** b. Turkey Hills, 27 Apr., 1787.
704 **Orpha 242.** b. Turkey Hills.
705 **Hilpah 243.** b. Barkhamstead.
706 OLIVER b. Turkey Hills, about 1798; not m.; d. (drowned in the Ohio river) about 1820.
707 **Diadema 244.** b. Turkey Hills.
708 RENSSELAER b. Turkey Hills; not m.; d. in the army in Mexico about 1848.

267 ELIHU. Family 116.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1762; m. Anne Bacon; d. Turkey Hills, 2 Dec., 1815.

709 THADDEUS b. Turkey Hills, 1790 ; d. 15 June, 1851 ; no ch. Dec., 2 1812, bought of his father for $210, 7 acres of land in Windsor ; 30 Sep., 1815, bought, with his brothers Samuel and Pliny, 14¾ acres for $374 ; 23 Oct., they bought 7 acres more ; 18 Sep., 1817, Thaddeus sold Samuel, for $300, 35 acres ; 8 Sep., 1817, he and Samuel mortgaged 46 acres for $291 ; 2 Oct., 1819, the same sold 14 acres for $150.

710 SAMUEL Had no ch. ; d. 16 June, 1849. Had sundry tranactions in real estate in Windsor.

711 **Pliny 245.** b. 1795.

712 **Anne B. 246.** b. New Hartford Ct., 1798.

713 EUNICE b. 1800 ; m. Jehiel House ; no ch. ; lived West Springfield Mass.

714 **Sophia 247.** b.

267 Elihu bought, 31 Dec., 1801, 51 acres at Windsor, with buildings, for $813, and, 29 May, 1807, 16 acres for $200 ; 1 Sep. 1808 he sold 20 acres for $600, and 10 acres for $333 ; 3 Mar. 1810, sold land for $159 ; 2 Dec. 1812 sold his s. Thaddeus 7 acres for $210, and, 12 Nov. 1812, sold his son Samuel 7 acres for $130 ; Oct. 15, 1815, he bought 20 acres for $50.

268 WILLIAM. Family 117.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 3 Aug., 1770 ; m. Huldah Ellsworth ; d. near Northampton, Mass, 8 Feb. 1847 ; Huldah was b. 27 Feb., 1777 ; d. 15 Aug., 1813.

715 **Gratis 248** b. Turkey Hills, 14 Nov. 1802.

716 **Abner 249.** b. Turkey Hills.

717 ALFRED b. Turkey Hills, about 1807 ; m. Maria E. Post, living (1867) near Turkey Hills (E. Granby.)

718 **Norris 250.** b. Turkey Hills, 9 Sep. 1808.

719 ALDEN b. Turkey Hills ; m. Almira Godard ; lives (1867) Bloomfield, Ct. ; has family of sons and daughters.

269 REUBEN. Family 118.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 31 May, 1775 ; m. Huldah Clark, Turkey Hills ; d. Turkey Hills, 9 July, 1822 ; Huldah was b. 1 Jan. 1773 ; d. 17 Aug. 1827.

720 **Frederick 251.** b. Turkey Hills, 1797.

721 CYRENE b. Turkey Hills, 9 May 1799 ; m. Philip N. French, Turkey Hills, 22 May, 1814, who was b. 12 May 1789, and d. 7 Sep. 1861 ; no ch. Cyrene lives Southwick, Ct., "smart and lively."

722 **Mary 252.** b. Turkey Hills, 31 Aug. 1802.

723 LESTER b. Turkey Hills Jan., 1505; not m.; d. Southwick.
724 **Orpha 253.** b. Turkey Hills 12 Aug., 1807.
725 **Huldah 254.** b. Turkey Hills 22 Aug., 1809.

June 1, 1796, William and 269 Reuben, both of Granby, for 60 pounds, quit-claimed "the whole of the farm where our honored grandfather Isaac Owen deceased, lived at the date of his last will and testament"—about one mile long.

271 SIMEON. Family 119.

Born Turkey Hills; removed to Barkhamstead or New Hartford, and thence to Cleveland, O. Died Windsor, O. about 1818; he had 6 dau. and 2 sons; his descendants are reported wealthy.
726—733.

272 OLIVE. Family 120.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Jesse Clark; d. Turkey Hills—killed by the running away of a yoke of oxen. Had 2 sons and 5 dau.
734—743.

273 ALICE. Family 121.

Born Turkey Hills; m. David Eno, Turkey Hills; d. Turkey Hills.
744 LYDIA b. 1791; m. 1st Arnold C. Pinney, 2d Ambrose Adams.
745 JERUSHA m. Nathaniel Pinney; d. Turkey Hills.
746 GAYLORD d. Turkey Hills.
747 (Son).
748 (Dau.)

274 ELISHA. Family 122.

Born Turkey Hills, 29 June, 1757; m. Mindwell Hurlbut 21 June, 1797; d. W. Springfield, Mass., 10 Dec., 1844. Mindwell was b. Turkey Hills, 23 Dec., 1758; d. W. Springfield, 17 Jan., 1850.
749 **Elisha 255.** b. Turkey Hills, 13 May, 1778.
750 MINDWELL b. Turkey Hills, 10 Jan. 1780; d. 3 Apr., 1780.
751 **Mindwell 256.** b. Turkey Hills, 11 Oct., 1781.
752 **Allen 257.** b. Turkey Hills, 2 July, 1784.
753 **Elias 258.** b. Turkey Hills, 15 Dec., 1786.
754 **Reuben H. 259.** b. Turkey Hills, 20 Aug., 1789.
755 **Shaler 260.** b. Turkey Hills, 4 Mar., 1792.
756 **Phebe 261.** b. Turkey Hills, 19 Aug., 1794.
757 **Violetta 262.** b. Turkey Hills, 29 Jan., 1797.
758 **Tryon 263.** b. Uurkey Hills, 28 Apr., 1800.
759 SARDIS b. Turkey Hills, 9 Sep., 1802; m. Eliza Street, W. Springfield, 14 Nov., 1825; no ch. Farmer in comfortable circumstances, Holyoke, Mass. (1867).

760 **Volney 264.** b. W. Springfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1805.

274 Elisha was drafted at 19 years of age, and went to Harlem Heights, N. Y. The British came from Long Island and "they all ran for their lives," as Elisha used humourously to phrase it. He had numerous transactions in real estate, at Turkey Hills. Mar. 9, 1781 he bought 4¾ acres, and afterwards 2 acres for 38 pounds; 3 Jan., 1786, bought 6¼ acres; 30 Nov., 1787, made an exchange of land with the town; 5 Jan., 1793, sold brother Eli land and crops; 21 Dec., 1796 bought 52 acres of brother Luke for $300; 28 Mar., 1798, bought 10 acres for 15 pounds; 15 Sep., 1802, took a mortgage for $120; 11 Oct., 1802, bought 16 acres for 120 (designated "Ensign Elisha"); 22 Mar., 1803, bought of Eli 37 acres for $200; 22 Mar., 1803, sold Eli 22 acres, for $90; 23 Mar., 1803, sold 30 acres 112 rods, for $204, and 6 acres for $200; 23 Mar., 1803, bought of Mary Winchell 6 acres and 30 acres 112 rods, for $20. He removed to W. Springfield in 1807. "The family gatherings of Elisha in Springfield used to be very large. They roasted a quarter of beef before the big fireplace."

275 GROVE. Family 123.

Born Turkey Hills, Conn., 13 Dec., 1761; m. Grace More; d. 12 July 1846.

761 **Grace 265** b. Turkey Hills 24 Feb., 1785.

762 Grove b. Turkey Hills 29 Nov., 1787; d. 10 Aug., 1792. In the burial ground at Turkey Hills: "In memory of Grove, son of Mr. Grove and Mrs. Grace Winchell, who died 10 August (erased) 12 in the 5th year of his age

"Death is a debt to nature due
"Which I must pay and so must you."

763 Norman b. Turkey Hills, 29 Oct., 1790; d. 22 Nov. 1798. At Turkey Hills: "In memory of Norman, son of Mr. Grove and Mrs. Grace Winchell, who died 22 Nov., 1798, in the 8th year of his age

"Weep not for me, dry up your tears,
"I must lie here till Christ appears."

764 **Vandy 266.** b. Turkey Hills, 29 May, 1793.

765 **Grove 267.** b. Turkey Hills, 22 Nov., 1795.

766 **Norman 268.** b. Chester, Mass., 31 Aug., 1802.

767 Laura b. Chester, Mass., 20 Dec., 1803; m. Leartus Porter, 17 Jan., 1838.

372 Grove bought, 29 May, 1787, of his father Elisha, 3 acres of land in Windsor, for 2 pounds; 28 Mar., 1798, he sold to his brothers Elisha of Suffield, and Eli of Granby, for 15 pounds, 10 acres of land in Windsor. He removed to Chester, Mass., in 1799. He had a leg amputated in consequence of a fever sore.

276 LUKE. Family 124.

Born Turkey Hills; m. Eunice Thrall; d? Removed to the Black river region, N. Y.

768 MORRIS.

769 JOANNA.

770—771.

277 ELI Family 125

Born Turkey Hills, 20 May, 1767; m. Abigail Phelps, 27 Dec., 1790; d. E. Granville, Mass., 7 Apr., 1859; Abigail was b. 1769; d. Granville, Mass., 29 June 1845.

772 **Talcott 269.** b. Turkey Hills, 31 May, 1792.

773 ALEXANDER b. Turkey Hills, 10 Sep., 1794; d. Southwick, Mass., 9 June, 1805.

774 **Abigail 270.** b. Turkey Hills 20 Jan, 1797.

775 **Luke 271.** b. Turkey Hills, 4 Apr., 1799.

776 **Eli 272.** b. Turkey Hills, 30 Sep., 1802.

777 **Mary 273.** b. Turkey Hills, 11 Mar., 1805.

778 **Alexander 274.** b. E. Granville, Mass., 29 May, 1808.

779 NORRIS b. E. Granville, 12 June, 1810; d. in youth.

277 Eli bought, 18 Feb., 1787, 10 acres of land in Windsor, for 100 pounds; 5 Jan., 1793, bought of Elisha, his father, for 15 pounds, 7 acres "with all the rye now standing or growing on it"; 28 Mar., 1798, he and Elisha his brother of Suffield, bought 10 acres in Windsor for 15 pounds; 22 Mar., 1803, sold Elisha, for $200, 37 acres, partly "on the Pine Plain, so called", and bought of Elisha 20 acres in sundry pieces for $90; 14 Oct., 1803; bought of Mary Winchell land for $20; 20 Oct., 1803, sold 6 acres for $220; 29 Oct., land for 106 pounds; 8 Feb., 1804, 21 acres on Pine Plain for $180; 1 May, 20 acres for $100. Eli removed to E. Granville, Mass. in 1805, and bought a farm in the southwest part of the town, where he lived till 1 May, 1842, when he moved into the north east part of the town to live with his son Luke.

279 JEMIMA. Family 126.

Born Turkey Hills, 1769; m. 1st, Joseph Clark (one of a family of 20 ch.) d. E. Granville, Mass., Mar., 1861.

780 GEORGE b. Rainbow, Windsor, Ct., 1800; lives W. Granby, Ct.

781 CHANDLER b. Rainbow; m. 777 Mary Winchell.

782 RENSSELÆR b. Rainbow; not m.; d.

783 GRACE b. Rainbow, 27 July, 1794; m. Jesse Thomas; d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1865.

Had: *Charles* about 1817, now (1867) overseer at Clinton Mills—has two children; *Albert*, about 1823, living in Cleveland, O., has one dau. by his 1st w. and two by his 2d; *daughter*, who m. Daniel Beers, a merchant of Owego, N. Y.—has a dau. of 25, (m. 1863 to Charles O. Anderson, New York) and a s. of 23.

784 JULIA b. Rainbow; m. —— Griswold; d.

785 GROVE b. Bainbow; d.

786 JEMIMA b. Rainbow; m. —— Spellman, son of her step-father, Dea. Elijah Spellman; d.

787 MORGAN.

788 JANE.

279 Jemima m. 2d, Dea. Elijah Spellman, whose dau. m. 772 Talcott.

280 ANNA. Family 127.

Born Sandy Hill, Washington Co., N. Y., 24 Apr., 1778; m. Thomas Padden; d. near Fredonia, Chatauque Co., N. Y., 1854.

789 HEMAN b. 24 May, 1799.

790 ROBERT.

791 ELVIRA.

792 POLLY.

793. ZENAS.

281 HEMAN. Family 128.

Born Kingsbury? Washington Co., N. Y., Aug., 1779; m. Theodosia Gillet; d. near Chicago, 1842. Joiner and afterwards Clergyman.

794 HEMAN b. Manlius Square, N. Y., about 1805; m. —— Clark, Chatauque Co., N. Y.; d. Kane Co., Ill., about 1865; no ch.

795 FRANKLIN b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., May, 1808; m. Polly Clark, Forestville, Chatauque Co., N. Y.; lives California; has sons and daughters.

796 RALPH b. Manlius, N. Y., 1809; not m.; d. Chatauque Co., about 1835.

797 **Gurdon 275.** b. Manlius, N. Y., 1811.

798 CHARLES b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1813; not m.; d. 1835.

799 HORACE b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1815; m. ——, Ill.; has ch.; lives in Cal.

800 DARWIN b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1820; m. ——; has ch.; lives in Cal.

801 THEODOSIA b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1823; m. —— Sheldon, Ill.; d. 1851.

802 GEORGE WASHINGTON b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1824: has 3 ch.; lives in Newark, (?) Ill.,—a farmer, mechanic and gardener.

803 MARY b. near Forestville, N. Y., 1832 or 3; d. Forestville, 1834 or 5.

282 SALLY. Family 129.

Born 10 June, 1781; m. John Ellsworth; d. about 1753. A farmer near Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y.

804 WILLIAM b. Cazenovia, N. Y.

805 JOHN b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1804.

806 LAURA b. Cazenovia, N. Y.

807 AMANDA b. Cazenovia, N. Y.

283 MERCY. Family 130.

Born Aug. 1783; m. John Angle; d. Baraboo, Wis., about 1855. Angle was a farmer and a miller; d. Baraboo.

808 IRA.

809 (Son.) A Physician.

810 HORATIO GATES. Merchant, member of Iowa Senate. Now a banker, Ottumwa, Iowa.

811 LLOYD.

812 (Son.) A Lieutenant in the Regular Army; lives California.

813–814.

285 JUSTUS. Family 131.

Born Oneida Co., N. Y., 26 May, 1787; m. Sarah Waters, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 4 May, 1850.

815 **Benjamin W. 276.** b. Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1811.

816 MARIA V. b. Benton, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1813; m. 1st, Ariel B. Nurse, May, 1835, who d. 5 Apr., 1840; m. 2d, Lyman Herrick, Nunda, N. Y.; no ch.; lives Grand Rapids, Mich.

817 JUSTUS b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1815; m. Lucy Madison, Hume, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1844; no ch.; farmer, Grand Rapids, Mich.

818 **Adeline M. 277.** b. Gorham (?) N. Y., 27 Aug., 1817.

819 LUCINDA b. Parma, Monroe Co. N. Y., 8 Nov., 1820; m. Alanson Elmore; d. Portage, N. Y., 2 June, 1868.

820 **Caroline 278.** b. Chili, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1829.

821 FRANCIS b. Hume, Alleghany Co., N. Y., 30 Apr., 1837; not m. Saddler, Cal.

286 LYDIA. Family 132.

Born 24 May, 1787; m. Jacob Badgero, 1819.

822 GLORVINA b. about 1849 (?)

287 ROBERT. Family 133.

Born 22 Feb., 1791; m. 1st Lucy Cheney; no ch.; m. 2d Charlotte Brown; d. Lansing, Mich., 1846. A mechanic; lived near Ann Arbor, Mich.

823 HARLEM or IRA. Lived in Michigan.
824 MENZO. Not m.; d.
825 LUCY JANE m. —— Pitcher, Mich., 1850.
826 LOUISA d. at 10 yrs.

288 POLLY. Family 134.

Born Feb., 1793; m. 1st Benjamin Bates, 1810.
827 JUSTUS b. 1811.
828 WILLIAM b. 1813.
288 Polly m. 2d Abraham Cooper, 1817, who was b. 12 May, 1790, and d. 20 May, 1866. Polly d. 26 Oct., 1864. Lived Cedar Falls, Iowa.
829 ELIZA C. b. Victor, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 6 Mar., 1817; d. 11 Sep., 1823. Lived Cedar Falls, Iowa.
830 HAVILAH b. 26 Oct., 1818.
831 DENNIS T. b. Victor, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1820; m. Helen Wright, 17 Apr., 1854; lives Auburn, N. Y. Has *Jenny* b. 1860.
832 EMELINE b. Victor, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1824; m. P. Murphy; d. 2 June, 1956.
Has: *Frank* 2 Sept., 1824, d. 2 June, 1856; *Ellen; Izora; Horace; Abraham.*
833 VIOLETTA b. 3 Dec., 1825; d. 12 Sept., 1831.
834 AMARINTA b. Victor, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1727; m. C. Carnue, 23 Dec., 1847; lives Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Has: *Benton*, 6 Oct., 1859.
835 HORACE T. b. Victor, N. Y., 1 May, 1829; lives Aurora, Ill.
Has: *Ada Stella*, 1 July, 1867.
836 MARIETTA b. Victor, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1831; m. D. W. Smith, 20 June, 1853; lives Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Has: *Lulu E.*, 28 Sept., 1856; *Viola B.*, 2 July, 1859.
837 FRANCIS H. b. Victor, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1833; lives 45 State street, Chicago.
838 THOMAS BENTON b. Victor, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1836; m. Sarah Clayton, 8 Aug., 1866; lives Cedar Falls, Iowa.

289 IRA. Family 135.

Born Arguile, (Argyle?) Washington Co., N. Y., 5 May, 1795; m. Betsey Stephens, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 21 Mar., 1821. Farmer, Orangeville, Stephenson Co., Ill.
839 SUSAN b. Southport, Tioga Co., N. Y., 20 Apr., 1823; m. George West, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1839; lives Green Co., Wis.
840 CLARISSA b. Enfield, Thompkins Co., N. Y., 19 Oct., 1824; m. Samuel Hartley, Ill., 24 Oct., 1843; Postmaster, Baraboo, Wis.

841 Samuel J. b. Enfield, N. Y.; d. young.
842 Amos M. b. Enfield, N. Y.; d. young.
843 Emma A. b. Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., 27 Mar., 1833; m. Wm. Walkay, Ill. Teacher, Freeport, Ill.
844 **George S. 279.** b. Collins, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1835.
845 Hiram P. b. Brant, Erie Co., N. Y., 15 Mar., 1839; m. Phebe A. West, 1 Feb., 1868. Farmer, Orangeville, Ill. Served 4 years 5 mos. in the late war.
846 Angeline b. Brant, N. Y.; d. young.

290 JOHN. Family 136.

Born Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Sally Brand, 20 Mar., 1826. Carpenter, 111 E. Fort street, Detroit.
847 **John 280.** b. 3 Dec., 1826.
848 Sarah b. 24 May, 1827; not m.; d. Detroit, Mich., 8 July, 1852.
849 Alice b. 17 Sept., 1831; m. W. E. Bartholomew, 1853; lives Detroit.
850 Permelia b. 6 Aug., 1833; d. June, 1835.
851 Frances b. Detroit, 14 June, 1840. Teacher, Detroit.
852 Jasper b. Detroit, 19 Mar., 1843. Accountant, Detroit.
853 Lois b. Detroit, 24 July, 1846; d. Detroit, 24 Sept., 1852.
290 John removed to Detroit in 1835.

294 JAMES. Family 137.

Born Dutchess Co., N. Y.
854 **Elbert Cook 281.** b. New York City, 15 Aug., 1811.
855 (Dau.) **282.** b. New York (?)
856 (Son) d. before 1842.
857 (Dau.) Lives in New York.
294 James was Captain of a Hudson river sloop in 1814, when he was visited by 886 Col. John, 876 Abraham and 877 Horace.

295 DEBORAH. Family 138.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Ezekiel Benton; removed after the death of her husband, to Galena, Ill., in 1835; d (?)
858 Ira d. Cal. A member of the Ohio legislature from Ashtabula Co., in 1832–3.
859 Hariet m. —— Galena, Ill.
860 Caroline m. Dr. —— Holcomb, Granville, O., who d. in a year at St. Louis, Mo.; m. 2d —— Stults. A beautiful and accomplished woman, gifted with brilliant powers of conversation.
861 Caleb. Lives Galena, Ill. (?)
862 (Son.) d. young.

296 SILAS. Family 139.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 21 Oct., 1772; m. Ruth Rose; d. Granville, O., 25 Apr., 1846. She was b. 1778; d. Granville, O., 29 Apr., 1839.

263 Silas Milton b. Granville, Mass., 8 Mar., 1800; d. Granville, O., 29 Apr., 1839.

864 **Rebecca R. 283.** b. Granville, Mass., 9 Feb., 1805.

865 **Eliza Priscilla 284.** b. Granville, O., 10 Aug., 1808.

866 **Austa Malinda 285.** b. Granville, O., 1809.

867 **Orlena 286.** b. Granville; O., 10 June, 1814.

868 Silas Newell b. Granville, O., 29 Mar., 1823; d. 15 Aug., 1824.

296 Silas was a man of wealth and intellect, and consequently exerted a leading influence. In 1805 he, with others, organized a colony which removed from Granville, Mass., and settled in Licking county, O., at a place which they also named Granville. Though a western pioneer he gave his daughters an excellent education. "He was one of the leading men of his community,"—was banker and deacon in the church. "A sermon on the death of Dea. Silas Winchell and wife was published by Rev. Jacob Little."

298 MARTIN. Family 140.

Born about 1770; m. —— Utica, N. Y., where he lived and d.

869 **Martin ? 287.** b. about 1795. [This Martin is only supposed to belong here.]

870 Silas m. —— Ohio. Went west and was not heard from.

871 Cenith (Asenath?) m. —— Roscoe, 1836. Went west and failed to report.

872 Sophia d. young.

300 MARTIN EBENEZER. Family 141

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 20 Jan., 1765; m. 1st Clarasa Hartwell, 19 Mar., 1786; who was b. North East, 10 Nov., 1768, and d. 19 July, 1811; he d. North East, 8 Sept., 1828. Farmer and public man North East, N. Y. [For Hartwell Genealogy, see Appendix.]

873 **Mary 288.** b. North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1787.

874 **Sylvia 289.** b. North East, 19 July, 1789.

875 **James Manning 290.** b. North East, 8 Sept., 1791.

876 Abraham b. North East, 5 Apr., 1794; m. Joanna Hutchinson, only dau. of Dr. Hutchinson, Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 22 Aug., 1840; d. Dryden, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1843. After his death, Joanna m. Josiah Besemer and had Martin Besemer, who m. Mary Wolcott. Joanna d. about 1850, when Besemer m. again, and lives at Motts Corners, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Abraham received a liberal education at Yale and Harvard Colleges, and subsequently studied law three years under Gen. James Talmadge of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He settled in his native town, but seems not to have made any great efforts to secure a large practice. He was remarkably well read in law, however, and would have made an excellent judge. He possessed a calm, judicial mind, regulated at all times by the keenest sense of justice and the purest principles of morality. He possessed remarkable elegance and fluency of diction. Few men wielded a more facile or a more graceful pen. His neighbors freely appealed to him to resolve all their legal doubts. He served them as justice of the peace and as school inspector. He seconded all educational enterprises, and never omitted the opportunity to encourage a young man aspiring for knowledge. His letters from Yale College to his brother Horace, in 1815–16–17, are model expressions of fraternal solicitude and counsel. The writer is indebted to him for some early impulses, and remembers his encouraging words with gratitude to his memory. He always calculated that his nephew would secure a liberal education, but mistakenly allotted him to the profession of law. For some years before removing west he occupied the farm that had belonged to Deacon James Winchell; and inherited from him the care of his niece Mary Ann. In Dryden, he settled on a farm. At his death he bequeathed to the writer "all his Latin, Greek and French books." Personally, Abraham was tall, with rather spare features, a high forehead, and an eye beneath whose habitual languor slumbered flashes of fire. In matters of faith he held to "open communion" and unitarianism, and rejected the doctrine of "election and reprobation."

877 **Horace 291.** b. North East, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1796.

878 **Thirza 292.** b. North East, 26 Aug., 1798.

879 **Almira 293.** b. North East, 26 Oct., 1800.

880 Lewis b. North East, 1 Nov., 1802; not m.; d. North East, 13 Mar., 1869, Spent his life with his brother George on the old homestead farm.

881 **Louisa 294.** b. North East, 30 Mar., 1805.

882 Rensselær b. North East, 29 Mar., 1807; d. 16 Sept., 1808. Was drowned in a pail of hot water left by a servant.

883 **George R. 295.** b. North East, 22 Mar., 1809.

300 Martin Ebenezer m. 2d Sally Elderkin, 14 Jan., 1813 (?) who was b. Roxbury, Ct., 1779 and d. North East, 29 Apr., 1815.

884 Emeline b. North East, 23 Aug., 1813; d. same day.

885 **Sally Emeline 296.** b. North East, 29 Apr., 1815.

Clarasa, Clarace or Clarissa Hartwell, was dau. of Maj. Abraham

Hartwell of North East, who was son of Peter Hartwell from England, who came to Hebron, Conn., about 1740. Abraham Hartwell settled in 1766 at "the old Hartwell place," on the brow of the hill, two-thirds of a mile west of Spencer's Corner, (settled in 1746) and half a mile east of the "old Lawrence place," (settled in 1767.) The "Hartwell place" passed into the hands of Lucius Hotchkiss about 1826 or 7, and was bought by Alexander McAllister, about 1835, who repaired and improved it, and, after occupying it till about 1841, sold to Orville Dakin. A crowd of personal recollections clusters around the spot; but in 1867, one hundred and one years after settlement, the very site was a wheat field, nothing but the old well remaining to mark the spot.

Col. M. E. Winchell's wife is remembered as a woman of great mental and bodily vigor, even to the time of her death. For some time, Col. Martin E. kept a house of entertainment for travellers; and it is said that strangers often mistook his wife for one of the daughters.

Martin E., on the premature death of his father, 135 James, was left with his brothers, 299 James and 301 Philo M., upon an estate which proved to be heavily encumbered with an obligation growing out of an endorsement by their father. These three boys, having taken counsel together, resolved to devote themselves to the work of rescuing the homestead from impending sacrifice. Never did young men labor with their own hands, more industriously or more resolutely. Encouraged and counseled by their most excellent mother, they had the satisfaction of seeing the debt steadily diminish; and in good time, the old homestead was their own. James, the eldest, had left the firm, as a carpenter, and settled in the valley, adjoining Esq. Martin Lawrence. Aaron Ely, the youngest, who had been a sort of ward of his older brothers, had settled as a merchant at Pine Plains. Martin E. and Philo M. continued to work the farm in partnership for many years, until they had come into unencumbered possession of about 600 acres. Finally 302 John and 876 Abraham were called upon to make a division of the estate in behalf of the joint owners. This was effected by lot. Martin E. drew the half which embraced the original buildings, and Philo M. received the eastern portion of the farm. These two brothers—as also James and Aaron E.—erected each a fine large two story dwelling house. These buildings were for sixty years unsurpassed in style and elegance by any structures of later erection in their respective neighborhoods.

Martin E. was a man of strong intelligence, and great dignity and composure of manners, exercising a cool and mature judgment and securing for himself the respect and confidence of a large neighborhood. He was remarkably kind to the poor, insomuch that this trait is mentioned in his epitaph, He was a warm adherent and supporter of the Baptist church of North East. The "Centennial Church Book" says

of him: "He was baptized in 1786, and consecrating himself to Christ, he brought his natural ardor of temperament, and great energy of mind into active employment in the service of Christianity. He was very gifted in prayer and exhortation, and often spoke with a wisdom which few could resist. It was his honor, likewise, to be a pillar in the church, and to occupy an elevated position in society. At an early period he recognized the claims of ministerial education, and gave to his son, the Rev. James M. Winchell, advantages which he employed to the best account. * * * His memory is still fresh and grateful." He was colonel of militia, and represented his assembly district in the legislature in 1826, and again in 1827. A portrait of him exists in the possession of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Milan Brown, Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

301 PHILO MILLS. Family 142.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1767; m. 1st Mary Bishop, 29 Jan., 1792; d. North East, 11 Apr., 1833.

886 **John 297.** b. North East, N. Y., 31 July, 1794.

887 **Mary 298.** b. North East, 13 July, 1796.

888 **Sally 299.** b. North East, 10 Aug., 1798.

889 **Martin Ely 300.** b. North East, 3 Aug., 1800.

890 **William 301.** b. North East, 21 Aug., 1802.

891 **Caroline 302.** b. North East, 2 Apr., 1804.

301 Philo M. m 2d, —— Albany, N. Y., 1831.

The traits of character exemplified by Philo M. and his brothers in clearing their paternal inheritance from incumbrance, have already been mentioned under 300 Martin E. The discipline acquired, and the habits formed during this struggle, laid the foundation of subsequent prosperity and wealth. From the biography of Philo M., written by 876 Abraham, I make a few extracts. He united with the Baptist church in North East in 1786, and soon took rank among the most promising members. The prominent traits of his character were "enterprise, decision, activity, perseverance, quick discernment and sound judgment." In 1829 he was chosen to the legislature of the state, and proved himself a competent and useful member. As a man, his reputation was unsullied; as a christian, he was loved and revered; as a church member, his character for consistency, piety and zeal, was deservedly high; and as a citizen, he was greatly respected and honored. Long had he been among the pillars of the church, bearing his full share of responsibility, and discharging promptly his obligations. As might be expected, his death caused a profound melancholy in the church and in community.

Of his wife it has been written that "in her was strikingly exemplified all the qualities of a good wife and mother."

302 JOHN. Family 143.

Born North East, N. Y.; m. —— Hopkins?; d. New York, aged 23. A Baptist minister in North East and New York city.

892 Esther m. Myron Dean; no ch.

893 **Mary Taber 303.** b. New York City, 29 Nov., 1790.

894 **Sarah Ann 304.** b. New York?

302 John was the fourth Baptist minister over the church in North East. "He itinerated quite extensively, and his labors were crowned with great success. He was instrumental in raising up several churches, among which may be mentioned the church in Sandisfield, Mass., and the First Baptist church in Hartford, Ct. He was for some time minister of a church in New York city." "He was a pathetic and stirring preacher. While at New York, during the American Revolution, he was called to preach to the soldiers, and there was a great reformation under his preaching." He embraced the doctrine of "open communion."

After his death, his widow married a Spencer, from Vermont, and had 1st, John Winchell Spencer, now of Rock Island, Ill. (late Judge); 2d, William Anson Spencer, of Chattanooga, Tenn.; 3d, Julia Spencer, who m. Jonah Case.

305 AARON ELY. Family 144.

Born North East, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1774; m. Lydia Lawrence, 25 Sept., 1806; d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 10 Aug., 1848.

895 Juliett Maria b. Pine Plains, N. Y., 6 July, 1808; d. Pine Plains, 1 June, 1818.

896 **Abby Ann 305.** b. Pine Plains, 6 Sept., 1810.

897 **Charlotte Jane 306.** b. Pine Plains, 19 May, 1814.

898 Philo Ward b. Pine Plains, 16 Mar., 1817; m. Love A Dunning, (his cousin) 22 Nov., 1850; d. 29 Mar., 1853.

899 Mary Lemira b. Pine Plains, 7 Jan., 1822; d. Pine Plains, 23 Feb., 1830.

305 Aaron Ely, on the partition of his father's estate, settled at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile business, and enjoyed great prosperity for many years. He was for a long time reputed the wealthiest man in the place. Like his older brothers, he possessed a very respectable endowment of the gift of public speaking. The writer distinctly remembers, when attending the burial of 299 James, in 1834, the earth had been thrown in the grave, the friends were crowded around, and Aaron E. suddenly stood forth, and raising his hand, addressed the crowd. He alluded to the impressive circumstance that he now was the only one surviving of a large family of brothers; and continued, for a few minutes, in a strain of remark which thrilled the

hearts of his listeners. He survived 14 yrs., when his own funeral was attended at Pine Plains.

306 ELIZABETH. Family 145.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct.; m. Benjamin Blanchard, W. Rutland, Vt.

900 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. W. Rutland, Vt., where he still resides. Said to be the wealthiest farmer in Rutland.

307 NATHANAEL. Family 146.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., before 1790; m. Sally Reed, 15 Apr., 1806; d. W. Rutland, Vt., 16 May, 1826. Sally d. W. Rutland, 27 Dec., 1827.

901 **Aaron Reed 307.** b. W. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug., 1810.

902 **Nathaniel H. 308.** b. W. Rutland, 26 Nov., 1813.

903 AMY MARIA b. W. Rutland, 27 June, 1817; m. Chauncey F. Gorham, W. Rutland.

904 **James K. 309.** b. W. Rutland, 16 Nov., 1822.

308 ASA. Family 147.

Born W. Rutland, Vt., Nov., 1789; m. Mary Morgan, Pittsford, Vt., 22 Feb., 1817; d. Hannibal, N. Y., 1848. Mary was b. Pittsford, Vt., 29 Sept., 1791.

905 **Phebe 310.** b. W. Rutland, Vt., (she states N. Hannibal, N. Y.) 13 Oct., 1816.

906 **Dennis 311.** b. N. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., 24 Dec., 1820.

907 CAROLINE b. N. Hannibal, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1823; d. Sept., 1828.

908 ANGELINE b. N. Hannibal, 2 Jan., 1825; d. Sept., 1828.

909 **Jackson J. 312.** b. N. Hannibal, 20 Aug., 1828.

910 HIRAM b. N. Hannibal, 29 July, 1831; d. Feb., 1855.

911 **Laura A. 313.** b. N. Hannibal, 3 May, 1834.

308 Asa removed to Hannibal, N. Y., in March, 1818; "bought a piece of land and commenced a farmer's life. In after years he built three saw-mills on his land.

309 LUCINDA. Family 148.

Born W. Rutland, Vt., 6 Feb., 1790; m. Capt. Dennis Smith, Jan., 1813; lives W. Rutland, (1867.)

912 CHARLOTTE LUCINDA b. W. Rutland, 15 Dec., 1813; m. Amos Crippen, Jr., Sept., 1831. Farmer.

913 GROVE LAWRENCE b. W. Rutland, 16 Oct., 1815; m. Lucy Ann Ewing, 2 Jan., 1845; lives W. Rutland.

914 HELEN MAR b. W. Rutland, 3 Sept., 1819; m. W. H. H. Scribner, Sept., 1839. Farmer.

915 Susan Augusta b. W. Rutland, 3 May, 1823; m. Edward D. Chatterton, 1 Jan., 1845; d. 25 Apr., 1364.

Capt. Dennis Smith is said to be wealthy.

310 HENRY (HARRY.) Family 149.

Born W. Rutland, Vt., 2 Aug., 1793; m. Phebe Smith, Rutland. Vt. 12 Jan., 1815. Phebe d. Caldwell's Prairie, Wis., 11 Nov., 1867. He lives Caldwell's Prairie, Wis., (1868.)

916 **Melissa S. 314.** b. Rutland, Vt., 23 Dec., 1815.

917 **Clarissa F. 315.** b. Rutland, 28 Nov., 1817.

918 **Loraine S. 316.** b. Rutland, 26 Sept., 1820.

919 Heman H. b. Rutland, 23 May, 1823; m. Amorette E. Wood, 29 Feb., 1848; lives (1869) San Jose, Cal.

920 Mary Ann b. Rutland, 16 Nov., 1825; d. Rutland, 9 May, 1826.

921 Maria b. Rutland, 9 Sept., 1827; d. Rutland, 23 Oct., 1832.

922 Elizabeth Ann b. Rutland, 4 Mar., 1831; d. 2 Mar., 1832.

923 Varian V. b. Rutland, Vt., 25 Aug., 1833; m. Adelaide Cockrell 9 Nov., 1861; lives (1869) San Jose, Cal.

924 Burt S. b. Rutland, Vt., 27 Aug., 1835; not m. Teacher of music, Caldwell's Prairie, Wis.

925 **Ellen M. 317.** b. Rutland, 4 Apr., 1838.

310 Henry resided at Rutland, Vt., till June, 1844, when he removed to Waterford, Racine Co., Wis.

311 JAMES. Family 150.

Born Rutland, Vt., 3 Apr., 1796; m. Mary Batchelder, 20 Mar., 1823; d East Poultney, Vt., 10 Apr., 1866. Widow lives at E. Poultney, Vt.

926 Eunice Rebecca b. 26 Mar., 1831; d. 30 Nov., 1837.

927 George Benjamin b. 22 Nov., 1837; d. 22 Dec., 1837.

928 Susan Ann b. 23 Oct., 1839; d. 23 Apr., 1842.

929 James Bachelder b. 30 Mar., 1841; d. 21 Nov., 1841.

930 Egbert Jay b. 23 Aug., 1843; d. 9 Sept., 1863.

931 **Mary Lucinda 318.** b. 24 Aug., 1846.

311 James is said to have lived in easy circumstances, pecuniarily. "His occupation was farming; but he at the same time worked as a blacksmith, and carried on a regular business. He was also engaged in manufacturing tobacco boxes and melodeons. He officiated as Justice of the Peace nearly 30 years; and in 1859 and 60 was elected representative for E. Poultney; and he discharged his duties with singular ability, and with entire satisfaction to his constituents. He was also a selectman for 10 years; and for several years the town treasurer." A daughter's tribute is this: "He was a most affectionate and indulgent father;

and ever careful and anxious to promote my intellectual proficiency and perfect my moral culture."

313 LUCY. Family 151.

Born Granville, Mass., 1788; m. Gilbert Allen; d. Apr., 1862. Allen was b. 1786—a relative of "Old Ethan."

932 JOHN b. Pomfret, Vt. Farmer "in good circumstances," Pomfret.

933 ALONZO GILES b. Barnard, Vt., 2 Sept., 1811; m. Sarah Emerson, 5 Sept., 1836, who was b. Ringe, N. H., 20 Nov., 1811. Lives at Granville, Vt.

Has: *William H.*, Granville, Vt., 20 Oct., 1837; d. 23 Jan., 1867; *Adelia A.*, Granville, 30 May, 1841; *Lucy E.*, Lowell, Mass., 30 Mar., 1842; *William F.*, Granville, 10 Dec., 1843; *Alonzo M.*, Granville, 26 Oct., 1846; d. June, 1867; *Sarah M.*, Granville, 3 Feb., 1856.

933 Gen. Alonzo G. removed to Granville, Vt., in 1837; in 1838 was made captain of militia and served 5 years; in 1856 was captain of the Green Mountain Rangers; in 1857 appointed by the legislature Judge Advocate General. Has been town superintendent of schools ever since the establishment of the office; has taught, during the winter, for 30 years; has been Justice of the Peace for 20 years; represented his town in the legislature in 1843–8–56–7, and was elected senator for Addison Co., in 1859. He wrote the sketch of Granville in the *Vermont Historical Magazine*. He is 6 ft. 2 in. high.

934 HARRY b. Pomfret, Vt. Merchant, Pomfret.

935 SELDEN MINER b. Pomfret, Vt.; m. ———; d. E. Barnard, Vt., June, 1868. A wealthy merchant. From a published biographical notice it appears that he had a presentiment of his death, and made all requisite funeral arrangements. Was "a man of highly commendable virtues and usefulness." Left a widow and 6 ch.

936 LUCY M. m. Cyrus A. Keith. Farmer, "well off," Pomfret, Vt.

937 GILBERT D. Farmer, "well off."

938–939. Two dau. who d. in infancy.

313 Lucy and Gilbert Allen "started in life poor, but accumulated property, most of which was swept off by the reverses of 1837." "Gilbert was an energetic business man. Lucy had a well-cultivated mind, full of love and mercy, and much reverence for religion. She died in the triumphs of faith in universal salvation."

314 PEGGY (MARGARET.) Family 152.

Born Granville, Mass., 10 Feb., (or May) 1795; m. Levi Allen, Pomfret, Vt., 9 Feb., 1815; d. Bergen, Vernon county, Wis., 18 Sept., 1866. Allen was b. 9 May, (or Feb.) 1788; d. Enosburg, Vt., 14 Aug., 1844.

940 William Harrison b. Richford, Vt., 21 Apr., 1816; d. Richford, 9 Aug., 1817.

941 Harris b. Richford, 11 Nov., 1817; d. Richford, 9 Aug., 1817.

942 Sarah Lurania b. Richford, 30 April, 1819; m. Lloyd Washington Simonds, Franklin City, Wis., 22 Feb., 1858; lives Big Rapids, Mich. She received a fine education and began school-teaching in 1837, continuing till 1858—the last 3 yrs. in Wis.; married and removed to Iowa in 1858 and to Mich. in 1859.

943 Levi Harrison b. Richford, Vt., 2 June, 1821; m. Jane Almira Keith, Sheldon, Vt., 24 Apr., 1844. Farmer, N. Troy, Vt. "A shrewd speculator and politician"—having several times represented the town of Troy in the legislature.

Has: *Charles Keith*, 7 Oct., 1853; *Hariet Adaline*, 1 Nov., 1857; *Flora Dell*, 21 Nov., 1861.

944 Harriet Lucinda b. Richford, 10 Nov., 1823; d. 16 Oct., 1838.

945 Hartwell b. Richford, 26 June, 1830; m. Harriet Loraine Philips, Cambridge, Vt., 19 Aug., 1856. Newton, Vernon county, Wis. County Supt. of Schools. Was town supt. in Vt. till his removal in 1856 to Wis.; declined nomination for State Senator in Vt.

946 Gilbert La Fayette b. Richford, Vt., 15 May, 1834; m. Mary Mitchell, Ill., 16 Feb., 1861. Farmer, Wis., P. O. Romance, Vernon county.

Has: *Frank Gilbert*, 11 Mar., 1862; *William Alfred*, 31 Oct., 1864; *Harriet Rosaltha*, 9 June, 1866; *a dau.*, 20 Apr., 1868.

Was one of the first to enlist on the breaking out of the late war; re-enlisted at the end of 3 yrs.; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness by a minie ball passing through both thighs without fracturing a bone.

315 LURANIA. Family 153.

Born Granville, Mass., 9 May, 1797; m. Dea. M. D. Follett, Enosburg, Vt., who d. Royalton, Vt., 1865. She lives Sharon, Vt.

947 Sarah Persis b. Pomfret, Vt., 20 Feb., 1817; not m.

948 Truman b. Pomfret, 6 Mar., 1820; d. 16 Mar., 1823.

949 Lucy Fidelia b. Pomfret, 25 Feb., 1823; m. Harry Goff, Pomfret, 2 June, 1847; no ch. "Goff is a good-natured farmer—enough of everything comfortable around him, except children—a good place to go visiting. Come out, and we will go there."

950 Ammi b. Pomfret, 12 Feb., 1825; m. Lydia A. Dodge, Barnard, Vt., 4 Apr., 1848.

Has: *Persis Hannah*, 8 Mar., 1848; *Phinehas Dodge*, 6 Dec., 1861, d. 29 Apr., 1854; *Fred. Clarence*, 27 July, 1855, d, 18 Apr., 1857; *Ammi Ward*, 27 Jan., 1858; *Lucy Arvilla*, 15 June, 1860; *Marion Elizabeth*, 26 May, 1866.

951 NORMAN b. Pomfret, 6 June, 1827; m. Augusta Leonard, Royalton, Vt., 20 June, 1850. Teacher and Farmer, Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.

Has: *Martin Dewey* and *Martha Lura*, twins, 13 Jan., 1852; *Ella*, 9 Jan., 1857.

952 CALLISTA ANN b. Pomfret, 17 Feb., 1829; m. Charles Miller, Pomfret, 8 Jan., 1852. Farmer.

Has: *John Martin*, 2 Feb., 1853; *Dodge Follett*, May, 1856, d. 19 Feb., 1864; *Jenny Marinda*, 9 May, 1861.

328 SAMUEL. Family 154.

Born Topsham, Me., 1767; m. Sarah Fulton, Topsham; d, Topsham, 28 Oct., 1819. "An affectionate and pious husband."

953 ROBERT b. Topsham, Me., 1796; not m.; d. St. Pierre, Martinico Bay, W. I., 14 May, 1822. A sea captain.

954 EBENEZER b. Topsham, 1798; not m.; d. at sea on his passage from New Orleans to Hamburgh, 4 May, 1834. A sea captain. Capt. Ebenezer was highly respectable, and in his death much lamented. A biographical sketch in the *Maine Wesleyan Journal* for 1 Jan., 1835, contains an extended and appreciative eulogy. He was a man of uncommon sweetness in the social circle; was unremitting in his efforts to promote the happiness of others; as a citizen honored and beloved by all; a man of strict integrity and inspiring the confidence of all. "Had he chosen the field of literature, he would have shone conspicuous in a learned profession." "His body slumbers beneath the waves of the ocean."

955 JOHN b. Topsham, 1799; not m.; d. Topsham, 30 Sept., 1822.

956 **Hannah 319.** b. Topsham, 1801.

957 HENRY b. Topsham, 1803; d. Topsham, 26 Dec., 1838.

958 SAMUEL b. Topsham, 1805; d. an infant.

959 **Mary Ellis 320.** b. Topsham, 1806.

960 **Jane Fulton 321.** b. Topsham, 27 Aug., 1808.

961 **Thomas Jefferson 322.** b. Topsham, 25 Dec., 1810.

962 **James Madison 323.** b. Topsham. Twin brother.

963 **Sarah Ann Fulton 324.** b. Topsham, 4 Jan., 1813.

329 JENNETTE. Family 155.

Born Topsham, Me., 3 Sept., 1769; m. John Perry, Topsham; d. Bowdoin, Me., 2 Mar., 1855. Perry was b. 4 Feb., 1768. At Topsham till 1793; then Bowdoin, on a farm.

964 ANN WINCHELL b. Topsham, Me., 21 Feb., 1793; m. Samuel Williams, 19 Sept., 1824; d. 15 Jan., 1859.

965 William b. Bowdoin, Me., 8 Nov., 1794; m. Harriet Robinson; d. 5 Sept, 1866. Farmer, Litchfield, Me.

966 Jane Ross b. Bowdoin, 14 Oct., 1796; not m. Litchfield, Me.

967 Elizabeth b. Bowdoin, 23 Oct., 1798; not m.; d. 31 Aug., 1866.

968 John b. Bowdoin, 12 July, 1800; d. 6 July, 1816,

969 Daniel Winchell b. Bowdoin, 8 June, 1802; m. Lucy Jack, Litchfield, Me. Farmer, Litchfield.

970 David Winchell b. Bowdoin, 11 Aug., 1804; m. Lucy Ewers, Richmond, Me. Carriage maker, Boston, Mass.

971 Bernice Howard b. Bowdoin, 15 Nov., 1806; m. William Wilson, Bowdoin, 1 Jan., 1838. Richmond Corner, Litchfield, Me.

972 Roxana b. Bowdoin, 13 Mar., 1809; m. Chas. Howard Robinson, Bowdoin, 1 Jan., 1838. Richmond Corner, Me.

973 Converse Lily b. Bowdoin, 12 Oct., 1812; m. Laurenda Robinson, Litchfield, Me. Sign Painter, Augusta, Me.

974 Nancy Patten b. Bowdoin, 6 Apr., 1818; not m.

330 SALLY. Family 156.

Born Topsham, Me., 5 Aug., 1771; m. 1st, Capt. John Fulton; d. 5 Aug., 1868. Topsham.

975 John. A ship captain, Bowdoinham, Me.

976 Susan m. —— Gray, Bowdoinham.

330 Sally m. 2d, Capt. Wm. Patten.

977 William.

978 Lithgow.

979 Alfred. A ship captain.

980 Robert.

981 Margaret m. Levi Young. Lives Ottawa City, Canada.

982 Nancy.

335 SILENCE. Family 157.

Born Topsham, Me., 3 Nov., 1781; m. Fracis Small, Topsham, 1809. He was b. 1781; d. Topsham, 13 Aug., 1838. A master ship-builder. She lives Topsham.

983 Granville W. b. Topsham, 13 Nov., 1808; m. ——; has two sons and 3 dau. Saco, Me.

984 David Winchell b. Topsham, 21 Jan., 1810; drowned when a boy.

985 Anise D. b. Topsham, 18 Oct., 1812; m. P. Springer, Topsham; d. Lewiston, Me., 18 Oct., 1864. He d. 1866. Was a Hatter. She left 6 dau., one since deceased.

986 Alvicia C. b. Topsham, 8 May, 1820; m. Capt. Horatio A. Patten, Bowdoinham, 1843; no ch. Brunswick, Me. Her husband "at

sea." She has adopted her sister's youngest dau., *Mary Emma Patten.*

987 SAMUEL W. b. Bowdoinham, 13 Aug., 1823; not m. Topsham, Me., "on the home farm."

337 SUSAN. Family 158.

Born Topsham, Me.; m. Samuel Jack, Litchfield, Me.

988 BARSILLA. Living in Gardiner, Me.
989 DEXTER.
990 SAMUEL.
991 ANDREW.
992 MARY ANN.
993 RHODA.
994 BERNICE.
995 SUSAN.
996 MIRANDA.
997 ROSETTA.
998 HARRIET.
999 MARGARET.
1000 CORDELIA.

368 HARRIET. Family 159.

Born Torringford, Ct., 30 Nov., 1783; m. Nathaniel Smith, Torringford, 1809; d. Wolcottville, Ct., 30 Nov., 1861. He was b. Milford, Ct., 1785; d. Torringford, 26 June, 1864. Merchant; first postmaster in Torringford; held office till he d.

1001 CHARLES B. b. Torringford, Ct., 16 May, 1810; m. Elizabeth Ensign, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Wolcottville, Ct., 31 Mar., 1861. Widow and two dau. living.

1002 HARRIET J. b. Torringford, Ct., 30 June, 1812; m. Edgar Loomis, Windsor, Ct. Chicago.

1003 CHARLOTTE M. b. Torringford, 31 May, 1825; m. Rufus W. Gillett. Commission Merchant, Detroit—firm of "Gillett & Hall."

369 OLIVER. Family 160.

Born Torrington, Ct., 31 Jan., 1786; removed to Greene, Trumbull Co., O., about 1852.

1004 DANIEL m. —— Lives Greene, O.
1005 CHARLES MYRON m. —— Lives Greene, O.
1006 EDWIN m. —— Lives Greene, O.
1007 (Son.)

371 DAVID. Family 161.

Born Torrington, Ct., 4 July, 1791; m. Eunice M. Kenneday, 18 Aug., 1829. Removed to Randolph, Portage Co., O.

1008 Sarah b. Randolph, O., 2 Mar., 1825; d. Randolph, 16 Oct., 1828.

1009 **Martha Jane 325.** b. Randolph, 15 June, 1827.

1010 **Harriet 326.** b. Randolph, 27 Jan., 1829.

1011 Mary b. Randolph, O., 6 Feb., 1831; d. Randolph, 17 Sept., 1857.

1012 **Helen 327.** Randolph, 22 May, 1833.

1013 Reman b. Randolph, 11 Dec., 1834; d. Randolph, 4 June, 1835.

1014 Charlotte b. Randolph, 17 Nov., 1835; m. Chester Grout 22 Dec., 1854. Rock Island, Ill.

1015 **Alinda 328.** b. Randolph, 19 Feb., 1838.

1016 Olive b. Randolph, 13 Oct., 1840.

1017 Walter b. Randolph, 18 May, 1842.

372 EBENEZER. Family 162.

Born Torrington, Ct., 27 Apr., 1794; m. Maria Yale, S. Canaan, Ct., 26 Jan., 1829; d. Torrington, Ct., 13 Apr., 1859. She was b. S. Canaan, 8 Dec., 1802; lives at Winsted, Ct., with s.

1018 **Jane Maria 329.** b. Torrington, Ct., 1 Apr., 1830.

1019 Henry Bissell b. Torrington, Ct., 14 Jan., 1832; m. Mrs. Emma J. Rosell, Redding, Ct., 12 Mar., 1868. Railroad Agent, Winsted, Conn.

388 MARTIN. Family 163.

Married Rebecca Douglass. Lived Plattsburg, N. Y.

1020 **Lucy Destina 330.** b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 1811.

1021 Adaline m. —— Sanford; lives New Jersey.

1022 Charlotte m. ——; lives Vermont.

1023 **Martin 331.**

1024 Theodore b. Plattsburg, N. Y. In 1867 a street car conductor, New York, house 81 W. 33d st.

1025 Zilpah.

1026 Ursula.

388 Martin "settled in Plattsburg and went into the marble business—got well off, but met with reverses in his old age."

389 ZIMRI. Family 164.

Died in the war of 1812.

1027 Ira m. ——; lives Richlieu, Sangamon Co., Ill. Blacksmith.

1028 Asenath m. ——; lives in Ill.

390 ELIJAH. Family 165.

Died in Ohio. A wagon maker.

1029 ELIZABETH m. Seth Blanchard; lives Fort Covington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

1030 LUCY. Went to O. with her father.

1031 ADELIA m. Allen Grant; lives in Canada.

1032 DORCAS. Lives with her brother.

1033 PHILANDER. Went to O. with his father.

391 JASON. Family 166.

Born Onion River, Vt., 1777; m. Sarah Phillips, dau. of Enoch Phillips of Ticonderoga, N. Y., (of Welsh descent) 1803; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1835. She was b. in R. I., 8 July, 1780, and d. Stanton, Mich., 21 Sept., 1868. "A finished mechanic," Plattsburg, N. Y.

1034 LYDIA b. 25 Nov., 1804; m. Abiel Wood, Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Albany, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1846. "They joined the Shakers."

1035 DESTINA b. 1806; m. —— Simmons; no ch.; lives Wolcottville, Lagrange Co., Ind.?

1036 **Zimri 332.** b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1808.

1037 **Amaziah 333.** b. Plattsburg, 20 Nov., 1810.

1038 MIRANDA b. 1814; m. William Rice; lives Portage City, Wis.

1039 URSULA b. 1816; m. Thomas Jefferson Mack, Leicester, Vt.; lives Portage City, Wis.

1040 **Eliza Anna 334.** b. Shoreham, Vt., 5 Oct., 1818.

1041 **Melissa Delia 335.** b. 30 Dec., 1821.

1042 JASON K. b. 1822; d. City of Mexico, 9 Aug., 1848.

"He was a young man of a high order of talent—a splendid speaker and a very good poet. Had he lived he would have made his mark. He had few superiors in point of talent. He was in the Mexican War—went through with Gen. Scott to the City of Mexico."

1043 **James D. 336.** b. 1826.

400 DANIEL. Family 167.

Born 1769; m. Zilpha Virgil; d. Egremont, Mass., 1846.

1044 CALVIN b. 1790; m. Rhoda Sawyer; lives (1858) Egremont, Mass.

1045 **Milo 337.** b. 13 May, 1793.

1046 **James 338.** b. 28 Mar., 1796.

1047 **Harry 339.** b. 20 Aug., 1798.

1048 **Ezra 340.** b. 8 Sept., 1800.

1049 ELIZA b. Sept. 1802; m. Horace Ticknor; d. Oct., 1855.

1050 Lovina b. Sept., 1804; m. Seymour Phelps, Sept., 1821; lives in Green river region, N. Y.

402 JOHN. Family 168.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Rhoda Virgil; d. Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 June, 1818.

1051 Warren b. New Woodstock, N. Y.; d. young.

1052 Sallie b. New Woodstock; m. John Locke; d. La Fayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1867.

1053 **Luman 341.** b. North Woodstock, 26 Feb., 1801.

1054 **Milo 342.** b. New Woodstock, 29 Sept. 1802.

1055 **Phileta 343.** b. New Woodstock, 1 Nov. 1804.

1056 Ephraim b. New Woodstock. Left home when a boy.

1057 **William 344.** b. New Woodstock.

1058 John m. Amy Osterhaus; d. St. Louis, Mo., in the Army, 1864. Wid. lives, Jefferson City, Mo. He had 6 ch.; 2 living.

1059 Joseph Loomis b. New Woodstock; m. —— Togood, Fener, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. about 1862. Had 2 ch.

1060 **Mary 345.** b. New Woodstock, 26 Dec., 1814.

1061 Almon b. New Woodstock; d. 1836.

402 John served during the war of 1812.

403 DAVID. Family 169.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Rachel Daly; d. Green, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1062 Joseph.

1063 Amos.

1064 David.

1065 Peter.

1066 Mary.

1067 Ceney (Asenath?)

1068 Abigail.

405 MARTIN. Family 170.

Born Egremont, Mass., 5 Aug., 1763; m. Mercy Sprague, Oct., 1786; d. Egremont, 23 Nov., 1838. She was b. 15 Sept., 1765; d. Egremont, 25 Nov., 1837.

1069 Lovisa b. Egremont, 11 June, 1789.

1070 Laura b. Egremont, 26 Sept., 1790; m. Samuel Emmons.

1071 Dimis b. Egremont, 14 Nov., 1791; m. William Holmes.

1072 **Annis 346.** b. Egremont, 29 June, 1793.

1073 Lydia b. Egremont, 1 Sept., 1795; d. Egremont, 5 Feb., 1822.

1074 Martin b. Egremont, 7 Jan., 1798; m. Rosa Miller.

1075 EPHRAIM b. Egremont, 28 Apr., 1800; d. Egremont, 30 Nov., 1837.
1076 **Heman 347.** b. Egremont, 10 Mar., 1804.
1077 LUCINA b. Egremont, 27 Jan., 1806; m. Samuel Fields, 28 June, 1865.
1078 WILBUR b. Egremont, 30 Apr., 1808; d. Egremont, 3 Apr., 1853.

406 AMOS. Family 171.

Born Egremont, Mass., 1765; m. Anna Adams, Egremont; d. Egremont, 8 Aug., 1822.

1079 **Sally 348.** b. Egremont; m. Joel Hart; lives Nelson, O.
1080 **Erastus 349.** b. Egremont, Nov., 1792.
1081 **Solomon 350.** b. Egremont.
1082 **Orilla 351.** b. Egremont.
1083 **Lorenzo 352.** b. Egremont.
1084 **Martha 353.** b. Egremont.
1085 **Sophronia 354.** b. Egremont.
1086 **Pamelia 355.** b. Egremont.
1087 TIMOTHY not m.; "a great school teacher—has taught for years in New Jersey." Hackettstown.
1088 LAVINIA b. Egremont; d. young.

407 ANDREW. Family 172.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Hannah Tracy; d. Egremont, Mass.

1089 BETSEY.
1090 LUCRETIA.
1091 RHODA.
1092 ROXANA.

409 ABSALOM. Family 173.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Abiah Daly. Lived Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.

1093 LANEY (HELENA?)
1094 JACOB. Had several ch. Lived Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1840.
1095 JOHN. Had several ch. Lived Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1840.
1096 SALLY.
1097 RILEY. Was seen in Rose, N. Y., in 1840.
1098 LUCINDA.
1099 RUSSELL. Had ch. Lived in Rose, N. Y., about 1840.

410 BETSEY. Family 174.

Born Sheffield, Mass.; m. Israel Jacobs. Lived Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.

1100 JOSEPH.

1101 Laney (Helena?)
1102 Sylvia.
1103 Maria.
1104 Ephraim.

412 EPHRAIM. Family 174a.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Polly Loomis; d. Egremont, Mass.

1104a Loomis.
1104b Isaac.
1104c Laney (Helena?)

417 ELI. Family 175.

Born Mass., Nov., 1769; m. Elizabeth Waldo, 1791; d. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb., 1813.

1105 **Nancy 356.**
1106 Shubel b. Stratford, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 6 July, 1794; not m.; d. Oxford, Marquette Co., Wis.; 10 June, 1866. Farmer; lived mostly in Ohio.
1107 Eli b. Stratford, N. Y., June, 1796; not m.; d. Hainesville, Lake Co., Ill., 14 July, 1850. Farmer.
1108 Zilpha b. Stratford, N. Y., Apr., 1798; m. —— Bennett, Beaver, Pa., 1836; "probably no ch."; "School-teacher many yrs.; went to Va. 50 yrs. ago."
1109 **Hiram 357.** b. Herkimer Co., N. Y.
1110 **Joseph Waldo 358.** b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1802.
1111 James b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., May, 1804; not m. Shoemaker, lived mostly in Ohio.
1112 **Elizabeth 359.** b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1806.
1113 Amanda b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1809; m. Orin Waldo, 10 Aug., 1862; no ch. He d. She lives with her sister, Oxford, Wis.

421 JOHN. Family 176.

Born Suffield, Conn.; m. Roxana Comes, 20 Nov., 1795; d. Suffield, 25 Mar., 1834.

1114 Claray b. Suffield, 11 June, 1795.
1115 Roswell b. Suffield, 19 Nov., 1796.
1116 Chauncey b. Suffield, 24 Jan., 1799.
1117 George b. Suffield, 2 Feb., 1801.
1118 Daniel b. Suffield, 30 July, 1803.
1119 Eli b. Suffield, 1 Aug., 1804.
1120 Urial b. Suffield, 18 Feb., 1807. Shot by his father.

There was a John Winchell at Suffield as late as 1835—also his son. Stiles (p 429) mentions a John Winchell as a Revolutionary soldier;

perhaps 156 John instead of the above. In Aug., 1861, I learned from an Ohio soldier that Chauncey, Eli and George Winchell were residing in Mantua, Portage Co., O., and a Daniel, in Henrietta, Lorain Co. I have not succeeded in hearing from any of them.

422 (Sister of 421 John.) **Family 177.**

Born probably at Suffield; m. —— Hubbard.

1121 Elias (Hubbard.) Lives in Springfield, Mass.

423 ELIAKIM. **Family 178.**

Moved from Granville, Mass., to Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

1122 Daniel.

1123 Azariah.

1124 Erastus.

1125 Hezekiah.

1126 **Alvin 360.** b. Granville, Mass., about 1798.

1127 Rachel.

1128 Charlotte.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

430 JOHN. **Family 177a.**

BORN Owego, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Amy Barney; d. Stilwell's Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind., 21 Dec., 1837. Amy was b. 1780; d. 7 Sept., 1844.

1129 **Betsey (Elizabeth) 361.** b. Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1805.

1130 **David Barney 362.** b. Owego, N. Y.

1131 **Lyman Patterson 363.** b. Owego, N. Y.

1132 **William 364.** b. Owego, N Y.

1133 **John Batey 365.** b. Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., 4 June, 1814.

1134 Martha Hubbard b. Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., m. James Knapp; d. Collins Co., Texas, Oct., 1860. Had 10 ch.

1135 **Cynthia 366.** b. Brookville, Ind., 7 Apr., 1816. Had 10 ch.

1136 **Angelina 367.** b. Columbia, Ind.

1137 James G. b. Columbia, Ind.; m. Mary Sly. Marble Rock, Iowa.
1138 Amy Jane b. Columbia, Ind., 1822; d. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1826.

430 John removed from Broome Co., N. Y., to Brookville, Ind., in 1810—probably accompanying his father, 177 Robert Ruggles. In Ind. he was engaged in farming, smithing, hotel-keeping, the running of a nail factory and a saw and grist mill. He served in the war of 1812. He was captain of a light horse company. He subsequently removed to Jennings Co., Ind.; laid off the town of Columbia; was elected Justice of the Peace; member of the legislature; and Judge. After six years residence at Columbia, he removed to Ft. Wayne; thence to White Pigeon, Mich., where he served as Justice of the Peace and Postmaster. He had the contract for carrying the mail for the entire state. Subsequently he removed to Stilwell's Prairie, near Laporte, where he spent the remainder of his life.

431 JAMES. Family 178a.

Born Owego, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Abigail ——; d. Brookville, 1820. Wife d. same year. Served in the war of 1812.

1139 **Nathan 368.** b. Brookville, Ind.
1140 Cynthia.

432 NATHANAEL. Family 179.

Born (probably) at Owego, Broome Co, N. Y., 2 May, 1781; m. Ann Maria Barbara Giltner, of Broome Co., 30 June, 1805; d. New Salem, Rush Co., Ind., 1858. Wife was b. Heidelberg, Northampton Co., Pa., 6 Oct., 1785; d. Laporte Co., Ind., 29 Oct., 1847. Moved to Ind. with his father, 4 bros., and one sister.

1141 **Jesse Hubbard 369.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1806.
1142 **Mary Ann 370.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1808.
1143 William Giltner b. Brookville, Ind., 30 Nov., 1811; m. Sarah Stevens, Rush Co., Ind.; d. New Salem, Rush Co., Ind.
1144 **Otelia 371.** b. Brookville, Ind., 23 Jan., 1814.
1145 **Emeline 372.** b. Brookville, Ind., 31 Oct., 1816.
1146 **Martha Jane 373.** b. Brookville, Ind., 26 Nov., 1820.
1147 Sally Giltner b. Brookville, Ind., 31 Mar., 1824; d. Stilwell's Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind., 28 Apr., 1839.
1148 **Lydia Ann 374.** b. Brookville, Ind., 18 Sept.,1827.

433 STEPHEN. Family 180.

Born probably at Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 1789; m. Asenath Norris, Brookville, Ind., 1811; d. Laporte, Ind., 26 Oct., 1861. Wife was b. on James River, Va., Oct., 1792; d. 6 Apr., 1862.

1149 **William H. H. 375.** b. Brookville, Ind., 14 Aug., 1812.

1150 **Rebecca 376.** b. Brookville, Ind., 25 Sept., 1813.
1151 **Mary Ann 363.** b. probably Frankfort, Ill., 31 May, 1815.
1152 **Lydia 378.** b. probably Frankfort, Ill.
1153 **Fanny 379.** b. probably Frankfort, Ill., 1818.
1154 **Norris Jones 380.** b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 June, 1820.
1155 James Monroe b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 Sept., 1821; not m.; d. Laporte, Ind., 20 Aug., 1844. "A preacher of great promise—able and eloquent."
1156 **George Washington 381.** b. Frankfort, Ill., 19 Sept., 1821. Twin.
1157 Martha H. b. Frankfort, Ill., 14 Nov., 1823; not m.; d. Laporte Ind., 8 July, 1845.
1158 Harriet b. Terre Haute, Ind.

433 Stephen served in the war of 1812. He removed from Brookville to Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill., about 1814, whence, about 1825, he removed to Terre Haute, Ind., remaining till 1833, when he removed finally to Laporte, Ind..

434 PETER. Family 181.

Born probably Owego, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Ann ——; d. in Indianapolis, Ind. Served in the war of 1812.

1159 Andrew Jackson.
1160 Benjamin Franklin.
1161 Marthia.
1162 Katherine.
1163 Nancy.
1164 Margaret.
1165 (Others.)

435 LYDIA. Family 182.

Born probably Owego, N. Y.; m. Nathan Holmes.

1166 James. Shelby Co., Ind.
1167 George. Shelby Co., Ind.
1168 Thomas.
1169 Benjamin.
1170 John.
1171 Anson Laraby.
1172 Betsey (Elizabeth.)
1173 Nancy Ann.
1174 Lucy.
1175 Lydia.

438 PERMELIA. Family 183.

Married John Carpenter, Scipio, N. Y. Lives at Wyocena, Columbia Co., Wis.

1176 Orason.
1177 Sally.
1178 Orville.
1180 Volney.
1181 Amasa.
1182 Ormel.
1183 Louisa.

441 LYDIA. Family 184.

Born Cayuga Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1810; m. Orpheus King, Scipio, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1828. He was b. Scipio, N. Y., 7 Apr, 1803. Farmer, Badger Hill, Tama Co., Iowa.

1184 Edwin b. Orangeville, Genesee Co., N. Y., 17 Sept., 1829; m. Adelia Adams, Toledo, O., 1 Sept., 1866. Farmer, Tama Co., Iowa.
1185 Edgar b. Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1831; d. 5 Feb. 1831.
1186 Mary N. b. Aurora, Erie Co. (?) N. Y., 11 May, 1833; m. William Dunlap, Mich., 17 Sept., 1860. Lives Gravel Run, Mich.
1187 Hannah M. b. Aurora, Erie Co. (?) N. Y., 29 Aug., 1835; m. Judson J. Hall, Spring Creek, Iowa, 16 Mar., 1859.
1188 Amanda M. b. Aurora, Erie, Co. (?) N. Y., 3 Feb., 1838; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 Feb., 1850.
1189 Charlotte E. b. Pittsfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 6 Jan., 1841; m. John H. Pray, Vienna, Iowa, 17 Oct., 1868. South Saginaw, Mich.
1190 William H. b. Pittsfield, Mich., 19 Jan., 1843. Farmer, Marshall Co., Iowa.
1191 Walter S. b. Pittsfield, Mich., 27 Apr., 1845. Farmer, Spring Creek, Tama Co., Iowa.
1192 Albert b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 27 Feb., 1847. Farmer, Marshall Co., Iowa.
1193 Eliza b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 3 July, 1849; d. Ann Arbor, 24 Aug., 1849.
1194 Lydia A. b. Hamburg, Mich., 19 Aug.. 1850. Marshall Co., Iowa.
1195 Stephen L. T. b. Hamburg, Mich., 30 June, 1854. Marshall Co., Iowa.

444 WILLIAM. Family 185.

Married Sally Raymond, Ledyard, N. Y. Lives near Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis. (?)

1196 Amasa.

446 JAMES. Family 186.

Married ——, Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Lives New Haven, Adams Co., Wis.

1197 HUDSON.
1198 SALLY ANN.
1199 ADELIA.
1200 MARY.
1201 SUSAN.
1202 DESIRE.
1203 JANE.
1204 ALBERT.

447 AMASA BENJAMIN. Family 187.

Born Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 Nov., 1805; m. M. A. Rogers, Muncy, Pa., 2 Feb., 1834. Lives Orford, Iowa.

1205 **Harvey R. 383.** b. Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 21 Feb., 1836.

1206 MARY E. b. Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., 18 Apr., 1837; d. 26 Apr., 1827.

1207 **Jane O. 384.** b. Jerusalem, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1838.

1208 SYLVANUS b. Hillsgrove, Lycoming Co., Pa., 24 Dec., 1839; d. Beloit, Wis., 21 Aug., 1841.

1209 TOPPING S. b. Beloit, Wis., 15 July, 1842; m. Carrie Harper, Orford, Iowa., 20 Dec., 1868. Enginer, Orford, Iowa. At 19 enlisted in 10th Wis. Vol. Inf., Gen. Mitchell's Div. At the capture of Nashville was taken sick and carried to Louisville, discharged and sent home. Recovering, he re-enlisted in 38th Wis., and, at the siege of Petersburg, received a lieutenant's commission in Co. C., 50th Wis., which, after leaving the state, made St. Louis their head-quarters. While in Mo., at Jefferson City, Arrow Rock and other points, was on Col. Clark's staff, Inspector of Troops, &c. Afterward they were at Lawrence, Kan., and Ft. Rice, Dakotah. In June, 1866, they were mustered out. Lieut. Topping S. was then adjutant.

1210 **Clinton D. 385.** b. Jefferson, Wis., 9 Oct., 1845.

1211 ROGER W. b. Wyocena, Wis., 5 June, 1848. Lives Orford, Iowa.

1212 WADE b. Muncy, Pa., 13 Feb., 1850; d. Waucedah, Wis., 1 July, 1855.

1213 ALFARETTA F. b. Waucedah, Wis., 4 Dec., 1853.

1214 ALMA J. b. Waucedah, Wis., 12 Jan., 1855; d. Waucedah, 18 Aug., 1855.

447 Rev. Amasa Benjamin "was set apart to the ministry by ordination in May, 1834, at Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; traveled and

preached in northern Penn. and southern N. Y., about two years; then located at Branchport, Yates Co., N. Y., where he was made life member of the Baptist Missionary Convention of the state of N. Y., 1 Sept., 1836. Remained there until 1839, then removed to Wis.; preached in northern Ill. and Wis., about 28 yrs.; moved to Orford, Iowa, about two yrs. since."

449 JAIRUS. Family 188.

Born Kensington, Ct., 24 July, 1794; m. Cecelia Weldon, Berlin, Conn., 17 Oct., 1819. She was b. 1799; d. Kensington, 25 Apr., 1849. Farmer, Kensington, Ct.

1215 George Washington b. Kensington, Ct., 14 Jan., 1821; m. Phebe Norton, Wolcott, Conn., 14 Aug., 1851. Graduated at Wesleyan University in 1844. Health soon afterward became such that he has been forced to lead a quiet life. Has, nevertheless, taught a district school eleven winters, and an academy two years. Was engaged in a paper mill in Wolcott, from 1853 to 1863. In 1864 purchased and settled on his present place at Kensington. From the time of graduation, till 1863, was always teacher or school visitor; since then, has only been on district committee.

1216 **Eli 386.** b. Kensington, Ct., 4 Jan., 1824.

1217 Ellen b. Kensington, 24 Mar., 1828; m. Isaac Smith, New Britain, Ct., 20 Oct., 1848. He was b. Columbiaville, Columbia Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1826. No ch. Smith is an Inventor, New Britain, Conn.

1218 Harriet Cecelia b. Kensington, Conn., 21 Feb., 1835; d. Kensington, 22 May, 1865.

449 Jairus was b. in the house where his father Solomon lived, near the mill known as Winchell's Mill. He spent 18 winters of the 20 previous to 1843, in peddling dry goods in Virginia and Alabama. He represented Berlin in the legislature in 1858.

450 SOLOMON. Family 189.

Born Kensington, Conn., 18 May, 1796; m. Mary Sheek, Ashe Co., N. C., 22 Mar., 1821; d. Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill., 26 Feb., 1864. Farmer near Lewiston, Ill.

1219-1230. Had 12 ch. of whom 2 sons and 6 dau. are living.

460 STEPHEN. Family 190.

Born Kensington, Ct., 23 Dec., 1797; m. Irene Durham, Berlin, Ct., 22 Jan., 1823. She is d. Lives Carlisle, Lorain Co., O.

1231 Stephen Riley b. Berlin, Ct., 25 Feb., 1824; d. 26 July, 1833.

1232 Ann b. Berlin, 18 Oct., 1826. Lives Ohio.

1233 FRANKLIN b. Berlin, 22 June, 1828.
1234 LUCY JANE b. Carlisle, Lorain Co., O., 30 Jan., 1841. Lives Ohio.

464 NORMAN. Family 191.

Born about 1781; m. Julia Cowles, Berlin, Ct., 31 Dec., 1812; d. 3 May, 1835. She d. 25 Aug., 1835.

1235 HENRY b. Kensington. Ct.; bap. 29 Apr., 1821. Removed to New Comerstown, O. Said to be near Fredricksburg, Knox Co., O.
1236 SETH. Lives Cheshire, Ct.? "Has a large farm."
1237 ANDREW d. Kensington, Ct. Left a son and dau.
1238 NOAH. "Living in S. part of Southington, Ct.
1239 WILLIAM b. Kensington; bap. 29 Apr., 1821.
1240 SELDEN b. Kensington; bap. 29 Apr., 1821.
1241 NORMAN b. Kensington; bap. 29 Apr., 1821.
1242 JASON b. Kensington; bap. 29 Apr., 1821.
1243 ALFRED b. Kensington, 1822.
1244 JULIA ANN b. Kensington; m. Peter Hack. Lives Roscoe, O.

Such of this family as d. in Kensington are buried, without monuments, in the West Lane burial yard. Capt. Norman and his w. were bap. Kensington, 2 June, 1816.

467 ORRIN GOODRICH. Family 192.

Born Wethersfield, (or Kensington) Conn.; m. 1st, Laura Cooke, Wallingford, Ct.; d. New Haven, Ct., 1824, She d. July, 1818.

1245 ORRIN GEORGE b. Wallingford, Ct., 1811; d. Wallingford, 1811.
1246 **Lucretia Goodrich 387.** b. Wallingford, Ct., 1813.
1247 CHARLES CHAUNCEY COOK b. New Haven, Ct., 16 Oct., 1815; m. Harriet A. Jewell, Sodus, N. Y., 1850; no ch. Lives Cincinnati, O. Went to Youngstown, O., 1826, and remained till 1854, when he removed to Cincinnati. Is of the firm of "Charles C. Winchell & Co," Iron Founders and Engine Builders, &c., at the "Cincinnati Foundry and Machine Works," Nos. 146, 148 and 150, Front St., Cincinnati.
1248 **George Dutton 388.** b. Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1817.

467 Orrin Goodrich m. 2d, —— Mix, New Haven, Ct.

469 LUCRETIA. Family 193.

Born Wethersfield, (or Kensington) Ct., 5 Sept., 1795; m. Jason Peck, Berlin Ct., 15 Dec., 1814. She lives (1867) Carondelet, Mo.

1249 SANDFORD C. b. 25 Aug.. 1816.
1250 ANGELINE G. b. 6 July, 1818.

1251 Jason b. 11 Mar., 1823.
1252 Lucretia M., b. 10 Feb., 1828.
1253 Lovina H. b. 22 Oct., 1834.
469 Lucretia Peck "left the state of Connecticut 26 Oct., 1815."

473 ELIZA. Family 194.

Born Wethersfield (or Kensington,) Ct., 1805; m. John W. Murphy, 26 Nov., 1828; d. New Britain, Ct., 27 Apr., 1838. He d. Hartford, Ct.
1254 Cornelia b. New Britain, Ct.; m ——, who is a house painter and removed to North Coventry in 1834.

473 Eliza joined the church at Kensington, 5 Aug., 1823; removed Oct., 1833, to N. Coventry; is buried in New Britain, Ct. She was lame from childhood.

476 MARTHA. Family 195.

Born Berlin, Ct., 29 Mar., 1795; m. Horace Goodrich, Berlin, Ct., 10 Mar., 1814; d. New Comerstown, O., 4 Nov., 1863. He was b. Berlin, Ct., 13 June, 1791; d. New Comerstown, O., 7 Sept., 1864.
1255 Emerson b. Berlin, Ct., 7 Dec., 1814; m. 1st, —— Schenck, 1841, and had *Jane L.; Corella S.*, both living; m. 2d, 1266 Mary. (**Fam. 389.**)
1256 Lucy Hooker b. Berlin, Ct., 12 Sept., 1823; m. George Little, New Comerstown, O., 23 Oct., 1842. Wholesale and retail Leather Dealer, New Comerstown, O.

She has: *Margaret*, 27 July, 1843, d. 3 Aug., 1843: *Martha J.*, 15 Oct., 1845, d. 21 Dec., 1860; *Horace G.*, 16 Dec., 1848; *Melissa C.*, 18 Feb., 1851; *George E.*, 15 July, 1853; d. 4 Aug., 1860; *Mary G.*, 29 Mar., 1856, d. 11 Feb., 1862; *Emerson*, 1 July, 1858; *Lucy G.*, 4 Oct., 1860, d. 8 Feb., 1862; *Amy M.*, 26 Oct., 1864.

477 TRUMAN. Family 196.

Born Berlin, Ct., 1797; m. 1st, Mary Hayne, 6 Feb., 1823. She d. 1858. Shoe merchant, Silver Springs, Md., 5 miles above Washington.
1257–8 ch. d. in infancy.
1259 William Rodney. "Has a fine school near Frederick City, Md."
1260 James Alfred d. Started for California in 1853, and has not been heard from since; supposed killed by Indians on Santa Fe route.
1261 Truman Hezekiah b. 1833; d. Feb., 1848.
1262 Martha Elizabeth d. aged 15.
1263 Mary Jane d. aged 15.

477 Truman m. 2d, Julia Ann Gray, 1859. He removed from Conn. in 1818 and settled in Md. He now resides on the place adjoining Mr. Blair.

478 HEZEKIAH. Family 197.

Born Berlin, Ct., 9 Dec., 1802; m. Nancy Pardee, New Haven, Ct., 23 Nov., 1823; d. New Haven, Ct.

1264 SARAH b. New Haven, Ct,, 13 Dec., 1824; m. Henry Pond, 6 Nov., 1845. Merchant, Washington, D. C.

1265 MARTHA b. New Haven, 23 May, 1827; m. Talbot R. Camp, 23 Oct., 1855. New Haven, Ct.

1266 **Mary 389.** b. New Haven, Ct., 18 Feb., 1829.

1267 **James 390.** b. New Haven, 22 Jan., 1831.

1268 EMILY b. New Haven, 12 Jan., 1833; m. Timothy Gorham, 1 Dec., 1861. New Haven, Ct., (1868.)

1269 CHARLES b. New Haven, 23 Oct., 1834; not m. New Haven. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion.

1270 ELLEN b. New Haven, 12 Apr., 1837; m. Henry Humiston, 12 Feb., 1859. New Haven, Ct.

1271 ESTHER b. New Haven, 5 June, 1841; m. Cornelius Smith, 3 Feb., 1861. Smith joined a Conn. Regt. Vols., and d. in the service.

484 WILLIAM. Family 198.

Born Schaghticoke, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1790; m. Huldah Paris, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 1815. Lives Ketchum's Corners, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

1272 LORENZO DAN b. Pittstown, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1816; d. 23 Mar., 1816.

1273 ESTHER MARIE b. Schaghticoke, N. Y., 30 June, 1817; d. 11 Dec., 1831.

1274 **Sally Elvira 391.** b. Sand Lake, Rensselær Co., N. Y., 6 Mar., 1820.

1275 **Charles Edward 392.** b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1823.

1276 WILLIAM b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1825; d. 11 May, 1832.

1277 CORNELIA ANN b. Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 23 Dec., 1828; m. John Link, Saratoga Springs, 1850; d. 27 Sept., 1865.

1278 RHODA JANE b. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. William Overacker, Batavia, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1857.

1279 WILLIAM RUSSELL b. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1836; m. Kate Lasher, Newark, N. J., 16 Jan., 1860. Clerk, Albany, N.Y.

488 WAIT M. Family 199.

Born Conn., 1796; m. Sarah M. Ives, Poestenkill, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1829; d. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1846. Sarah was b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 1 July, 1811. A Clothier. Removed to New York when a boy. Widow resides Troy, N. Y.

1280 PERMELIA E. Poestenkill, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1831; d. 18 Apr., 1833.

1281 **Roswell Frisby 393.** b. Poestenkill, N. Y., 4 May, 1832.
1282 Burchard b. Otsego Co;, N. Y., 3 May, 1834; d. 15 June, 1838.
1283 Emeline S. b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 31 Mar., 1836; not m. Troy, N. Y.
1284 **Sarah Jane 394.** b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 7 Feb., 1838.
1285 Martha M. b. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., 24 Oct., 1840; d. 4 Oct., 1841.
1286 Dexter b. Stafford, N. Y., 24 June, 1843; d. 18 Nov., 1843.
1287 Isabella b. Stafford, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1844; d. 13 Nov., 1847.
1288 Mary Adelaide b. Stafford, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1846; m. Frederic E. Spafford, 23 Oct., 1866, who d. 5 July, 1867. She resides Troy, N. Y.

490 WILBERT. Family 200.

Born Hartford, Ct., 26 Mar., 1800; m. 1st, Lucena ——, 15 Apr., 1821, who d. 19 July, 1812. He lived Delaware Co., N. Y.
1289 George b. 15 May, 1822; d. 1 July, 1823.
1290 William C. b. 4 July, 1824; d. 23 Dec., 1849.
1291 Wait L. b. 14 June, 1827.
1292 Statira b. 3 Nov., 1831; d. 19 May, 1832.
490 Wilbert m. 2d, Eunice ——, 19 Jan., 1833, who d. 24 Mar., 1845.
1293 Matilda B. b. 8 May, 1833.
1294 Milan b. 27 Dec., 1834; d. 1877. Lived Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.
1295 Julia b. 4 Sept., 1830.
1296 Paulina b. 22 Nov., 1838.
1297 Samuel b. 22 Sept., 1840.
1298 Philemon b. 21 Oct., 1842.
1299 Alonzo b. 1 Feb., 1845; d. 13 Feb., 1845.
490 Wilbert m. 3d, Sarah Culver, 27 Oct., 1857.
1300 Alvira b. 7 July, 1859.
1301 Ida L., b. 5 Sept., 1865.

497 CHAUNCY. Family 201.

Born Berlin, Ct., 25 Feb., 1796; m. Mary Vibbert, Manchester, Ct., Aug., 1816. She was b. E. Hartford, Ct., 5 May, 1797. Woolen manufacturer, Rockville, Ct.
1302 Mary Ann b. Manchester, Ct., Dec., 1816; m. Clark Holt; no ch. Lives Rockville, Ct., (1867.)
1303 Cyrus b. Manchester, Ct., Oct., 1821; m. —— Lives Rockville, Ct.
1304 Chauncy (Twin) b. Vernon, Ct., May, 1825.
1305 Clarissa (Twin) b. Vernon, Ct., May, 1825; d. Vernon, Ct., Oct., 1826.

1306 Clarissa b. Vernon, Ct., Mar., 1828; d. Vernon, Jan., 1832.

1307 Harriet b. Vernon, Sept., 1832; d. Vernon, Sept., 1853.

1308 Albert b. Vernon, Oct., 1834; m. —— Lives Rockville, Ct., 1867.

1309 Revilo b. Vernon, March, 1836; m. —— Lives with her father, Rockville, Ct.

1310 Louisa b. Vernon, June, 1839; m. —— Lives with her father.

499 ALBERT. Family 202.

Born New Britain, Ct., 25 Jan., 1800; m. Mary Weaver, 1827. Lives Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga.

1311 **Frances L. 395.** b. Putnam Co., Ga., 25 Oct., 1829.

1312 William H. b. Putnam Co., Ga., Apr., 1833; d. Richmond, Va., July, 1863. Killed in battle.

1313 Lizzie H. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 21 July, 1839; m. John T. Wellboon, 16 Oct., 1867. Lives Madison, Morgan Co., Ga.

1314 David L. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 10 Aug., 1841; May, 1842.

1315 Annie L. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 24 Apr., 1845; m. Eugene N. Alliston, 28 Mar., 1867. Farmer, (P. O.) Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga.

499 Albert removed to Farmington in 1809. In 1823, being in feeble health, sought a southern climate and finally located in Ga. Followed mercantile business 2 yrs., and since then, farming. Was educated at the Normal School in New Britian, Ct.; and was a teacher in the State Institute at New Haven. Is a Baptist, (with all his family) and was formerly a preacher.

502 JAMES HARLOW. Family 203.

Born New Britain, Ct., 16 June, 1806; m. Sirbrina Jackson, Upson Co., Ga., 20 Dec., 1827. She was b. 13 June, 1811. Lives Newsite, Tallaposa Co., Ala.

1316 **Mary Ann 396.** b. Ga., 25 May, 1830.

1317 Louisa Jane b. Ga., 29 Dec., 1832; m. John M. Kelly, Ga., 1851. Wagon maker, Smithville, Ark. Has 7 ch.

1318 **Nancy Elizabeth 397.** b. Ga., 19 Mar., 1835.

1319 **Sarah Ann Rebecca 398.** b. Merriweather Co., Ga., 3 Jan., 1839.

1320 **Palina Frances 399.** b. Ga., 17 June, 1840.

1321 **James Russell 400.** b. Walker Co., Ga., 17 Jan., 1843.

1322 **William Hubbard 401.** b. Walker Co., Ga., 13 Apr., 1846.

1323 Sirbrina Catherine b. Walker Co., Ga., 2 June, 1839; m. Simeon Peters, June, 1867. Farmer, Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

1324–1325. Two ch. d. in infancy.

502 James Harlow removed with his brother to Putnam Co., Ga., when 18 years of age; worked 15 years as mechanic; has been a mem-

ber of the Baptist church 42 years and deacon of the same 25 years. In 1858 removed to Arkansas and purchased a farm near Little Rock, which he still owns, though he returned, after 18 mos., to Ga., where he owns a large estate. He was in the late war, under Stonewall Jackson, in 1863, and was severely wounded.

503 LUCY MARIA. Family 204.

Born Berlin, Ct., 10 Oct., 1809; m. 1st, Willis Bronson, Vernot, Ct., 17 May, 1827. He d. Penn., 1835. Lives Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.

1326 Berdett b. Jackson, Penn., 17 July, 1831; d. 26 Mar., 1833.

1327 Eliza A. b. Jackson, Penn., 14 Apr., 1833; m. Lewis Bridgman, mason. Has 5 ch. living and one dead.

1328 Willis (Twin) b. New Britain, Ct., 27 Nov., 1835. A miller. Enlisted in 13th Ill. Inf.; served 4 yrs.; returned sound; married; has one ch.

1329 Willard (Twin) b. New Britain, Ct., 27 Nov., 1835. Civil Engineer. Left home in 1857 and has not been heard from since.

503 Lucy Maria m. 2d, Timothy P. Lewis, Susquehanna, Penn., 27 Nov., 1840.

1330 Porter b. 14 Oct., 1841; d. 5 Sept., 1843.

1331 Charles b. Harmony, Pa., 13 Aug., 1843. Civil Engineer, Amboy, Ill.

1332 Lurena b. Amboy, Ill., 2 Sept., 1845; m. Edgar R. Bridgman, 2 Nov., 1861. Farmer. Has *Frank*, *Hattie*, *Ettie*.

1333 Lucy J. b. Amboy, Ill., 8 Mar., 1847; not m.

1334 Chauncey B. b. Amboy, Ill., 9 Sept., 1851; d. 8 May, 1857.

503 Lucy M. after marriage removed to Penn., whence, on her husband's death, in 1835, she returned to Conn. In 1841 she returned to Penn.; in 1845 removed to Ill. Is in good health and trying to lead a christian life.

504 ELIZA ANN. Family 205.

Born Berlin, Ct., 27 Dec., 1812; m. Isaac L. Sanford, Hebron, Ct., 25 Dec., 1838. He was b. Middletown, R. I., 2 May, 1806. Lives Paris, Ky., (1867.)

1335 Eugene b. Stafford, Ct., 14 Apr., 1840; d. 2 Feb., 1867.

1336 Josie b. Stafford, Ct., 12 Mar., 1844.

1337 Arabelle b. Glastenbury, Ct., 5 Jan., 1846; d. 19 Feb., 1852.

1338 Jane b. Prattsville, N. Y., 4 July 1850; d. 10 Aug, 1850.

1339 Evelyn b. Erie, Penn., 12 Mar., 1853.

505 RUSSELL HOLLISTER. Family 206.

Born New Britain, Ct., 6 Mar., 1817; m. —— Stannard, 18 Jan.,

1839; d. New Britain, 14 Feb., 1857. Was a Manufacturer and Engineer, New Britain, Ct. His widow m. Eli Haslam and lives (1867) New Britain, Conn.

1340 MERRITT b. New Britain, Ct., 30 June, 1843. A machinist.

1341 NELLIE JANE (ELLEN) b. New Britain, 25 Dec., 1839; d. New Britain, 20 Jan., 1866. A school teacher.

1342 LORETTA b. New Britain, 18 Jan., 1846; d. New Britain, 14 Mar., 1853.

1343 WILBUR b. New Britain, 2 Dec., 1852.

506 DANIEL. Family 207.

Born 1805; m. Margaret Drake, 1855; d. Philadelphia, Pa. Widow lives Philadelphia.

1344 WILLIAM d. Philadelphia.

1345 ANGELINA d. Philadelphia.

507 EDWIN. Family 208.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 20 Mar., 1807; m. 1st, Elizabeth Commein, May, 1828. She d. Philadelphia, Jan., 1865. He lives 790 S. 6th street, Philadelphia.

1346 **Mary Ann 402.** b. Philadelphia, 30 Oct., 1829.

1347 **Emma 403.** b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 15 Feb., 1831.

1348 **Edward R. 404.** Gloucester Co., N. J., Jan., 1833.

1349 JOHN b. Philadelphia 1835; d. Philadelphia, 1840.

1350 ELIZABETH b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 1837; d. 1837.

1351 MERIBA b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 1839; d. Philadelphia, 1850.

1352 **Anna 405.** b. Philadelphia, 1841.

1353 **George 406.** b. Philadelphia, 1845.

1354 **Rebecca 407.** b. Philadelphia, 1847.

1355 ELLEN b. Philadelphia, 1849; m. Harrison Jenkins, Feb., 1868. Lives Newport, N. J.

507 Edwin m. 2d, Mary Commein, Philadelphia, 1866.

511 MATILDA. Family 209.

Married Calvin Doolittle, who d. about 1854.

1356 MATILDA A. d. about 1844.

1357 WILLIAM m. Mary Dykeman. Carriage maker. Has *William; Charles; Arthur.*

512 FREDERICK. Family 210.

Married 1st, Sarah Curtiss; d. 22 May, 1860. She d. 1839.

1358 **Mary Jane 408.**

1359 **Sarah 409.**
1360 George not m. Lives Cheshire, Conn.
512 Frederick m. 2d, Betsey Tuttle.

350 WILLIAM. Family 211.

Married 1st, ——— ; m. 2d, ———
1361 George J. Shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, Mass.
1362 James H. Shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, Mass.
1363 Emma. Haverhill, Mass.

351 REUBEN. Family 212.

Born Limerick, York Co., Me., 25 Sept., 1803; m. Sally M. Fernald, who was b. 16 Aug., 1810. Lives Milton Mills, N. H.
1364 Hiram M. b. Somersworth, N. H., 15 Dec., 1830.
1365 George W. b. Acton, York Co., Me., 20 Feb., 1833; d. 21 Sept., 1852.
1366 **Frank B. 410.** b. Acton, Me., 4 Jan., 1835.
1367 **Mary M. 411.** Acton, Me., 30 Dec., 1836.
1368 Oran H. b. Acton, Me., 5 Oct,, 1838.
1369 Samuel F. b. Acton, Me., 3 Feb., 1841.
1370 Sarah A. b. Acton, Me., 21 Apr., 1844.
1371 Belle I. b. Acton, Me., 2 Jan., 1846.
1372 Julia A. b. Acton, Me., 27 May, 1849.
1373 Lizzie E. b. Acton, Me., 8 July, 1852.

545 THOMAS JEFFERSON. Family 213.

Born Bridgeport, Conn., 17 Apr., 1808; m. Harriet Catherine Green, Ballston Spa, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1833; d. La Fayette, Ind., 18 Feb., 1863. She d. Jackson, Mich., 20 June, 1855.
1374 **Helen Mar 412.** b. Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1834.
1375 Mary Harriet b. Milton Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 8 July, 1835; m. Frank H. K. Barker, 9 Oct.; 1861; he d. 2 Mar., 1864. Barker was a member of Co. C. 9th Mich. Inf. Vet. Vols., and d. in Miltary Hospital at Grand Rapids, Mich.
1376 Emeline Field b. Milton Center, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 19 Jan., 1839; d. 2 Mar., 1839.

545 Thomas Jefferson was the celebrated humorist. From his mother he seems to have inherited that unequaled gift of drollery and caricature which gave him a national reputation; while the delicacy and propriety of sentiment, and the fine poetic genius which always embellished his representations, and commended them to people of taste and education, seem to have been the gift of his father. From a child, he

manifested a marvelous power of mimicry, and an impressible propensity to "take off" suitable subjects for satire. Even while undergoing corporeal punishment for his fun making, he would set the whole school in a roar by his off hand caricatures of the master.

On the fourth of July, 1824, he clandestinely left the parental roof, taking one of his father's negro boys with him. Though intercepted, after a few days, by his father, he escaped the second time, after being accompanied by him to New York; and took up his residence, for several years, in Newark, N. J. In the fall of 1829 he journeyed as far as Schenectady, N. Y., where he resided several years, got married and endeavored unsuccessfully to stifle his Hogarthian propensity. He commenced his public career in Dec., 1835, under the management of the talented William Duffy. His artistically accurate "living portraits" soon made him a favorite; and he was afterwards eagerly caught up by Henry Meech, the proprietor of the then very popular Albany Museum where his oddities were laughed at by the more sober and sedate, who seldom went to the theatres. Here he won a complete success.

In 1838 he made a visit to Buffalo, and gave numerous exhibitions in what was then known as "Hart's Garden." During the same season the now famous P. T. Parnum was humbly traveling with a master Dimond, then somewhat celebrated as a "negro dancer;" and it is stated that Barnum accounted it "a favor to be allowed to let his boy Dimond hitch teams with Winchell at Hart's Garden, and take a moderate share of the proceeds."

In personal appearance he was prepossessing; being of herculean frame, nearly six feet high, well proportioned, and of great muscular strength. His powers of imitation were most remarkable—or rather his powers of *transformation*—as he could, in an instant, so change his whole face in form and feature as to be utterly unrecognizable, except by his intimate acquaintances. To such an extent had this extraordinary power of transformation and imitation been carried, that he actually sat for the likeness of several of his intimate friends, at various places and times; and the "counterfeit presentment" has been recognized as the genuine.

His power of changing the color of his countenance by mere muscular exertion, from death-like pallor to rosy red was very remarkable. He could with equal ease assume the juvenility of sixteen or the decrepitude of sixty. He could imitate a music box, giving the several parts, and sustaining the tone, unbroken by inspiration, for nearly three minutes. In athletic sports he always stood foremost.

Innumerable anecdotes are told of his achievments in the way of ventriloquism; and his rich jokes and ludicrous comparisons have furnished abundant staple for newspaper paragraphs.

His benevolence was equal to his humor. Many a friendless sufferer still remembers his acts of charity or of kindness. On one occasion, as he was passing through the audience gathered at one of his soirees, a poor widow whom he had helped, was heard to remark, "here comes a man whose heart is as big as himself." His last public performance was an offering to humanity and his country. He had been performing about two weeks at Lafayette, Ind., in Feb., 1863; and though feeling unwell, gave his final entertainment, at Spencer Hall, for the benefit of the Soldiers' Aid Society. He was now prostrated by an attack of erysipelas, which, determining to the head, speedily reached a fatal conclusion.

Thus passed away a most excellent humorist who had been before the public for a period of thirty years,

"A fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy."

His remains are interred at Jackson, Mich., by the side of those of his wife.

546 JAMES MADISON. Family 214.

Born Baltimore, Md., 23 June, 1811; m. Sophia Thompson; d New York, 1861. A silver plater and humorist.

1377 Emma m. Henry McKenzie, 14 Nov., 1868. Lives in New York city.

1378 Charles. Lives Goshen, Ind.?

549 GEORGE WASHINGTON. Family 215.

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1840; m. Mary Jane Ready, 22 Jan., 1859. Printer and Editor, 63 Liberty St., New York.

1379 William Charles b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1860; d. 26 Apr., 1860.

1380 George Washington b. New York city, 22 Feb., 1861; d. 30 July, 1865.

1381 Albert b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1863; d. 19 Oct., 1863.

1382 Thomas Alfred b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1864.

1383 Oscar Francis b. Hickman, Ky., 22 Sept., 1866.

549 George W. has been in the printer's business since he was 21; has edited "The Items of the Fair," a small daily, New York; "The Bloomington Journal," Ill.; and "The Lodge Room," an Odd Fellows' organ in New York. He writes both prose and poetry.

552 JACOB. Family 216.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1797; m. Sally Ann Van Velson; d. 10 July, 1867. She was b. 26 Nov., 1803. Farmer and Old School Baptist Preacher. Olive, N. Y.

1384 **Jonathan Van 414.** b. Olive, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1821.
1385 **Mary Ann 415.** b. Olive, 7 Dec., 1823.
1386 **Sarah 416.** b. Olive, 21 Nov., 1825.
1387 Lemuel J. b. Olive, 19 Apr., 1828; d. (drowned) 3 June, 1848.
1388 **Rebecca Elizabeth 417.** b. Olive, 13 June, 1830.
1389 **Charlotte 418.** b. Olive, 14 Sept., 1832.
1390 **Delilah 419.** b. Olive, 27 Nov., 1834.
1391 **Phebe 420.** b. Olive, 5 Jan., 1837.
1392 **William 421.** b. Olive, 29 Feb., 1840.
1393 **Azariah 422.** b. Olive, 25 June, 1842.
1394 Isaac H. b. Olive, 28 July, 1845; m. Emily Everett, 1 Sept., 1866. Lives (1868) Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

557 JOSEPH. Family 217.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 June, 1809; m. Laney Elmendorf, 28 Dec., 1829. Farmer, Yorktown, Bureau Co., Ill.

1395 Catherine b. 15 June, 1831; m. John Warrfle, 7 Sept., 1855. Farmer.
1396 **Levi 423.** b. 1 May, 1833.
1397 **Jacob J. 424.** b. 21 Jan., 1835.
1398 Gabriel b. 18 Nov., 1837; m. Sarah Lane, 7 Aug., 1859.
1399 Sarah b. 31 Aug., 1840; m. George Lane; d. 2 Apr., 1863; had 1 son.
1400 Mary b. 10 Mar., 1843; m. Octavius Bokner.
1401 Harriet b. 18 May, 1846; m. Charles Brown.
1402 Sylvester b. 8 May, 1849.
1403 Samantha b. 18 Oct., 1852.
1404 Edwin b. 5 May, 1854.

558 HIRAM. Family 218.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 11 Mar., 1811; m. Elijah Jones, 24 May, 1834. Farmer, Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y., (1868.)

1405 **Emeline 425.** b. Olive, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1835.
1406 Peter b. Olive, 23 July, 1837; d. 1 Mar., 1842.
1407 Sabra b. Olive, 10, Sept., 1840.
1408 Peter P. b. Olive, 1 Mar., 1843. Enlisted in 59th, N. Y. Vols., 19 Aug., 1861; was discharged 12 Oct., 1862; re-enlisted in 1st Regt. N. Y. Mounted Rifles; discharged 29 Nov., 1865.
1409 Gilbert Beebe, b. Olive, 10 July, 1845. Enlisted in 120th N. Y. Vols., 17 Mar., 1864; discharged 9 July, 1868.
1410 Marietta b. Olive, 22 Oct., 1847.
1411 Jonathan b. Olive, 24 June, 1850; d. 2 Mar., 1852.

1412 Wallace Ellis b. Olive, 17 July, 1852.
1413 Jeremiah Crosby b. Olive, 10 Nov., 1854.
1414 Ida b. Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., 2 Oct., 1857.
1415 Howard Hasbrouck b. Marbletown, 10 Apr., 1859.
1416 Clarence McClure b. Marbletown, 5 Dec., 1863.

558 Hiram removed to Marbletown May, 1855, and thence to Hurley in Apr., 1867.

560 ELIZABETH. Family 219.

Married Henry Bogart. Lives Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1417 Sarah b. 26 Oct., 1822; m. Jeremiah Coons. Farmer, Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Has: *John H.*, 15 Oct., 1848; *Elizabeth*, 17 Dec., 1851; *Mary A.*, and *Sarah A.*, (twins) 10 Aug., 1858.

1418 Catherine b. 29 Sept., 1826; m. Levi S. Elmandorf. Blacksmith and farmer, Olive, N. Y.

Has: *Henry B.*, 1 Jan., 1852; *George*, 29 Nov., 1855; *Francis M.*, 17 Sept., 1858; *Sarah Elizabeth*, 16 Mar., 1861.

1419 Charlotte b. 28 Mar., 1828; m. Cornelius Elmandorf. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

Has *Emily C.*, 17 Feb., 1852; *Alvah R.*, 27 Sept., 1854.

1420 Hiram b. 24 Sept., 1831; m. Elizabeth Keator. Farmer, Yorktown, Bureau Co., Ill. Has 4 ch.

1421 Alvah b. 25 Mar., 1835; m. Sarah Keator. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

Has: *Cornelius*, 8 Nov., 1855; *Ida E.*, 15 Jan., 1864.

561 MARY. Family 220.

Born 12 Jan., 1806; m. Daniel Elmendorf, 7 Feb., 1824, who was b. 11 Mar., 1804. Lives Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1422 Peter b. 23 Jan., 1826; m. Mary Brooks, 24 Feb., 1848. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

1423 Hiram b. 8 Feb., 1829; m. Catherine Brown, Aug., 1850. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

1424 Hezekiah b. 6 Feb., 1833; m. Hannah Winn, Nov., 1853. Farmer, Sterling, Ill.

1425 Conrad b. 31 May, 1840; m. Margaret Johnson, 17 June, 1865. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

1426 Cyrus F. b 20 Oct., 1841; m. 2272 Emily Winchell, 4 July, 1862 Farmer, Olive, N. Y.

1427 Sarah Ann b. 7 Sept, 1836; m. Francis Brown, 8 Oct., 1855. Farmer, North Barton, Tioga Co., N. Y.

562 CHARLOTTE. Family 221.

Married Uriah North. Lives Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1428 PETER.
1429 JOHN.
1430 SUSAN.
1431 CATHERINE.
1432 ANNETTE.

569 REBECCA. Family 222.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1810; m. 591 Stephen Hollister, Olive, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1828; d. Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y., 6 Oct., 1863. He was b. Olive, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1806; d. Milwaukee, Wis., 27 July, 1854, while on a journey west.

1433 ROXENA b. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1829; m. Nelson Bachelor, Owego, N. Y., 13 June, 1857.

1434 SARAH JANE b. Tioga, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1831; m. Lyman Bachelor, Tioga, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1859.

1435 PETER WINCHELL b. Tioga, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1833; m. Martha Southwick, Tioga, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1855; d. Stevenson, Ala., 9 Feb., 1864. Left a small family. Died in the service of his country as a soldier.

1436 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON b. Tioga, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1836; m. Mary Amanda Evelyn, Candor, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1857. Lives Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Has: *Harriet Josephine*, 2 Aug., 1860, Tioga, N. Y.; *Jessie Delphene*, 16 June, 1864, Tioga, N. Y.

579 STEPHEN. Family 223.

1437 **Abram 426.**

606 HENRY B. Family 224.

Lives Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1438–1446.

615 DEWITT C. Family 225.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 4 Mar,, 1824; m. Delia Lockwood, who was b. Marbletown, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1830. Undertaker, Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1447 DELPHENE b. Marbletown, N. Y., 19 June, 1854.
1448 ELVATEEN b. Marbletown, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1856.
1449 DEWITT C. b. Marbletown, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1859.

623 HELEN. Family 226.

Born 29 Dec., 1815; m. 1st, Cornelius B. Osterhoudt, 17 Jan., 1833, who d. 10 Mar., 1849. Lives Samsonville, Ulster Co., N. Y.

1450 MATTHEW b. 23 Feb., 1834; m. Mary L. Lockwood. Carpenter, Marbletown, N. Y.

1451 JANE ANN b. 17 Nov., 1835; d. 10 Apr., 1842.
1452 PETER b. 17 Apr., 1838. Lives Sullivan Co., N. Y.
1453 SARAH ELIZABETH b. 16 Mar., 1841; d. 7 Dec., 1844.
1454 JOHN J. b. 7 July, 1844. Carpenter, Marbletown, N. Y.
1455 GEORGE b. 2 Nov., 1846. Lives Kingston, Ulster Co., N. Y.
623 Helen m. 2d, David Palen, 31 Aug., 1850.
1456 IRA b. 13 June, 1851. Lives Samsonville, N. Y.
1457 VIRGIL b. 12 Jan., 1854. Lives Samsonville.
1458 FRANK b. 13 Aug., 1857. Lives Samsonville.

244 CHARITY. Family 227.

Born 3 Sept., 1820; m. Richard Enest, 25 Jan., 1838. Farmer, Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1459 ISAAC L. b. 24 Sept., 1843.
1460 SARAH JANE b. 6 Dec., 1850.

625 JANE. Family 228.

Born 3 Oct., 1823; m. Abram Bogart, 28 Jan., 1841. Farmer.
1461 LEMUEL b. 19 Jan., 1844; m. Helen Schoonmaker, 30 Jan., 1868. Lives Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1462 MARY SUSAN b. 14 Jan., 1846; m. Edgar Myers, 5 Jan., 1867. Lives Kingston, N. Y.

626 LEMUEL V. Family 229.

Born 10 Oct., 1825; m. Julia Keator, 20 Jan., 1845. Lives Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1463 PHEBE b. 15 Nov., 1846.
1464 JANE b. 29 Aug., 1849.
1465 JOHN R. b. 3 Dec., 1857.

627 MATTHEW. Family 230.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1828; m. Judith Krum, dau. Simon Krum, 13 Nov., 1856. Lives Rondout, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1466 SIMON K. b. 14 Mar., 1858.
1467 JENNIE b. 9 Dec., 1866.

628 SUSAN. Family 231.

Married Zachariah Rosa, Jr., 24 Jan., 1852. Farmer, Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1468.
1469.
1470 CHARLES b. 23 May, 1859.

663 WILLIAM. Family 232.

Born 1820; m. Julia Barton.
1471 Carrie.
1472 Alfred.
1473 Henry.
1474 Wesley.
1475 Ernest.
1476 Mary.

666 ABRAM L. Family 233.

Born Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Nov., 1812; m. Rebecca Rettew, Lancaster, Pa., 1843. U. S. Assessor, Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo.
1477 Harriet.
1478 Rebecca.
1479 Abraham b. 1849; d. 1864.
1480 Albert b. 1855.
1481 David b. 1857.

666 Abram L. left Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1832, and having no near relatives remaining, correspondence ceased; and he had passed out of knowledge for nearly 30 years.

667 JAMES. Family 234.

Lives Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.
1482–1484. Three ch.

686 LEWIS. Family 235

Married Susan Martin.
1485 Edward b. 1860.
1486 Leroy b. 1866.

692 HIRAM. Family 236.

1487–1490.

693 JANE. Family 237.

1491–1494.

694 BENJAMIN. Family 238.

1495–1497.

697 RENSSELAER B. Family 239.

1498–1500.

702 CHARITY. Family 240.

Born Barkhampstead? Ct.; m. Orrin Kibbee, Somers, Ct.; d. Somers, Ct., about 1857. Merchant.
1501 Martha Laurens b. Somers, Ct., 21 May, 1822; m. John Nye

Grout, 9 Jan., 1844. Merchant of 20 years standing, Spencer, Mass. Has: *Allston Edward*, 1 Jan., 1846.

1502 ORRIN RENSSELAER b. Somers, Ct., 8 Jan., 1824; m. Delia Calkins, Wilbraham, Mass. Farmer of wealth, Somers, Ct. Has: *Ella Amelia*, b. 1854; *Cora Martha*, 1862.

1503 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS b. Somers, Conn., 11 Apr., 1828; m. Delina Pease, N. Somers, 8 Sept., 1867. Farmer of wealth, Somers, Ct.

703 MARY. Family 241.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 27 Apr., 1787; m. Ariel Ladd, Tolland, Ct., 11 Oct., 1811. Lives Tolland, Ct.

1504 RANDOLPH ELIAB b. Tolland, Ct., 6 July, 1812; m. 1st, Charlotte Pease, Glastenbury, Ct.; m. 2d, Rebecca Morse, Springfield, Mass. Lives Springfield, Mass.

1505 LUCIUS EGBERT b. Tolland, 17 June, 1817; m. Delia Van Horn, Chicopee, Mass. Lives Springfield, Mass.

1506 CHARLES RENSSELAER b. Tolland, 9 Apr., 1822; not m. Lives Springfield, Mass. Is County Treasurer, Hampden Co., and has been a member of the state legislature.

1507 MARY JANE b. Tolland, 17 Jan., 1825; m. Benjamin Lathrop Tolland. Lives Tolland, Ct.

1508 ARIEL J. b. Tolland, 2 Sept., 1827; not m. Lives Springfield, Mass.

1509–1510. Ch. d. young.

704 ORPHA. Family 242.

Married Alfred Little, New Hartford, Ct.; d. Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Feb., 1822.

1511 AMELIA b. Manlius, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1812; m. Abijah Ward. Hotel keeper, Columbus, O.

Has: *George*, who has (1) Lizzie, (2) Oscar.

1512 ELIZABETH b. Camillus, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1820; m. Morris R. Jones, Salina, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1837. Millwright, Syracuse, N. Y.

Has: *Orpha* m. A. R. Platt and has Charles; *Allen*, who is not m.

705 HILPAH. Family 243.

Born Barkhampstead, Conn., 7 Jan., 1793; m. William Kingsbury, Jr., Tolland, Conn., 18 Jan., 1817, who d. Homer, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1867. Farmer. She has lived, Homer, N. Y., ever since her marriage.

1513 HARRIET MARIA b. Homer, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1821; d. Homer, 29 Feb., 1824.

1514 AUGUSTUS W. b. Homer, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1824. Lawyer, Westfield, Chatauque Co., N. Y.

1515 HENRY CLAY b. Homer, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1830.

707 DIADEMA. Family 244.

Born Turkey Hills, (E. Granby) Ct.; m. Roger Bates, Salina, N. Y.; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1867.

1516 ADNA.
1517 PAMELIA.
1518 FRANCES.
1519 ELIZA.
1520. WILBUR.

Luther J. Rice married one of the daughters.

711 PLINY. Family 245.

Born Windsor, Ct., 1795; m. Orpha Root; d. Poquonnock, Conn., 5 Aug., 1834. She d. Cleveland, O.

1521 **Eunice Lola Lamira 427.** b. Poquonnock, Ct., 18 Dec., 1824.
1522 **Elihu Elijah 428.** b. Poquonnock, Ct., 5 Jan., 1827.

712 ANNE B. Family 246.

Born New Hartford, Ct., 18 Apr., 1798; m. Benoni Holcomb, 16 Oct., 1819; d. Poquonnock, Ct., 15 Aug., 1868. He was b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 17 May, 1788.

1523 CATHERINE N. b. Windsor, 11 Oct., 1816; m. William House, Manchester, Ct., 16 Oct., 1842.
1524 FIDELIA H. b. Poquonnock, Ct., 27 Feb, 1820; m. Horace B. Hoskins, Windsor, 19 Dec., 1821. Blacksmith, Poquonnock, Ct.
1525 CAROLINE M. b. Poquonnock, 20 Aug., 1822; m. J. M. Brown, Manchester, Ct., 16 Oct., 1842.
1526 JOHN B. b. Poquonnock, 18 Feb., 1824; m. Cynthia Bradford, New Britain, Ct, 17 Dec., 1842; d. 20 Oct., 1845.
1527 PLINY A. b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Dec., 1826; m. Julia Loomis, Windsor, July, 1859.
1528 ANNA J. b. Windsor, 6 Nov., 1829; d. 25 Aug., 1845.
1529 JAMES J. b. Windsor, 17 Feb., 1832; m. James E. Rogers, Windsor, Jan. 1858.

714 SOPHIA. Family 247.

Born Windsor, Ct., 7 Apr., 1796; m. Bradford Griswold, Windsor, 6 Jan., 1817; d. Windsor, 25 Aug., 1854. He was b. Windsor 25 Sep., 1796; d. Windsor 3 Sep., 1855. Lived Windsor.

1530 DANIEL b. Windsor 9 May, 1817; m. Elizabeth F. Baker, Windsor 16 Nov., 1842. Farmer, Poquonnock, Ct.

Had *Edgar D.*, 1844, d. 4 Feb., 1863.

1531 LOTHROP b. Windsor 22 Feb., 1819; m. Jennette A. Thompson, Hartford, Ct., 25 Dec., 1844. Farmer, Poquonnock, Ct.

Has *Alice J.*, Windsor, 1 Mar., 1847; *Norwood L.*, 16 Nov., 1852; *Ada E.*, 9 Mar., 1855, d. Windsor, 8 Apr., 1857.

1532 DOROTHY S. b. Windsor 28 Apr., 1821; m. William C. Wheeler, Windsor, 4 May, 1842; d. Windsor 12 Aug., 1859.

Had *Sophia A.*, Windsor 25 June 1843, who m. Russell Clark. Bloomfield, Ct., 6 Nov., 1862, and has Dora A. 19 Nov., 1863; *Clara H.*, Windsor 8 Aug., 1849, who m. Leander Wheeler, Hartford, Ct., Nov., 1866.

1533 ABIGAIL P. b. Windsor, Ct., 13 July, 1827; m. George G. Blanchard, Windsor, 16 Oct., 1845. Farmer, Poquonnock, Ct.

Has *Amelia A.*, 8 May, 1847.

1534 SAMUEL B. b. Windsor, 8 July, 1831; not m.; d. Windsor, 29 Aug. 1855.

1535 ROSALIA E. b. Windsor, 12 Oct., 1834; m. Orotor P. Rockwell Windsor, 15 Aug., 1852. Butcher, Bloomfield, Ct.

Has: *Joel B.*, Bloomfield, 22 Oct., 1853; *Emma Jane*, Bloomfield, 29 Jan., 1856, d. 25 Feb., 1856; *Emma R.*, Bloomfield, 28 Dec., 1858; *Lucy D.*, Bloomfield, 14 Jan., 1862, d. 18 Jan., 1863; *Lilian Adela*, Bloomfield, 21 May, 1864.

715 GRATUS. Family 248.

Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby) Conn., 14 Nov., 1802; m. Harry Forward, Turkey Hills, 17 Nov., 1825. He was b. Turkey Hills, 27 Mar. 1803. Lives E. Pembrooke, N. Y. [Name should be Gratis.]

1536 GEORGE b. Turkey Hills, 5 Jan., 1827; m. Margaret Moore, Monroe Co. N. Y., 23 Oct., 1852, who was b. 18 Dec., 1828. Lives E. Pembroke, N. Y.

Has: *Riley A.*, Penn. 11 Oct., 1854; *Ellen Maria*, Penn. 15 Feb., 1862.

1537 ANDREW b. Turkey Hills, 26 July, 1828; m. Charlotte A. Soule, 21 Mar., 1854. who was b. 1 Feb., 1823.

Has: *Helen E.*, 30 Jan., 1857; *Corn E.*, 3 June, 1861; *Walter S.*, 6 July 1866.

1538 CHAUNCEY b. Pembrook, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1831; m. Jane E. Durham, 12 Aug., 1855, who was b. 14 Feb., 1839.

Has: *John D.*, 29 Aug., 1856; *Charles*, 12 Apr., 1862.

1539 HENRY b. Pembrook, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1834; m. Emeline M. Paul o Pa., 18 Mar., 1857, who was b. Penn. 22 Feb., 1837.

Has: *Mary E.*, 14 Dec., 1859; *Emma S.*, 13 June, 1862.

1540 EMILY b. Pembrook, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1837; m. James Durham, 10 Apr., 1864, who was b. 13 June, 1837.

Has: *Lucy G.*, 3 Sep., 1866.

716 ABNER. Family 249.

Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby) Ct.; m. Cynthia Barnes.

1541 ALDEN Lives Wilkesbarre, Penn.?
1542—1550. Two sons and seven dau.

717 NORRIS. Family 250.

Born Turkey Hills, (E. Granby) Conn., 9 Sep., 1808; m. Abigail Jane Symonds, 5 Jan.. 1842. Farmer, E. Windsor, Ct.

1551 EDWIN LESTER b. E. Hartford, Ct., 21 May, 1842.
1552 FREDERICK ELLSWORTH b. E. Granby, Ct., 5 Apr., 1847.
1553 ALBERT NORRIS (Twin) b. S. Windsor, 14 Jan., 1855.
1554 ALLEN HORACE (Twin) b. S. Windsor, 14 Jan., 1855.
1555 HULDAH JANE b. S. Windsor, 3 May, 1858.

720 FREDERICK. Family 251.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1797; m. Jane Alderman; d. Bloomfield, Ct., 1839.

1556 **Antoinette 429.** b. Bloomfield, Ct.
1557 ELLEN b. Bloomfield Ct.; d. Bloomfield.
1558 SCOTT b. Bloomfield; d. Bloomfield, aged 4 years.
1559 **Orpha 430.** b. Bloomfield.

722 MARY. Family 252.

Born Turkey Hills, 31 Aug., 1802; m. Allen Carr, Simsbury, Ct., 9 June, 1825. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 June, 1800. Lives Worthington, Mass.

1560 CHARLES ALLEN b. Worthington, Mass., 4 Sep., 1826; m. Jane Baker, Northampton, Mass.; d. Northampton 2 Mar., 1864. Had 1 ch.
1561 LESTER WINCHELL b. Worthington, Mass., 4 Sep., 1829; m. 1st Sarah J. Boylston, 14 May, 1857, who d. 20 July, 1852; m. 2d Eleanor Nash, Williamsburg, Mass., who d. 1862, leaving 2 ch.; m. 3d Sophia Nash, Williamsburg, Mass., who has 1 ch.
1562 MARY HULDAH b. Worthington, Mass., 18 June, 1834; m. Heman Burr, Worthington; d. Bleeker, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1858.
1563 EDWIN NELSON b. Worthington, Mass., 5 Jan., 1836; not m. d. Worthington, 10 June, 1866.
1564 ELIZA CYRENE b. Worthington, Mass., 19 Sep., 1840; m. Milton Brewster, Worthington, 5 Apr., 1860. Has 1 ch. (1867.)
1565 HENRY GILBERT b. Worthington, Mass., 25 Oct., 1844; m. Mary Chapman, Becket, Mass., 20 Jan., 1866. Has 1 ch. (1867).

724 ORPHA. Family 253.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 12 Aug., 1807; m. Gilbert Cowles, 12 May, 1829. Lives near Tariffville, Ct., with her son.

1566 Byron M. b. Turkey Hills, 12 Feb., 1829. Lives near Tariffville, 2 miles south of Turkey Hills.

725 HULDAH. Family 254.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 Aug., 1809; m. 1st Sylvanus Talmadge, Granby, 17 Nov., 1841. He was b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1818; d Southwick, Mass., 25 May, 1854. Farmer, Southwick, Mass.

1567 Laura Virginia b Southwick, Mass., 24 Nov., 1849.

725 Huldah m. 2d Humphrey Campbell, Southwick, 17 Nov., 1858, who was b. Southwick, 28 June, 1827.

749 ELISHA. Family 255.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 13 May, 1778; m. Jerusha Morran, Suffield, Ct., 6 May, 1802; d. W. Springfield, Mass., 16 Feb., 1827. She was b. Suffield, Ct., 22 Dec., 1782; d. 28 Aug., 1860. Merchant, W. Springfield, Mass.

1568 **Roland 431.** b. Turkey Hills, 9 Mar., 1803.

1569 **Cynthia 432.** b. W. Springfield, Mass., 16 June, 1806.

1570 **Corinthia 433.** b. W. Springfield, 25 July 1808.

Epitaph of 749 Elisha from West Springfield, Mass.: "Mr. Elisha Winchell, Died Feb. 16, 1829, aged 48. He was an affectionate husband and parent and sincerely pious. He was useful in life, patient in sickness and resigned in death."

751 MINDWELL. Family 256.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 11 Oct., 1782; m. Dea. Hezekiah Griswold; d. W. Springfield, Mass., Sep., 1842.

1571 Ogden b. about 1806; m. 1569 Cynthia Winchell (his cousin). Lives Hartford, Ct. Has *Albert Elisha.*

1572 Wareham m. Delia Thompson, Turkey Hills. A wealthy merchant, Hartford, Ct.

1573 Hezekiah.

1574 Mindwell m. E. G. Hastings; d. 1863.

1575 Abigail m. John B. Alcott, Washington, D. C., where she resides.

752 ALLEN. Family 257.

Born Turkey Hills, 2 July, 1784; m. 1st Jerusha Phelps, 29 March, 1806, who d. 19 Mar. 1824. Lives (1867) Southampton, Mass.

1576 Julia b. W. Springfield, Mass., 24 May, 1805; m. Thomas Bayley, 3 May, 1825; d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 6 May, 1826; no ch.

1577 **Jane 434.** b. Suffield, Ct., 25 Jan., 1808.

1578 **Caroline A. 435.** b. W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr., 1809 (she herself says 1811).

1579 **Jerusha 436.** b. Westfield, Mass., 22 July, 1811.

1580 MINDWELL b. 1813; d. young.

1581 MINDWELL b. 1816.

1582 ALLYN PHELPS b. 17 May, 1820. A sailor; served 3 years in the Navy during the late war; reënlisted and not heard from since.

1583 MARY b. 1823; d. an infant.

725 Allyn m. 2d, Mrs. Julia A. Gordon, 25 Sep., 1825.

1584 REUBEN b. 1825?; d. an infant.

1585 **George W. 437.** b. E. Granby, Ct., 26 Oct., 1827.

1586 JAMES R. b. E. Granby, Ct., 19 Mar., 1836; m. in Ohio or Iowa. Went at age of 20 to Cal. and worked in the mines; moved to Montana and d. there, as is supposed.

1587 JULIA d. an infant.

1588 d. an infant.

1589 **Julia 438.** b. Lockport, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1838.

753 ELIAS. Family 258.

Born Turkey Hills Conn., 15 Dec., 1786; m. Fanny Ely, W. Springfield, Mass., 1814; d. Boston, Mass., 7 Sep., 1856. She was b. W. Springfield, 31 Mar., 1795; d. Palmyra, Mo., 18 July, 1868. Merchant, manufacturer, farmer and land agent.

1590 **Elias 439.** b. W. Springfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1816.

1591 **Rensselær 440.** b. W. Springfield, 8 Feb., 1818.

1592 **Sarah Miller 441.** b. W. Springfield, 15 May, 1820.

1593 **Fanny Maria 442.** b. W. Springfield, 29 Apr., 1822.

1594 **Elisha Cotton 443.** b. W. Springfield, 25 July, 1826.

1595 **Homer Howard 444.** b. W. Springfield, 9 May, 1828.

1596 **Joseph Rice 445.** b. W. Springfield, 18 Apr., 1831.

753 Col. Elias was a merchant and postmaster at West Springfield till 1836, when the commercial crash ruined him financially. So gathering up his family of seven children, he turned his back upon the luxuries of his New England home, and plunged into the almost unbroken solitudes of the great west. In June 1837, he arrived with his family, at Quincy, Ill. The next spring he settled on a tract of wild land in Shelby county, Mo., 23 miles west of Palmyra. Here a farm was opened; by industry and good judgment field was added to field; flocks and herds were gathered; orchards began to spring up, and the comforts of New England were transplanted in the wilderness. Meantime another business—land agency—began to outstrip the farming interest, and in 1853, he removed to Palmyra. Returning in 1856, for the

first time, to New England, he died in Boston, at the residence of one of his sons.

Though making no profession of religion till the age of 55 years, his life was most exemplary and Christian-like. His children received regular biblical instruction on the Sabbath, and he was himself most punctual in his attendance at church.

The character of his wife seems to have been singularly lovely. She inspired the deepest affection in the hearts of her children. One of them in speaking of her says, "She was a gem." She possessed marked intellectuality; and, in her earlier years, was quite familiar with the prominent authors—especially the poets, from whom she often quoted freely. She always kept herself well informed in regard to the state of the country; and was able to converse upon the subject in the most intelligent manner. After removal to Missouri, the entire education of her youngest son devolved upon her; and in the midst of multiplied and onerous duties, she imparted to him an education unsurpassed by that of any of his older brothers. She died with the blessings of all her acquaintances resting upon her. Seldom has the memory of the departed been so fondly cherished by so large a circle of relatives and Christian friends.

754 REUBEN H. Family 259.

Born Turkey Hills, (E. Granby) Ct., 20 Aug., 1789; m. Chloe Ludington, Suffield, Conn., 16 Mar., 1809; d. Tully, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1850. She was b. W. Springfield, Mass., 10 Apr., 1782. A Baptist Clergyman.

1597 Clymenia b. Southampton, Mass., 5 Apr., 1810; d. Whateley, Mass., 21 Mar., 1813

1598 (Infant) b. Southampton, Mass., 1 Dec., 1812; d. same day.

1599 Clymenia Chloe b. Whately, Mass., 1 Aug., 1813; m. Brace Millerd, Tully, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1835; no ch. Lives 18 First St., Albany, N. Y.

1600 **Reuben Hurlbut 445a.** b. Whateley, Mass., 20 Oct., 1815.

1601 Mary Naomi b. Whateley, Mass., 31 May, 1818: d. Whately, 26 Mar., 1821.

1602 (Infant) b. Whateley, 20 Apr., 1820; d. same day.

1603 (Infant) b. Whateley, 2 July, 1821; d. same day.

1604 James Manning b. Hamilton, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1823; d. Hamilton, 18 Feb., 1823.

1605 **James Manning 446.** b. Avon, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1824.

754 Rev. Reuben H., while living in Whateley, was a merchant; but at the close of the war of 1812 he failed. Being of a religious temper, he had believed himself called upon to be a minister of the gospel, but first entered upon the profession of teaching, at Jersey City.

The climate not agreeing with his wife's health, he removed to Hamilton, N. Y., and entered the Theological Seminary. After leaving it, he settled at Avon, N. Y., whence, in 1825, he removed to Lockport, N. Y. Soon after, he joined the Masonic order, but during the Morgan excitement publicly renounced it, thereby making bitter enemies, whose persecutions followed him for many years. Receiving a call from Wethersfield, Conn., he settled there, in 1828, and remained one year, when he felt impelled to return to Lockport, where he had bought 100 acres of wild land, and where he desired to meet many slanderous reports set afloat by his enemies. While living on his farm here, he traveled as a Sunday-school agent, organizing societies and churches in that region, including a portion of Canada. In 1831 he emigrated to Kalamazoo, Mich.—going in the winter with his family, by land, from Queenston by way of Detroit. The ague and the Indian war limited the residence to one summer, and he returned to Lockport in the fall. In the autumn of 1833, he became pastor of the church in Tully, N. Y., remaining a year and a half; when he yielded to the earnest request of the society at Queenston, Canada, and settled there. His throat, however, becoming affected by public speaking, he resolved to abandon it; and settling his family on his farm at Lockport, he engaged as a financial traveling agent for the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, continuing in their employ as long as his health permitted—probably ti ll 1842 He now resided on his farm at Lockport, till 1848 or 1849, when he removed to Tully, where he died. He was a most laborious and conscien. tious clergyman—his *forte* being conciliation and organization. Nearly all his churches he found distracted by feuds, and demoralized; he always left them united and vigorous, and apparently much averse to his departure.

755 SHALER. Family 260.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 1790; m. Princess Wolcott, Southampton, Mass.; d. Lundy's Lane, 28 Sep., 1814. She d. S. Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., 10 Nov., 1860.

1606 **Princess Adeline 447.** b. W. Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1814.

755 Shaler was a soldier in the war of 1812.

756 PHEBE. Family 261.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 19 Aug., 1792; m. Lyman Eldridge, Easthampton, Mass.; d. 1856.

1607 LYMAN b. 13 Aug., 1814; m. 1st Eliza A. Lewis, Pittsfield, Mass., May, 1837, who d. Nov., 1852. Lives Oshkosh, Wis.

Has: 1 *Frances M.*, 1838, m. J. F. Clark, 1856 and has Frank, 1857, d. 1860, and Eldridge, 1863; 2 *Willard M.*, 1840, d. 1842.

1607 Lyman m. 2d Ada Valentine, New York, who d. 1866.

1608 SHALOR WINCHELL b. W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Aug., 1816; m. Mary R. Norton, Southampton, Mass., 23 May, 1839, who d. 5 Mar., 1869. Original proprietor of "Lawrence House," Lawrence, Kan.

Has: 1 *William Burton*, 27 May, 1840, d. 2 Mar., 1841; 2 *Mary Sophia*, 5 Jan., 1842, m. Oscar E. Learnard, Lawrence, 2 Mar., 1862, and has Mary Eugenie, 29 Jan., 1865, d. 2 Aug., 1866, Clarence, 14 Apr., 1867, d. 2 Sep., 1867, and Eldridge 24 Sep. 1868; 3 *Maud Hunter*, 19 Apr., 1844, d. 22 Apr., 1844; 4 *Josephine Phebe*, 26 Jan., 1846; 5 *Aliee Mornilya*, 7 Dec., 1847, m. William B. Learnard, Lawrence, 24 Aug., 1868; 6 *Eva Lavinia*, 10 Nov., 1852; 7 *Shalor Winchell*, 11 Dec.. 1858, d. 11 Oct., 1860.

Col. Shalor W. Eldridge removed from Mass., to Kansas City, Mo., Jan., 1855. He was for some time proprietor of the "American Hotel" there. In the spring of 1856 he purchased the hotel known as the "Free State," in Lawrence, but it was destroyed the day before it was to be opened, 21 May, 1856. In the spring of 1857, he built upon the same spot a much larger and better hotel. For some time it was the largest west of St. Louis. It was destroyed at the time of the "Lawrence Massacre," 21 Aug., 1863. He rebuilt it again in 1865, and it is still standing, though he does not own it. In 1868 he erected a large hotel in Kansas City, Mo., which his brother Thomas now owns. Col. Shalor and his brother Edwin are now in the coal business in Missouri.

His wife Mary seems to have been endowed with rare gifts. She is spoken of as one of the most earnest and active citizens of Lawrence during the troublous times of border strife. In her the poor and needy ever had a friend. She was a most devoted friend to the colored race.

1609 JAMES MONROE b. W. Springfield, Mass., 28 Feb., 1819; m. 1st Naomi Sprague, S. Deerfield, Mass., 28 Feb., 1840, who d. 1844.

Has: 1 *James Willard*, 28 Mar. 1843, killed at the "Lawrence Massacre," under Quantrell, 21 Aug., 1863.

1609 James M. m. 2d M. Augusta Arms, S. Deerfield, Mass., 10 Mar., 1846, who still lives at Lawrence, Kan.

Has: 2 *Eva Augusta*, 5 July, 1851, d. 6 Aug., 1851; 3 *Edwin Clarence*, 31 Jan., 1853.

1610 FRANCES A. b. 30 May, 1821; m. Leonard Arms, S. Deerfield, Mass., 19 Sep., 1843, who d. 20 April, 1860. Was U. S. Deputy Marshall of Kansas, and was killed at Topeka, "in border ruffian times" arresting a scoundrel named John Ritchie.

She has: 1 *Littie G.*, 17 Nov., 1844, d. 11 May, 1868; 2 *Fannie E.*, 13 June, 1845, d. 10 July, 1865; 3 *Lizzie A.*, 7 Dec., 1855.

1611 JOSEPH LEVERETT.

1612 THOMAS BAILEY b. 7 Aug., 1825; m. 1st Frances A. Ballard, Chic-

opee, Mass., Mar., 1844, who d. 2 May, 1850; m. 2d Harriet M. Carpenter, Greenfield, Mass., 24 Mar., 1850, who d. 19 Nov., 1854; m. 3d Lida W. Tiffany, Mt. Pleasant, Io., 27 Jan., 1857.

Has: 1 *Emma J.*, 5 Dec., 1845, m. Joseph E. Riggs, Lawrence, Kan., 6 June, 1867, d. 18 May, 1868, having had an infant dau., b and d. Feb., 1868; 2 *Charles Newton*, d. an infant; 3 *Frank Carpenter*, d. an infant; 4 *Charles Palmer*, d. an infant; 5 *Jennie Bascom*, Sep., 1860; 6 *Hattie Griswold*, 8 Jan., 1868.

1612 Thomas B. accumulated wealth in mercantile business, and now owns a large hotel in Kansas City, Mo.

1613 Edwin Seymour b. Southampton, Mass., 8 Jan., 1832; m. 1st Elmira Scarle, Southampton, 25 May, 1855, who d. Kansas City, Mo., 19 July, 1856; m. 2d Augusta Spicer, Lawrence, Kan., 8 June, 1858, who d. 14 Feb., 1867. Lives Lawrence, Kan., engaged in coal business in Mo. Was "completely cleaned out by Quantrell's gang."

Has: 1 Infant son, 19 July, 1856, d. 30 July, 1856; 2 *Phebe Spicer*, 21 Dec., 1859; 3 *Kersey Coates*, 4 Mar., 1863.

1614 Mary Elizabeth b. Southampton, Mass., 8 Apr., 1835; m. Enos Mowry, Holyoke, Mass., June, 1856. Lives Wilmington, Vt.

Has; 1 *Hattie*, 1857; 2 *Emma*, 1859.

757 VIOLETTA. Family 262.

(Also given as Violette, Vilette, and Villitte.)

Born Turkey Hills, (E. Granby) Conn., 29 Jan., 1797 (some say 1794); m. Henry Ludington, W. Springfield, Mass., 11 June, 1816. He was b. 6 Aug., 1791; d. 4 Feb., 1847. She lives with her son, Hon. R. W. Ludington, Lawrence, Kan.

1615 Henry Hutchins b. 16 Mar., 1817; m. Harriet Foster, 23 Feb., 1842. Recently removed from Lawrence to Ottawa, Kan.

1616 Daniel b. 27 Dec, 1819; d. 24 Aug., 1838.

1617 Fredus b. 1 Nov., 1824; d. 3 Feb. 1838.

1618 Reuben Winchell b. 1 Sep., 1827; m. 1622 Eunice B. Winchell, 10 May, 1849. Merchant and public man, 61 Massachusetts St., Lawrence, Kan. Was Mayor of the city in 1864, the year following the "Quantrell Massacre." As he and his immediate relatives had suffered severely in person and property, not only on this raid, but in "border ruffian times," the fitting and patriotic words in which, in his message of May 4th, he exhorts his fellow citizens to vigilance and good order, possess a more than usually hearty ring. [See further, **Family 448.**]

1619 Charles Wakefield b. 1 Mar., 1830; d. 10 Oct., 1834.

1620 Charles Wilbur b. 30 Aug., 1833; d. 16 Oct., 1837.

757 Violetta's husband was in the war of 1812.

758 TRYON. Family 263.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct, 28 Apr., 1800; m. Betsey M. Morse, West Springfield, Mass.; d. W. Springfield, 25 Sep., 1855. She lives in Lawrence, Kan., with her son Homer M.

1621 TRYON d. young.

1622 **Eunice B. 448.** b. 7 Mar., 1828.

1623 **Almerin Tryon 449.** b. 27 June, 1831.

1624 **Homer Milton 450.** b. 10 Jan., 1837.

760 VOLNEY. Family 264.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1805; m. 1st Mary R. Walkley, W. Springfield, 10 Oct., 1826, who d. Springfield, 7 Aug., 1865. Banker, Springfield, Mass.

1625 **Mary Drusilla 451.** b. Southampton, Mass., 3 Feb., 1828.

1626 **Edwin Henry 452.** b. Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Nov., 1829.

1627 **Angelina Clarissa 453.** b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Sep., 1831.

1628 WILLIAM VOLNEY b. Hartford 20 Sep., 1833; d. Hartford, 9 Sep., 1836.

1629 WILLIAM VOLNEY b. Lockport, N. Y.. 3 May, 1838; d. 9 Feb., 1840.

1630 HARRIET LUCINDA b. Hartford, Ct., 13 Dec., 1842; d. Ashleyville, (W. Springfield,) Mass., 18 May, 1845.

760 Volney m. 2d Augusta Hamlin (niece of ex-vice-president Hamlin) Boston, Mass., 26 Dec., 1866.

761 GRACE. Family 265.

Born Chester, Mass., 24 Feb., 1785; m. Dea. Joseph Stanton, 16 Aug., 1804. He was b. 18 July, 1785. Deacon in Baptist church, Huntington, Mass. (1868.)

1631 LUKE W. b. 17 Sep. 1806; m. Harriet Ann Paine; no ch. A Physician of excellent standing, and deacon in the Presbyterian church, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., (1867—since reported deceased.)

1632 JABEZ b. 16 July, 1808; m. Rachel Hatch, Montgomery, Mass. Station Agent, Boston and Albany R. R. Huntington, Mass.

Has: *Atherton; Amelia*; 2 ch. d.

1633 HARMON b. 4 Dec., 1810; m. 1st Catherine Stephens, Chester, Mass.; m. 2d Hannah Elder, Chester. Farmer and Deacon in Baptist church, Vinton, Io.

Has two ch. living and three dead.

1634 FANNY MARIA b. 12 Feb., 1813; m, 1st Hiram Chapman; 2d Moses Fisk. Lives Suffield, (Ct. ?)

Has two children living; one d. in Salisbury, Ct.

1635 HENRY b. 5 Apr., 1815; m. Rosamond Forbes Knight, Huntington, Mass. 20 Oct., 1840. Deacon in Baptist church, Huntington.

Has: *Ellen Rosamond*, 12 Mar., 1842, d. 3 Nov., 1854; *Henry Ellsworth*, 23 Jan., 1846; *Lowell Mason*, 30 Oct., 1847; *Flora Lucinda*, 15 Sep., 1851; *Willie Porter*, 12 Feb., 1854, d. 10 Sep., 1856; *Frederick Porter*, 21 Mar., 1858; *Albert Harmon*, 23 Jan., 1860; *Edward Winchell*, 9 Jan., 1862; *George Knight*, 28 Sep., 1864.

1636 JOSEPH b. 12 Feb., 1818; m. Martha Hannum. Lives Huntington, Mass.

Has three children.

1637 ADELINE b, 20 Feb., 1820; m. Haventon Collins. Farmer, Huntington.

Has four children; 2 dead.

1638 CATHERINE AMELIA b. 19 Apr., 1822; m. Dr. Homer Holland Westfield, Mass. A widow with her parents, Huntington.

Has had 3 ch.; all dead.

764 VANDY Family 266.

Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby) Ct., 29 May, 1793; m. Chester Foote, 12 Sep., 1811. Lives Huntington, Lorain Co., O.

1639 AMOS. Lives Huntington, Lorain Co., O.

765 GROVE. Family 267.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 22 Nov., 1795; m. Laura Doolittle, 11 June, 1817; d. Norwich (now Huntington) Mass., 1847. She was b. 18 Oct., 1796; m. 2d Col. Josiah Perkins. Lives Huntington, Lorain Co., O. Grove was a very extensive farmer, Norwich, Mass.

1640 LAURA MATILDA b. Chester, Mass., 3 Dec., 1818; not m.

1641 **Emeline Stiles 454.** b. Chester, Mass., 29 Jan., 1821.

1642 **Amanda Ferguson 445.** b. Chester, 11 Oct., 1822.

1643 **Louisa Phimelia 456.** b. Chester, 28 Feb., 1824.

1644 **Agnes Doolittle 457.** b. Chester, 16 Sep., 1825.

1645 **Mary Sophia 458.** b. Chester, 16 Feb., 1827.

1646 **Elizabeth Smith 459.** b. Chester, 4 Feb., 1829.

1647 **Edward Grove 460.** b. Chester, 11 Mar., 1833.

1648 **Fanny Villeroy 460a.** b. Norwich, Mass., 8 May, 1837.

766 NORMAN. Family 268.

Born Chester, Mass., 31 Aug., 1802; m. Mary Taylor; d. Chester, Mass. Lived on the homestead, Chester.

1649 JOHN b. Chester, Mass.; not m. Occupies the homestead.

772 TALCOTT. Family 269.

Born Turkey Hills (E. Granby) Ct., 31 May, 1792; m. 1st Abbie

Spelman, E. Granville, Mass., 30 May, 1813. She was dau. of Deacon Elijah Spelman. (**Fam. 126.**) and d. E. Granville, 18 Dec., 1839. Farmer. Removed in 1801 from Turkey Hills to E. Granville, Mass., where he resides.

1650 **Charlotte 461.** b. E. Granville, Mass., 2 Oct., 1816.

1651 **Edwin 462.** b. E. Granville, 9 Mar., 1816.

1652 **Chapman 463.** b. E. Granville, 17 Feb., 1824.

1653 Mary C. b. E. Granville, 3 Mar., 1826; d. Suffield, Ct., 28 Oct., 1844.

1654 **Adelia S. 464.** b. E. Granville, 9 Jan., 1829.

1655 **Morton J. 465.** b. E. Granville, 9 Feb., 1833.

1656–1658. Childr n who died young.

772 Talcott m. 2d Maria T. Taylor, Suffield, Ct., 22 July, 1841, who was dau. of Wells Taylor.

1659 Abbie A. b. E. Granville, 4 July, 1842. Lives E. Granville.

774 ABIGAIL. Family 270.

Born Turkey Hills, Ct., 20 Jan., 1797; m. Homer Griswold, East Granville, Mass., Sep., 1819 (who was s. of Abel Griswold); d. Collinsville, Ct., 21 Mar., 1864. Mason and Blacksmith. He lives with s. at Blandford, Mass.

1660 Norris Homer b. E. Granville, Mass., 20 Apr., 1821; m. Cordelia Searle, 2 Jan., 1843. Lives Blandford, Mass.

Has: *George Washington*, b. 1845, killed at first seige of Port Hudson, 14 June, 1863; *Malcolm Ringgold*, 1848; *Eunice A.*, 1849; *Willis Adelbert*, 1853, d. 1861.

1661 Abigail Theresa b. E. Granville, 22 Oct., 1822; m. Benjamin F. Randall, 3 Feb., 1847; no ch. Collinsville, Ct.

1662 Mary Antoinette b. E. Granville, 7 Aug., 1828; d. E. Granville, 1 May, 1829.

1663 Persis Antoinette b. E. Granville, 22 Apr., 1831; m. Thomas McHard, 26 Mar., 1848, who d. 28 Mar. 1856. Springfield, Mass.

Had 2 ch., who d. in infancy; *Dora Lilian*, 1852; *Clarabel Almeda*, 1854; *Thomas Herbert*, 1856.

1664 George Washington b. Collinsville, Ct. 8 Dec., 1834; d. 28 June, 1839.

775 LUKE. Family 271.

Born Granville, Mass., 4 Apr., 1799; m. 1st Persis Miller, Granville, 11 Sep., 1826, who d. 20 Oct., 1832. Bunker Hill, Ill.

1665 Henry M. b. Granville, Mass.; m. Artie Johnson, Barkhamstead, Ct.,. Farmer and mechanic, E. Granville, Mass.

775 Luke m. 2d Caroline D. Gibbons, Granville, Mass.

1666 b. Granville, Mass.

1667 **Georgia O. 466.** (Twin) b. Granville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1839.
1668 Lenora M. (Twin) b. Granville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1839; d. Dec., 1839.

775 Luke sold his farm in Granville in 1861, and removed to Collinsville, Ct., to work in the factory there. In 1867 he removed to a farm at Bunker Hill, Ill.

776 ELI. Family 272.

Born Granville, Mass., 30 Sep., 1802; m. Wealthy Gillette, Southwick, Mass.; d. Southwick 20 Aug., 1867.
1669 **Clydon 467.**
1670 **Sarah Ann 468.**

777 MARY. Family 273.

Born Granville, Mass., 11 Mar., 1805; m. 1st 781 Chandler Clark, who was b. Aug., 1798; d ——; m. 2d Aaron Clark, E. Granville, Mass.
1671 Aurelia b. Granville, Mass., 5 Feb., 1829; m. ——.

778 ALEXANDER. Family 274.

Born E. Granville, Mass., 29 May, 1808; m. Lois Drake, Southwick, Mass.; d. E. Granville, 22 Aug., 1862. "A good man."
1672 Samuel. Lives E. Granville, Mass.
1673 **Louisa 467.**
1674 George. Lives E. Granville, Mass.

797 GURDON. Family 275.

Born Manlius, N. Y., 1811; m. Emma D. Christian, Detroit. Cabinet maker and Justice of the Peace, Gibsonville, Sierra Co., California, whither he went June 1850.
1675 **Addison H. 469.** b. Detroit, Mich., 6 Feb., 1842.
1676 Edward A. b. Detroit, 10 Oct., 1843. Was a member of 2d Mich. Vol. Inf. during the war, and was slightly wounded at Jackson, Miss. An anecdote is told illustrating his bravery in daring to open fire on a party of confederates whom he and an Adrian soldier suddenly met, face to face.
1677 Mary T. b. Detroit, 25 Oct., 1845; m. Arthur Macy, Detroit, 30 June, 1868. Lives in Chicago.
1678 Charles B. b. Detroit, 7 Feb., 1851. Detroit.

815 BENJAMIN W. Family 276.

Born Benton, Yates Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1811; m. Margaret Martindale, Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 8 Jan., 1835. She d. Springport, N. Y., 23 Sep., 1841. Lives Grand Rapids, Mich.

1679 **Sarah 470.** b. Springport, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1835.
1680 Franklin T. b. Springport, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1837; not m. Carpenter, Springfield, Ill.
1681 **Mary Ellen 471.** b. Springport, N. Y., 22 May, 1840.
1682 Isaac S. b. Springport, 16 Sep,, 1841; not m.

818 ADELINE M. Family 277.

Born Gorham, N. Y., 1815; m. Alanson Elmore, Portage, N. Y.; d. Portage, N. Y., 1843.
1683 Edwin b. Portage, N. Y., March.

820 CAROLINE. Family 278.

Born Chili, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1829; m. John Knecttle, a glass blower, Hume, N. Y., 8 May, 1849, who d. Hume, 1861. She lives Grand Rapids, Mich.
1684 Lilian Josephine b. Hume, N. Y., 26 May, 1850.
1685 Frank P. b. Hume, N. Y., 10 Sep., 1851.
1686 Charles I. b. Hume, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1852.
1687 Frederick Winchell b. Hume, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1854.
1688 Florence Rosa b. Hume, N. Y., 13 June, 1856.
1689 George Perry b. Hume, N. Y., 25 May, 1858.
1690 Ada Otiska b. Hume, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1861.

844 GEORGE S. Family 279.

Born Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., 7 Aug., 1835; m. Sarah E. Allen. Farmer, Orangeville, Stephenson Co., Ill.
1691–1694. Four sons.

847 JOHN. Family 280.

Born 3 Dec., 1826; m. Mary Perkins. Lives Detroit.
1695 John. Clerk of Lake Superior Steamer, Meteor (1869.)
1696 Ada.
1697 Mary.
1698 Alvin Charles.

854 ELBERT COOK. Family 281.

Born New York City, 15 Aug., 1811; m. Margaret Fletcher, 16 July, 1841; d. Roanoke I., N. C., 21 Aug., 1862. She lives Brooklyn N. Y.
1699 Mary b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May, 1842; m. Harvey W. E. Marsac, Staten I., 11 July 1865.
1700 **James 472.** b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1843.
1701 Margaret b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1845.

1702 Elizabeth b. Brooklyn 26 May, 1848; d. Brooklyn 21 Mar., 1849.
1703 Jane b. Brooklyn, 10 July, 1850.
1704 Anna b. Brooklyn, 16 Feb., 1855.

855 Elbert Cook Winchell was a musician—belonged to a Brooklyn Brass Band—enlisted in the army 29 Apr., 1862 as fifer in the Marine Artillery under Burnside, and died in the service.

855 (Dau. of 294 James.) Family 282.

Born probably in New York City; m. James Sears. Lives New York City.
1705 (Dau.) m. Henry Clay. Lives New York City.

864 REBECCA R. Family 283.

Born Granville, O., 9 Feb., 1805; m. Horace Wolcott. Farmer and public man, Granville, O.
1706 Ruth R. b. Granville, Licking Co., O., 20 Jan., 1830; m. Charles C. Hays, 24 Oct., 1850. Lives Hanover, O.
1707 Edward S. b. Granville, O., 24 Mar., 1831; m. Emeline L. Taylor, 28 Nov., 1865. Lives Salem, Dent Co., Mo.
1708 Orlena b. Granville, 27 May, 1834; d. 10 Apr., 1855.
1709 William P. b. Granville, 29 Mar., 1836; m. Amanda Kear, 20 Oct., 1867. Lives Granville. O.
1710 Lucy b. Granville, 16 Mar., 1840. Lives Granville, O.
1711 Nancy b. Granville, 5 May, 1842; d. 25 Aug., 1843.
1712 Horace M. b. Granville, 14 Jan., 1844.
1713 Olive N. b. Granville, 21 Apr., 1850.

865 ELIZA PRISCILLA. Family 284.

Born Granville, Licking Co., O., 10 Aug., 1808; m. Alvin Foote, 1 May, 1828; d. Granville, O., 11 Sep., 1844.
1714 Sarah R. b. 16 Feb., 1829; m. 1st Alexander Kerr, 31 Mar., 1848; m. 2d Washington Doggett, 30 Aug. 1859. Lives Hillsboro, O.
1715 Ann Eliza b. 21 Feb., 1831; m. W. McK. Pine, 5 Oct., 1852. Lives Washington C. H.. Ohio.
1716 Austa L. b. 24 Aug., 1834; m. Hon. James H. Rothrock. Lives Tipton, Cedar Co., Io. A Lawyer; has been a member of the legislature.
1717 Julia S. b. 26 Aug., 1837; m. Fordyce Rosser, 3 May, 1859. Lives Beatrice, Gage Co., Neb.

865 Eliza Priscilla "was exceedingly beautiful, talented and influential, though [for some time] a widow of limited means"

866 AUSTA MALINDA. Family 285.

Born Granville, O., 1809; m. Rev. Mansfield French. Chaplain in the Regular Army.

1718 Eliza Minerva b. Gambier, O., 28 Jan., 1834; m. Rev. George Lansing Taylor, a Methodist clergyman, a writer and a poet. Lives (1867) Brooklyn, N. Y.

1719 Sarah True b. Gambier, O., Feb., 1836; d. Granville, O., Sep., 1838.

1720 Winchell Mansfield b. Gambier, Jan., 1838.

1721 Mansfield Joshua b. Circleville, O., 16 Sep., 1840.

1722 Grace Ruth b. Homer, O., June, 1842; d. Delaware, O., Feb., 1853.

1723 Laura Adorna b. Amity, O., May, 1844; d. Mt. Vernon, O., Sep., 1845.

1724 Hamline Quigley b. Chesterville, O. June, 1848.

866 Austa Malinda was educated in the school of Mary Lyon, Ipswich, Mass., which she left in 1832; and has since "led a thronged and ardent life." Her husband is spoken of (Silliman's Journal) as the founder of Marietta College, O. He was prevented, by failure of the eyes, from finishing his theological course at Gambier. He founded the Episcopal Seminary at Gambier, and held the presidency two years. He then felt impelled to enter the ministry of the M. E. Church; and, after traveling some years, was appointed to the presidency of the Preparatory Department of the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio. Pending his entrance on the duties of the position, he preached at Chesterville; and his wife had the care of a Seminary there, in which she met with great success in her religious efforts. After this, he raised means to found the Biblical Professorship at Delaware; and then became President of Xenia Female College; and subsequently one of the founders of Wilberforce University. Meantime he and his wife assumed the editorship of "The Beauty of Holiness," which they removed to New York City, and conducted with exceeding success, till the breaking out of the late war. Mr. French then enlisted as a Chaplain in the Regular Army. His field of labor was South Carolina. He became deeply interested in the measures which led to the establishment of the Freedmen's Bureau; and has been an intimate coöperator with Gen. O. O. Howard, in securing the requisite legislation, and in the management of the affairs of the Bureau.

Mrs. French speaks of their busy and earnest life as "one long sacrifice, though a joyful one, by grace."

867 ORLENA. Family 286.

Born Granville, O., 10 June, 1814; m. Dea. Charles Wallace, Gran-

ville, 7 Feb., 1832. Farmer, Jacksontown, Licking Co., O. Was for many years "Superintendent" on the "National Road."

1725 CHARLES WINCHELL b. Granville, O., 21 Oct., 1833; m. Susie Little, 1864. New School Presbyterian minister, Delphi, Ind. Graduated at Marietta College, 1858; spent three years at Lane Theological Seminary; preached 5 years in Coshocton, O.

1726 EMMA ORLENA b. Granville, 22 Jan., 1836. Teacher, Jacksontown, O

1727 JACOB HEPBORN b. Granville, 13 Feb., 1839; d. Granville 10 Dec., 1842.

1728 SILAS MANSFIELD b. Granville, 11 June, 1842. Book Keeper, Beaufort, S. C. Attended College at Granville, O.; graduated at "Iron City Commercial College," Pittsburg, July 1866, and, in Nov., became book keeper for a cotton merchant at Beaufort, S.C.

1729 BELLE REBECCA b. Granville, 19 Apr., 1844; d. Granville, 2 Apr., 1849.

1730 DAVID WOLCOTT b. Granville, 11 Oct., 1846. At school (1867) Jacksontown, O.

1731 MARY ELIZA b. Granville, 27 Nov., 1848. At school (1867).

1732 JOHN NEWEL b. Granville, 28 Dec., 1850. At school (1867).

1733 WILLIAM EDWARD b. Granville, 3 Dec., 1857.

869 MARTIN. Family 287.

Born Vermont (?) about 1795; m. Margaret Lyon, Greene, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. Victor, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1827 or 8. [I have no certain information that 869 Martin was a son of 298 Martin, but circumstances favor this arrangement.]

1734 JAMES SPAULDING b. Victor, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1820; moved to Michigan about 1840.

1735 **Alvin Turner 473.** b. Victor, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1822.

1736 RACHEL b. Victor, N. Y., 1824; m. ——. , Supposed to have lived in Michigan.

1737 THOMAS b. Victor, N. Y., 1826. At breaking out of the Rebellion, lived in New Orleans, La., where he owned considerable property which he sacrificed for his loyalty. He was afterwards known to be in New York City.

873 MARY. Family 288.

Born North East, Dutchess County, N. Y., 25 June, 1787; m. Wakeman Bradley, North East, 4 July, 1808; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1851. He was b. 11 Sep., 1783; d. Poughkeepsie. 21 July, 1865. A merchant and capitalist at North East and Poughkeepsie. He m. 2d —— Livingston.

1738 Martin Mills b. North East, 29 Jan., 1810; not m. Lives Newtown Ct. (1868.)

873 Mary was a woman of peculiar excellence of character—of good judgment and devoted piety. Bradley built the fine residence on the north west corner of the intersection of the main streets, at Spencer's Corner, Dutchess Co., on the site of the old stone house erected by the Spencer family who first settled the town, about 1746. The Bradley house passed into the hands of Deacon Wm. B. Reed.' 873 Mary and her husband undertook the responsibility of rearing and educating their orphan niece Louisa T. daughter of 875 James M.

874 SYLVIA. Family 289

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 19 July, 1789; m. Rev. Isaac Allerton, 21 Mar., 1809; d ——. He m. 2d ——.

1739 Horace Removed to Port Jervis, N. Y. Had 4 ch. or more.

1740 Sarah Ann b. North East, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1812; m. Hamilton Eggleston, North East; d. North East, 6 May, 1838. Left at least 4 ch.

1741 Mary Jane b. North East; m. Stuart Eggleston, North East Lived (1858) Mendota, Ill.; not in 1868. Had *Maria.*

1742 James b. North East about 1823. In 1858 a lawyer, Port Jervis, N. Y.

1743 John b. North East about 1825; d. about 1843.

1744 Isaac b. North East.

1745 Frances.

Rev. Isaac Allerton was ordained over the Baptist Church in North East, 28 June 1809, and remained in charge six years. He "was a man of strong mind and indomitable purpose. His pulpit efforts were able."

875 JAMES MANNING. Family 290.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 8 Sep., 1891; m. Tamma Thompson, dau. of Asa Thompson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 21 June, 1814; d. Boston, Mass., 22 Feb., 1820. She was b. 1798; d. North East, 15 June, 1820. Pastor of First Baptist Church, Boston.

1746 **Sarah C. 474.** b. Boston Mass., 15 Apr., 1815.

1747 **Mary Ann 475.** b. Boston, Mass., 11 Mar., (1746 Sarah C. says, 8 Feb.) 1815.

1748 Louisa Tamma b. Boston, Mass., 17 Dec., 1818; m. Thomas Dudley Sterling, Buffalo, N. Y., 18 June, 1846; d. Troy, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1866. She was educated by her uncle and aunt (**Family 288**) She was a vivacious and accomplished woman; possessing strong intelligence and a refined organization. Untoward circumstances blighted an existence bright with promise.

875 James Manning was prepared for College at Sharon, Ct., in 1806–8, under Rev. Daniel Parker. He entered Union College in 1808, and remained three years; but preferring to graduate at an institution patronized by his own Church, he entered Brown University, and graduated in 1812. Oct. 4th of the same year he was licensed to preach, by the Baptist Church in North East; and in June, 1813, was ordained, at Bristol, R. I. March 14th, 1814, he was installed pastor over the First Baptist Church in Boston, where he occupied the difficult position of successor to the great Dr. Skillman. Here he remained to the early close of his active and useful life. On the 17th of July, 1819, he visited Beverly in his usual health, and the next day preached three sermons; but was immediately taken unwell, and never preached afterwards. He suffered from bleeding of the lungs. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. Baldwin, of Boston. Dr. Wayland, also, if my memory serves me, preached a funeral sermon from the text, "He was a burning and a shining light," which has been published.

As a preacher Dr. Rufus Babcock compares him with Summerfield. "In person rather below the medium size, his youthful vivacity was finely tempered by a dignified Christian urbanity. His elocution was distinct, impressive and most winning Well can I conceive how his associates, Dr. Baldwin and Dr. Sharp, should each have exclaimed at his death: 'I am distressed for thee my brother; very dear hast thou been to me; thy love was wonderful.'"

He was, at the time of his death, joint editor, with Drs. Baldwin and Sharp, of the *American Baptist Magazine*, which announced his death in March, 1820. He was also the editor of an edition of Watts' hymns, which was generally used by the Baptist churches in America under the title of "Winchell's Watts," until within a recent period. He excelled as a musician; and published a work on sacred harmony. He was also the author of "Two Discourses exhibiting a Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church in Boston, 1819," to which reference has before been made. He was regarded as destined to the presidency of Brown University.

The fragrance of his name lingers not only in the affections of his surviving relatives, but in the memory of many survivors in the villages of eastern Massachusetts, to whom he ministered occasionally during the six laborious years of his residence in Boston. (See Sprague's "Annals of the American Pulpit," vol. iv, p. 595.)

877 HORACE. Family 291.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 12 Aug., 1796; m. Caroline McAllister, North East, 16 Dec., 1823. She was dau. of Alexander

McAllister, and b. North East, 29 Apr., 1806. Lived chiefly in North East, but now at Lakeville, Salisbury, Ct.

1749 **Alexander 476.** b. North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 31 Dec., 1824.

1750 Clarissa b. North East, N. Y., 4 June, 1827; d. North East, 23 Oct., 1842. A bright young life merged in immortality.

1751 **Martin 477.** b. North East, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1829.

1752 **Laura Christiana 478.** b. North East, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1832.

1753 **Newton Horace 579.** b. North East, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839.

1754 **Antoinette Caroline 480.** b. North East., N. Y., 14 Feb., 1841.

1755 Samuel Robertson b. North East, 26 Nov., 1843. Member of the Senior Class of the University of Michigan in the Classical Course; one of the editors of "The Chronicle," a University periodical; Principal of the High School, Ann Arbor, Mich.; formerly Principal of the Paw Paw, (Mich.) Union School, and of the Flint Union School, and teacher in various positions; actively connected with church choirs, musical enterprises, Sunday shools, and Bible-Classes.

1756 Charles McAllister b. North East N. Y., 18 Dec., 1845. Member of the Freshman Class of the University of Michigan, in the Course of Civil Engineering (with Latin added). A teacher of considerable experience and a traveler in "the far west."

877 Horace, though inheriting a competency from his father, has shown a life-long contempt of secular possessions, and devoted himself, with unabated zeal, to labor in the cause of humanity and ecclesiastical reform. Destined by his father for a collegiate education, he completed the preparatory course at a somewhat famous classical school, conducted by the Rev. Daniel Parker, at Ellsworth, in the town of Sharon, Conn.; but becoming dissatisfied with certain tenents and practices of the Baptist Church to which he had belonged, from the age of twelve, he became absorbed in the effort to correct reforms within his church; and finding this impracticable, he set himself to his life long endeavor to reform the ecclsiastical world at large. He has labored by personal appeal, by public addresses and by printed works. The chief positions which he has always maintained are the following: 1. The sinfulness of *sectarianism*, and especially the practice of *close communion*; 2. The duty of *non-resistance*, even in courts of law; 3. The sin of *slavery*; 4. The absurdity of the *trinitarian doctrine*. 5. The right of confuting the minister in the pulpit. Incidentally he has taught also the doctrine of the *annihilation of the wicked*, and the literal reign of Christ during the millennium; and, more recently, has insisted upon the imminent consummation of the prophetic periods, and the near approach of the

end of the world. His first work, of 112 pages, was published as early as 1827, and was entitled "The Uniting of all Christians." In this he pleads for the breaking down of the barriers between the sects; for the arbitration of national disputes, without resort to war, and the abolition of the system of slavery. Every one conversant with the progress of modern events, must perceive that he was one of the very foremost to put forward three great moral ideas, whose agitation has characterized the age in which we live. In 1836 he published a pamphlet entitled "A Plea for Reform"; and in 1839, a "Sequel" to this. Other pamphlets have followed in rapid succession, until, at present, no less than 20 considerable publications have emanated from his pen. His style is characterized by great simplicity, unreserve and copiousness of scriptural and historical quotations. It is doubtful whether a man has lived in modern times, more familiar than he with the Sacred Scriptures. His power of quotation is amazing. He seems to see every verse in the Bible at a glance; and those correlated with each other rush at his bidding into juxtaposition. He is still as earnest, as vigorous and as laborious as ever. Physically, though light and under six feet in height, he possesses still the elasticity and sinewy toughness which always gave him exceptional agility, strength and endurance.

When younger he was an excellent musician and leader of choirs. He was also a natural mathematician and succeeded admirably as a teacher. He possessed great mechanical ingenuity, and twenty years ago, invented a mowing machine. His wife was also a singer of extraordinary power and sweetness, and used to "drive dull care away" from the house with perpetual song. She was also an esteemed school-teacher. Both have devoted themselves assiduously to the education and moral and religious culture of their large family of children.

878 THIRZA. Family 292.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 26 Aug., 1798; m. James Tripp, Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., 5 Oct., 1817; d. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 2 Sept., 1854. He is still a farmer, Dryden, N. Y.

1757 MARIETTE b. Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., 24 Feb., 1819; d. Dryden, Thompkins Co., N. Y., 8 Aug., 1837.

1758 RENSSELÆR W. b. Ancram, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1822; m. Minerva Jameson, Dryden, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1848, who was b. 22 Jan., 1827. Farmer, Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y. (1868).

Has *Frank J.*, 7 Nov., 1849; *Charles M.*, 25 Nov., 1852, d. 17 July, 1856; *Mary P.*, 26 May, 1859; *John*, 27 Feb., 1866.

1759 MARTIN E. b. Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 30 Sep., 1825; m. Eliza T. Burton, 16 Jan., 1856. Farmer Dryden, N. Y.

1760 HIRAM H. b. Stanford, N. Y., 1 Oct, 1831; d. Stanford, 24 July, 1833.

1761 CHARITY A. b. Stanford, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1835; m. Charles Sperry, 22 Jan., 1856. Lives Dryden, N. Y.

1762 TAMMA L. b. Stanford, N. Y., 10 June, 1838; d. Dryden N. Y., 22 Jan., 1838.

878 Thirza resided in Ancram from 1817 to 1825; then in Stanford till 1836, when the family removed to Dryden.

879 ALMIRA. Family 293.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 26 Oct., 1800; m. Walter Wakeman, North East, 11 Nov., 1817; d. North East, 3 Apr., 1847. He was b. 21 Dec., 1788; d. Millerton (North East) Sep., 1868. Farmer, North East, N. Y.

1763 ORRIN b. North East, 7 Nov., 1818; m. 1st 1812 Chloe Sheldon, North East, 12 Sep., 1843, who was b. North East, 27 Feb., 1823, and d. North East. A wealthy farmer, a Deacon in the Baptist church, and a public man.

Has had: *Sheldon*, 8 July, 1844; d. 8 July, 1844; *Alma*, 7 Oct., 1848; *Mary Louisa*, 2 May, 1851, d., 17 Oct., 1851; *Lillie C.*, 13 Feb., 1856.

1763 Orrin m. 2d Frances Pulver, Pine Plains, 15 Apr., 1862, who was b. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 10 Apr., 1831.

Has *Walter*, 5 June, 1864; *Julia Maria*, 19 Sep., 1866; *Orrin William*, 31 Mar., 1869.

1764 JULIA MARIA b. North East. N. Y., 10 Aug., 1820; m. 1809 William Sheldon, North East, 29 Aug., 1844, who was b. 18 July, 1816 and d. 1 Oct., 1865. He was a farmer, a teacher, a musician, and a prominent man in the church.

He had: *Almira Wakeman*, 3 Jan., 1847, d. 3 Jan., 1847; *David E.*, 12 Oct. 1850, d. 30 Aug. 1853; *Lizzie Jane*, 5 Feb., 1853, d. 29 Sep., 1853; *Wakeman C.*, 12 June 1855, d 15 Oct., 1856; *William*, 14 Aug., 1863.

1765 JANE ANN b. North East, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1822; m. Rev. George Kempton. Lives at Hammondton, Atlantic Co., N. Y. A singer of considerable distinction, and finely educated in English Literature, Latin and French.

1766 CHARLOTTE A. b. North East, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1824; m. Oliver Chamberlain, a merchant, Dutchess Co.. N. Y., 22 June, 1853; d. Amenia, 12 Sep., 1861.

She had: *Virginia*, 6 Apr., 1855, d. 19 Sep., 1855; *Lollie M.*, Aug., 1861.

Playmate and friend of the writer's childhood, her memory is imperishable.

1767 CHLOE b. North East, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1827; d. 7 Aug., 1846. Gentle and beloved companion of the writer's departed sister.

1768 MARTIN EZER b. North East, 4 Feb., 1830; d. 6 Oct., 1851.

1769 Louisa Reed b. North East, 15 Feb., 1832; d. 31 Oct., 1849.

1770 James Miles b. North East, 1 May, 1834; m. Anna Weeks, Aug., 1867. Lives Amenia, N. Y. Has dau. 28 June 1868.

1771 Harriet Page b. North East, 30 Sep., 1836; m. Henry Woodworth, North East, 23 Feb., 1860. Farmer, Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Has *Jennie*, Aug., 1861; *Henry*, Dec., 1867.

879 Almira was a girl of uncommon beauty, and became a woman of strong intelligence and energy of character. She was, moreover, exemplary for her piety and benevolence, especially to the poor. She delighted to extend her hospitalities to her friends, and particularly to ministers of the gospel. She was very successful in domestic management; and though she raised a large family, she imparted to all an unexceptionable domestic education. Her husband was a man of extraordinary mental endowments; abounding in ideas, but closely confined to his business, which he prosecuted with great pecuniary success.

881 LOUISA. Family 294.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 30 Mar., 1805; m. Edmund Reed; d. Bethany, Pa., 22 May, 1834. He was b. 28 Dec., 1801; d. Bethany, Wayne Co., Pa., 1857.

1772 Maria b. North East, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1826; m. —— Beardsley; d. Cal., Aug., 1857, leaving a dau. 8 mos. old.

1773 Martin Winchell b. North East, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1828. In 1865 at Dybury, Wayne Co., Penn.

883 GEORGE RENSSELÆR. Family 295.

Born North East, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1809; m. Mary Brown, dau. of Col. Samuel Brown, 4 Nov., 1834. She was b. North East, 20 Feb., 1815. Farmer and military man, North East, N. Y.

1774 Hilan B. b. North East, 4 Nov., 1840; m. Vienna Rowley, N. Egremont, Mass., 4 Dec., 1867. Farmer, Millerton, N. Y.

1775 **Julia E. 481.** b. North East, 10 Aug., 1842.

1776 Belle b. North East, 29 Feb., 1848. At home.

1777 Sarah b. North East, 29 July, 1853. At home.

883 Col. George R. retains the homestead of his father, 300 Martin E., on the summit of Winchell Mountain—a situation to which reference is made under 135 James. Possessing considerable military taste he held for some years the rank of colonel of the 29th Regt. N. Y. militia. He is a prominent and active official in the church.

884 SALLY EMELINE. Family 296.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 29 Apr., 1815; m. Milan

Brown, son of Col. Samuel, North East, 15 Sep., 1832, who was b. 22 July, 1816. Farmer, Millerton, Dutchess, Co., N. Y.

1778 George W. b. North East, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1839; m. Laura A. W. Brown, 16 Feb., 1860. Lives Millerton, N. Y.

Has *Herbert Roe*, 23 Apr., 1864, d. 3 Aug., 1865.

1779 William A. b. North East, 1 Jan., 1844; m. Ellen C. Weaver, 19 Sep., 1864. Lives Millerton, N. Y. Has *Nellie A.* 1 July 1867.

1780 Elizabeth b. North East, 13 Apr., 1850.

886 JOHN. Family 297.

Born North East, N. Y., 31 July, 1794; m. 1st Abigail Sheldon, 28 Sep., 1815, who d. North East, 24 Feb., 1854. Farmer, Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

1781 **Harriet 482.** b. North East, 23 Aug., 1816.

1782 **James Marcus 483.** b. North East, N. Y., 11 June, 1818.

1783 **Philo Mills 484.** b. North East, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1820.

1784 Caroline b. North East, 17 May, 1822; d. North East, 18 Sep., 1848. An accomplished and estimable young lady, possessed of superior ability as a singer, and capable of gracing the first circles of society.

1785 Homer b. North East, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1827; m. Sarah Burch, Oct., 1852; no ch. Farmer, Millerton, N. Y.

886 John m. 2d Mrs. Lemira M. Reed, 11 Mar., 1855. Col. John Winchell has pursued quietly the life of a farmer, discharging with the strictest conscientiousness, the duties of a citizen, a church member and official, and head of a family. He is now the oldest living member of the Dutchess Sub-branch.

887 MARY. Family 298.

Born North East, N. Y., 13 July, 1796; m. Niles Hartwell, 30 Sep., 1819, who d. Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1840.

1786 Mary W. b. Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. 1st William J. Bird, New York, who d. —; m. 2d Louis Minard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1787 Julia b. Pine Plains, N. Y.; d. Pine Plains, Jan., 1847.

1788 Chloe b. Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. John F. Hull, Pine Plains. Cashier, or other Bank-official, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

887 Mary's husband was for many years a merchant at Pine Plains, in partnership with 305 Aaron Ely Winchell, and accumulated a fortune. She lives now with her dau., Mrs. Hull, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

889 MARTIN ELY. Family 300.

Born North East, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1800; m. Caroline Russell, 6 Sep.

1800, who was born Pine Plains, N. Y. 1799, and d. North East, 6 Nov., 1851. He d. North East, 15 Sep., 1860. Farmer and church official, North East, N. Y.

1789 MARTIN b. North East. N. Y., 11 Jan., 1828; d. 11 Jan., 1828.

1790 MARY L. b. North East, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1829; d. North East, 27 Mar., 1861. Gentle and well informed.

1791 JANE D. b. North East, N. Y., 11 June, 1832; d. North East, 23 Aug. 1857. Dignified and accomplished.

1792 EMILY b. North East, 5 Aug, 1835; d. North East, 20 Oct., 1839.

1793 SARAH CAROLINE b. North East, 16 Dec., 1837; d. North East, 13 Oct., 1839.

1794 FRANCES E. b. North East, 8 Mar., 1845; d. North East, 7 Feb., 1864.

1795 ALICE B. b. North East, 1 Jan., 1846; not m. Lives Millerton, N. Y.

1796 MARTIN E. b. North East, 10 Aug., 1854; d North East, 10 Aug., 1854.

889 Dea. Martin Ely retained the homestead of his father, 301 Philo M. The family mansion is located on the eastern brow of Winchell Mountain. (See 300 Martin E.) He was strongly attached to his family, and greatly afflicted at the frequent deaths of his children. The monument which marks the place of the remains of Sarah and Emily, bears the following inscriptions:

[SARAH'S WORDS]

Short was our passage to the grave;
Yet not in those cold vaults we dwell;
We rose with Him who died to save,
And all, dear parents, all is well.

[EMILY'S WORDS]

In those bright mansions of the blest
Where never dying anthems swell,
Sweetly in Jesus' arms we rest.
Then, till you join us there, farewell.

[THE PARENTS' RESPONSE]

Fondly the parent weepeth o'er the urn
Of infant ashes; yet with Christ ye dwell;
And to his throne our anxious eyes we turn.
Then, till again we greet you there, farewell.

890 WILLIAM. Family 301.

Born North East, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1802; m. Laura E. Lawrence, North East, 28 Sep., 1825, who was b. North East, 22 Feb., 1806. (For Lawrence Genealogy see Appendix).

1797 **William Lawrence 486.** b. North East, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1827.

1798 Flora Avonette b. North East, N. Y., 23 July, 1830. Lives Dayton, O.

1799 **Elizabeth Lorain 487.** b. North East, 9 Oct., 1833.

1800 Hilen Bryan b. North East, 9 July, 1836; d. North East, 12 Sep., 1838.

1801 Helen Bryan b. North East, 3 Dec., 1842.

1802 James Frank b. North East, 19 Apr., 1847; m. Lida L. Jones, Yellow Springs, O., 11 Nov., 1868. Springfield, O. Inventor of "Champion Adjustable Road Scraper" and "Champion Corn and Cane Harvester"; President of the "Winchell Machine Manufacturing Co.," Springfield, O.

890 William Settled at Spencer's Corner, Dutchess Co., N. Y., as a merchant, as early probably as 1831. He did business under the firm of "Winchell & Tripp," and continued at the old stand, after Tripp's death. He erected a fine dwelling house nearly in the style adopted by his relatives in the preceding generation. On the diversion of the settlement to Millerton, on the Harlem R. R., and the consequent decline of business at Spencer's Corner, he removed to Dayton, O., where he still resides.

891 CAROLINE. Family 302.

Born North East, 2 Apr., 1804; m. Perry, son of Douglass Clark, 19 Feb., 1829; d. North East, 20 Oct., 1863. He was b. 7 May, 1801; d. Hartford, Ct., 27 May, 1838.

1803 Edward W. b. North East, 18 Dec., 1831; m. Mary J. Mead, Amenia, N. Y., 29 Sep., 1858, who was b. 3 July, 1832. Had *Carrie Mead*, 17 Aug., 1859, d. 28 May, 1863. Was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Logansport, Ind., and was pastor of the church there in 1859–60; was editor and publisher of "The Witness"—a Baptist paper for Ind.—about 4½ years (about half this time in partnership with M. G. Clark.) At this time the "Witness" and the "Christian Times," of Chicago, were united; and for two years he was associate editor of the new paper, residing at Indianapolis. In the autumn of 1868, he connected himself with the Baptist mission in India—taking the appointment of "Missionary and Printer," with his station at Sibsangar in Assam, a province in northeastern India. He was to have charge of the Baptist printing establishment at that place. He sailed 21 Oct. 1868.

1804 Philo Winchell b. North East, 18 Dec., 1831; m. Alice M. Harris, 5 Sep., 1860, who d. 4 July, 1864. Farmer, on the homestead, Millerton, N. Y.

Has: *Willie*, 21 Sep., 1861, d. 22 Nov., 1862; *Alice*, 4 Oct., 1863.

1805 Mary b. North East, 11 Nov., 1834.

893 MARY TABER. Family 303.

Born New York City, 29 Nov., 1790; m. Hon. David Sheldon, North East, N. Y., 12 Sep., 1809; d. North East, 11 Apr., 1852. He was b. 5 Aug., 1786; d. North East, 22 Sep., 1845. Farmer, North East. A man of most excellent character, and much influence in the church (of which he was Deacon), and in community.

1806 MARIETTE b. North East, N. Y. 27 June, 1810; m. Jonathan Card, North East, 14 Oct., 1829. Lives Millerton, N. Y.

1807 JOHN WINCHELL b. North East, 24 May, 1812; m. Laura Ann Millard, Egremont, Mass., 16 Sep., 1837. Farmer, (1869) Egremont.

1808 EMELINE b, North East, 3 July, 1814; not m.; d. North East, 18 Apr., 1836. A shining member of society.

1809 WILLIAM b. North East, 18 July, 1816; m. 1764 Julia Maria Wakeman, to which name refer.

1810 ESTHER MARIA b. North East, 8 Apr., 1818; not m.; d. North East, 25 Nov., 1837. Amiable and beloved.

1811 EDWARD b. North East, 30 May, 1820; not m.; d. North East, 31 Dec., 1845. A young man of piety and strong predisposition to the ministry, with more than usual promise of usefulness. His death caused wide-spread and profound sorrow.

1812 CHLOE b. North East, 27 Feb., 1823; m. 1763 Orrin Wakeman, to which name refer.

1813 ABRAM b. North East, 25 Feb., 1827; m. Charlotte Millard, Egremont, Mass., 1851. Lives Salisbury, Conn.

1814 JAMES JUDSON b. North East, 1 July, 1829; m. Mary Palmer, Hillsdale, N Y., 1852; d. Sweetwater, Tenn., 18 Feb., 1868. Was a merchant, Sweetwater, Tenn.

894 SARAH ANN. Family 304.

Born New York City, 1793; m. Abram Sheldon; d. 12 Aug., 1823. He d. Coldwater, Mich., Sep., 1868.

1815 JULIA MARIA b. 11 July 1816; d. 25 Mar., 1832.

1816 THEODORE. Lives Coldwater, Mich.

896 ABBY ANN. Family 305.

Born Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sep., 1810; m. Lyman H. Bryan, 26 Oct., 1836.

1817 AARON WINCHELL b. 21 Feb., 1842.

897 CHARLOTTE JANE. Family 306.

Born Pine Plains, N. Y., 19 May, 1814; m. William A. Dibble, Troy N. Y., 39 Sep., 1834.

1818 MARY W. b. Troy, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1837; d. Troy, 19 Jan., 1838.

901 AARON REED. Family 307.

Born W. Rutland, Vt., 22 Aug., 1810; m. Lovisa Griffin, Napoleon, Mich., 26 Nov., 1837. Farmer, Napoleon, Mich.

1819 **Dorwin J. 488.** b. Napoleon, Mich., 16 Dec., 1837.

1820 ELMINA LOUISA b. Napoleon, 16 Aug., 1847.

902 NATHANIEL H. Family 308.

Born W. Rutland, Vt., 26 Nov., 1813; d. W. Rutland, 7 Nov., 1857. Widow lives W. Poultney, Vt.

1821 JENKS L. b. Rutland, Vt., 15 Nov., 1841. Educated at Poultney, Vt.; adopted the profession of artist, and secured the first premium at the State Fair, "for the best original oil painting." Health failing, commenced, in New York City, in 1867, the publication of the "Weekly Romanist," but the competition proving too formidable, he engaged in the fur trade, in which he is successful.

904 JAMES K. Family 309.

Born West Rutland, Vt., 16 Nov., 1822; m. Sarah A. ——; d. W. Rutland, Sep., 1865. Widow lives W. Rutland.

1822 SALEM b. 1854 ?

905 PHEBE. Family 310.

Born W. Hannibal, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1816; m. Giles C. Barrus, Hannibal, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1835, who was b. Corinth, N. Y., 28 July, 1810

1823 MYRON A. b. Hannibal, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1837; m. Frank Tolles, Clifton Springs, N. Y. A speculator.

1824 SETH J. b. Hannibal, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1839; m. Eliza Schoomaker, Hannibal, N. Y. Farmer.

1825 OSCAR F. b. Hannibal, 14 May, 1842. Butcher.

1826 FLOYD b. Hannibal, 20 Apr, 1845. Porter.

1827 JAMES H. b. Hannibal, 4 July, 1853.

1828 CHLOE P. b. Hannibal, 18 Feb., 1856; d. 5 Dec., 1857.

1829 MINNIE L. b. Hannibal, 4 Mar., 1857.

906 DENNIS. Family 311.

Born North Hannibal, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1820; m. Susan Cox, Aug., 1838, who was b. 9 Oct., 1820.

1830 CLARK O. b. North Hannibal, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1839; m. Cornelia Seley, Oswego, N. Y., 4 July, 1861; d. Aug., 1865.

1831 **Denison H. 489.** b. N. Hannibal, 2 July, 1841.

1832 GABRIEL N. b. N. Hannibal, 27 Dec., 1843; m. A. M. Shoff, 1864.

1833 PALMER K., b. N. Hannibal, 12 Jan., 1845.
1834 MARY A. b. N. Hannibal, 28 Feb., 1848.
1835 GILES M. b. N. Hannibal, 1 July, 1850.

909 JACKSON J. Family 312.

Born North Hannibal, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1827; m. Minerva Downey, Hannibal, N. Y, 21 Jan., 1847, who was b. 18 Sep., 18.7. Farmer, N. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
1836 MARY A. b. N. Hannibal, 27 Feb., 1848. At home (1867.)
1837 ROSETTA D. b. N. Hannibal, 16 May, 1849. School Teacher.
1838 FRANCIS H. b. N. Hannibal, 13 Nov., 1852.
1839 HIRAM A. b. N. Hannibal, 30 May, 1854.
1840 LAURA E. b. N. Hannibal, 5 Mar., 1858.

911 LAURA A. Family 313.

Born N. Hannibal, N. Y., 3 May, 1834; m. E. G. Newman, Oswegotown, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1862, who was b. 7 July, 1833. Lives N. Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.
1841 EVA MYRA b. 15 Jan., 1863.
1842 CHARLES HOWARD b. 14 Sep., 1867.

916 MELISSA S. Family 314.

Born Rutland, Vt., 23 Dec., 1815; m. 1st Joseph H. Morse, 19 Sep., 1840, who d. She lives E. Poultney, Vt.
1843 JULIUS M. b. 17 Sep, 1842; d. 30 Apr., 1858
1844 HENRY WINCHELL b. 24 May, 1845; d. 11 May, 1846.
1845 WILLIAM H. b. 25 Sep., 1857. Lives E. Poultney, Vt.
916 Melissa S. m. 2d, —— Willard.

917 CLARISSA F. Family 315.

Born Rutland, Vt., 28 Nov., 1817; m. Andrew J. Redding, 27 Sep., 1858. Lives E. Poultney, Vt.
1846 JULIA.
1847 GEORGE.
1848 FRANK.

918 LORAINE S. Family 316.

Born Rutland, Vt., 26 Sep., 1820; m. Edwin Wood, Waterford, Wis., 23 Oct., 1844. Farmer, Caldwell's Prairie, Racine Co., Wis.
1849 BYRON D. b. Caldwell's Prairie, Wis., 17 Mar., 1853.

925 EL EN M. Family 317.

Born Rutland, Vt., 4 Apr., 1838; m. James S. Resseguie, 12 Oct.,

1856, who was b. Hubbardston, Vt., 1828, and d. Nashville, Tenn., 2 Sep., 1864. Principal Musical Dept. Fox Lake Female College, Wis., (1868.)

1850 ADDISON JAMES b. Springdale, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 28 May, 1860.

James Resseguie enlisted August, 1861, and died in the army.

931 MARY LUCINDA. Family 318.

Born Vermont, 24 Aug., 1846; m. William Thomas Brown, 18 Dec., 1863. He was son of James D. Brown, M. D., of the University of Edingburgh, Scotland. She lives E. Poultney, Vt.

1851 WILLIAM WINCHELL b. E. Poultney, Vt., 16 Jan., 1865.

956 HANNAH. Family 319.

Born Topsham, Me., 1801; m. Capt. George Gray, who d.

1852 GEORGE b. 8 June, —; m. Cynthia Hammond, Stockton, Cal. Lives Stockton, Cal.

959 MARY ELLIS. Family 320.

Born Topsham, Me., 14 Sep., 1805; m. Hiram Henry, Brunswick, Me., who was b. Topsham, 31 Dec., 1807. Farmer, Brunswick, Me.

1853 SARAH WINCHELL b. 12 Sep., 1838; d. Topsham, 30 July, 1856.

1854 HORACE GRAY b. 5 Dec., 1841.

1855 MARY SMALL b. Topsham, 26 Aug., 1843; d. Needham, Mass., 25 Oct., 1864.

1856 EBENEZER WINCHELL b. Topsham, 29 Sep., 1845. Lives Brunswick, Me.

960 JANE FULTON. Family 321.

Born Topsham, Me., 27 Aug., 1808; m. Samuel Randall Jackson, Topsham, Me., Feb., 1830. He was b. Canterbury, N. H., 14 Oct., 1808. Lives Brunswick, Me.

1857 SUSAN GRAY b. Providence, R. I., 18 Nov., 1831; m. Joseph W. Yates, Brunswick, Me. Lives N. J. Has *Sam Jackson.*

1858 SARAH FULTON b. Worcester, Mass, 4 Aug., 1833; not m. Lives Brunswick, Me.

1859 OSCEOLA b. Worcester, Mass., 16 Dec., 1836; m 1st Emma Jane Forsaith, Brunswick, Me., 11 Sep., 1862. She d. 17 July, 1867. Dealer in coal and wood 302 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

He has: *Samuel Randall*, 2 Aug., 1863; *John Winchell*, 16 July, 1867, d. 17 July, 1867.

1859 Osceola Jackson m. 2d Abby Jane Porter, Portland, 25 Mar., 1869, who was b. Sebago, Me., 7 July, 1851.

Osceola Jackson obtained most of his early education in

Providence, R. I. He possessed a strong inclination for a seafaring life, but yielded to the solicitations of his friends, and entered Bowdoin College, in 1854. Here, after enjoying a full share of college honors, he graduated in 1858. Three or four weeks thereafter, he shipped as "boy before the mast," in the ship *D. L. Choate*. Getting to sea after some mishaps and detentions, his ship proceeded to Liverpool, returning in March, 1859. In two or three months he shipped as "supercargo" on the brig *Lydia Francis*, bound for Fernando Po, and west coast of Africa, expecting to be absent six months. He was however detained at Gaboon river, two and a half years, till Sep., 1861. Returning home, he re-shipped in a few weeks, as "supercargo" in the bark *Greyhound*, bound also for the west of Africa. This voyage was completed 11 Sep., 1862, when he was married. In a few weeks, he set sail again, in the schooner *Caspian*, accompanied by his wife, to the coast of Africa. Leaving the schooner at Fernando Po, the Spanish authorities invited them to Cadiz on a Government Steamer. From Cadiz they proceeded to London and Liverpool, and thence to Quebec and Brunswick. Since this voyage he has been in business, principally in Portland. This is a sketch of his outer life. Like many others, he has lived simultaneously a profound inner life, which my restricted limits, and sentiments of sacred respect equally forbid me to describe.

Hon. Samuel Randall Jackson **321** removed from Canterbury, N. H., to Topsham, Me., when eleven years of age, and "kept store" for Geo. T. Richardson, till of age. He then removed to Providence and had charge of the Providence and Worcester canal a few years. Spending some years in Worcester, he removed again to Providence and engaged in the coal business (Jackson and Clark) until 1850, when he went to California. In 1852 he returned to Topsham, Me., whither his family had removed. In a year or two he moved across the river to Brunswick, bought a place and "settled down." He has been member of the legislature a number of times—is President of the First National Bank, Brunswick, and also of a large paper mill company. In matters of faith he is described as an "abolitionist; against capital punishment; for women's rights; a former member of the Methodist church, but in his later years discarding the dogmas of total depravity and endless punishment; careful to hurt no man's feelings, but most boldly outspoken to any one in any matter of right and wrong." His wife is spoken of by their children in terms of the tenderest respect; but I must observe a self-imposed rule, to abstain from eulogy of the living. Both, as the sunset of their lives approaches, seem to be looking more and more earnestly and reasonably toward the future life.

961 THOMAS JEFFERSON. Family 322.

Born Topsham, Me., 25 Dec., 1810; m. Sarah Adams, his second cousin (dau. of 350 Silence [Hunter] Adams). A captain in the merchant service and a farmer, Topsham, Me.

1860 MELVINA JELLISON b. Topsham, 12 June, 1845.

1861 MARY WATERMAN b. Topsham, 4 Feb., 1849.

1862 REBECCA ADAMS b. Topsham, 17 Oct., 1851.

962 JAMES MADISON. Family 323.

Born Topsham, Me., 25 Dec., 1810; m. Susan W. Sandford, Topsham, 28 Apr., 1839. A captain in the merchant service—now Master of the ship "John L. Dimmock." Family at Brunswick, Me.

1863 **Hannah Gray 490.** b. Brunswick, Me., 1 June, 1840.

1864 JOHN PATTEN b. Brunswick, 2 June, 1842; not m. Cashier First National Bank, Brunswick, Me.

1865 JANE JACKSON b. Brunswick, 10 May, 1844; not m. Lives Brunswick, Me.

963 SARAH ANN FULTON. Family 324.

Born Topsham, Me., 4 Jan., 1813; m. Ira G. Marsh, Boston, Mass., who d. Windham, Ct., 3 Oct., 1852.

1866 ROBERT FULTON b. Topsham, Me., 31 May, 1849; not m. Lives Brunswick, Me.

1009 MARTHA JANE. Family 325.

Born Randolph, O., 15 June, 1827; m. Munson P. Culver, Mar., 1842; d. Windfield, Ind., 9 Nov., 1855.

1867 SARAH.

1868 HARRIET.

1010 HARRIET Family 326.

Born Randolph, O., 27 Jan., 1829; m. Dan Dibble, 11 Jan., 1856.

1869 MARY b. 5 Jan., 1858.

1012 HELEN. Family 327.

Born Randolph, O., 22 May, 1833; m. Alvah Upson, 20 May, 1831,

1870 DAVID W. b. 22 Apr., 1854.

1871 DELIA b. 13 Apr., 1858.

1872 ALVIN b. 23 Aug., 1862.

1015 ALINDA. Family 328.

Born Randolph, O., 19 Feb., 1838; m. Wesley Bassett, 4 Dec., 1859,

1873 WILBER b. 9 Oct., 1862.

1018 JANE MARIA. Family 329.

Married John C. Gillett. Lives Waterbury, Ct.

1874 (Dau.)

1020 LUCY DESTINA. Family 330.

Born 1811; m. Sidney Gorham. Lives Plattsburg, N. Y.

1875 Stephen b. Plattsburg, N. Y.

1876 Eddie b. Plattsburg, N. Y.

1877 Jennie b. Plattsburg, N. Y.

1023 MARTIN. Family 331.

Died New York City, Jan., 1847. Was a grocer in company with his brother Theodore.

1878 Douglass.

1879 Frances.

1036 ZIMRI. Family 332.

Born Plattsburg, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1808; m. 1st, Eliza Enoch, Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 2d ——. Carpenter and U. S. Collector, Benbow, Marion Co., Mo.

1880 Stephen b, 10 June, 1832; d. Quincy, Branch Co., Mich., 4 Aug., 1867. Had 3 ch., of whom 2 are living in Branch Co., Mich.

1881 Cyrus B. b. 21 Dec., 1846. Farmer, Branch Co., Mich.

1882 Eugene b. 21 June, 1853; m. 1st, —— Dayton; 2d, —— Wright. Lives N. Y. state.

1883 Julia m. G. G. Wight. Farmer, Flint, Mich.

1884 Juliet m. Nathaniel Lucas. Carpenter, Humboldt, Mo.

1885 Minerva. Lives Flint, Mich.

1886 William b. 1846? [Perhaps does not belong here.]

1036 Zimri removed from Monroe Co., N. Y., to Adrian, Mich., in 1834; removed to Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., and thence to Missouri, in 1859.

1037 AMAZIAH. Family 333.

Born Plattsburg, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1810; m. Rhoda Arvilla Abbott, 14 Aug., 1833. Farmer, Ingham, Ingham Co., Mich.

1887 **Marion 491.** b. 28 Aug., 1835.

1888 Flavius J. b. 1 Dec., 1838. Farmer, Summit, Plumas Co., Cal.

1889 Kinsley B. b. 17 Jan., 1842. Farmer, Ingham, Mich.

1890 Fabius Maximus b. 17 Aug., 1843. Merchant, (Sackrider, McRobert and Winchell) Mason, Ingham Co., Mich.

1891 Alice b. 13 June, 1848. With her parents.

1037 Amaziah's earliest recollection is of the burning of the bar-

racks at Plattsburg, by the British, in 1813; the next, of the severe winter of 1815–16, when his only clothing consisted of a woolen shirt, while his father lived at Ticonderoga in a poor log house. When his father removed to Shoreham, Vt., Amaziah worked among the farmers for 12½ cents a day. At 17, he was bound out; at 21, he received $50 and his father $60, for his services. He had also had six mos. schooling. After marriage, came to Mich., settling at Lima, Washtenaw Co. Was in the "Toledo War," enjoying the rank of 1st Sergeant in the Washtenaw Regt. Sold out and bought in Livingston Co., where Pinckney now stands. Sold his last purchase and bought a farm where he now resides, in 1838. Farm now consists of 200 acres—150 improved, with good buildings and unencumbered. Has held the office of High Sheriff in Ingham Co., four years; was representative in the legislature in 1849–50, and has held some town office most of the time for 25 yrs. Is now serving second term as Supt. of the Poor of the county. He helped raise the first four shanties for white settlers, in Ingham Co. Was in Vt. in June, 1867, and saw the field where he picked up wheat, head by head, after the reapers, to buy the first hat he ever had; saw the old shoe-shop where were made the first shoes he ever had, though 13 years old. Was on board the "Meteor" when she collided with the Pewabic, 9 Aug., 1865.

1040 ELIZA ANN. Family 334.

Born Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., 5 Oct., 1818; m. Joseph Pardee, Pinkney, Livingston Co., Mich., 17 Oct., 1836. He was b. Grahamville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 27 Feb., 1810. Keeps a grocery and restaurant, Brimfield, Noble Co., Ind.

1892 Charles Alfred b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 9 Sept., 1837; m.; has 3 ch. Farmer, Wolcottville, Lagrange Co., Ind. Enlisted in 44th Ind. Vols.; served 4 yrs.

1893 Lucius Lyon b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 24 Apr., 1839; d. 18 Sept., 1848.

1894 Charlotte b. Calhoun Co., Mich., 15 June, 1843; d. 27 Sept., 1844.

1895 William Sullivan b. Wheatland, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 13 July, 1845. Served in 129th Ind. Vols.; was wounded at Kenesaw Mt., and is now a cripple, but in good health.

1896 Juliett b. Jackson Co., Mich., 1 Sept., 1847; d. 4 Sept., 1847.

1897 James Vernon b. Noble Co., Ind., 30 Dec., 1850; d. 10 Mar., 1852.

1898 Laura R. b. Noble Co., Ind., 6 Oct., 1853.

1899 John B. b. Noble Co., Ind., 13 June, 1859.

1041 MELISSA DELIA. Family 335.

Born 30 Dec., 1821; m. Nicholas Brown, who was b. 23 Mar., 1815. Lives North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

1900 JEROME KELLOGG (Twin) b. Somerset, Mich., 19 Nov., 1846.

1901 FRANKLIN VERNON (Twin) b. Somerset, 20 Nov., 1846; d. Somerset, 23 Apr., 1863.

1902 EMMET MONTGOMERY b. Somerset, 26 Jan., 1850; d. Somerset, 21 Apr., 1863.

1903 LOYAL EMMERSON b. Somerset, 22 Mar., 1853.

1904 GEORGE WILBER b. Somerset, 2 Sept., 1856.

1905 CHARLES ALFRED b. Somerset, 25 Aug., 1859.

1043 JAMES D. Family 336.

Born 1826. Gunsmith, Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich.

1906 ELLA.

1907 AURORA.

1043 James was a Vol. in the Mich. Regt. in the Mexican War. Has 2d wife—one child by each wife.

1045 MILO. Family 337.

Born Egremont, Mass., 13 May, 1793; m. Laura Boardman, 9 May, 1818; d. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. N. Y., 25 Oct., 1857.

1908 CAROLINE b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 9 June, 1820; d. 7 Mar., 1821.

1909 **Harvey 492.** b. Hillsdale, 18 Dec., 1821.

1910 **Ezra Milo 493.** b. Hillsdale, 25 Dec., 1824.

1911 **Mary Jane 494.** b. Hillsdale, 2 Oct., 1828.

1912 **Emily Malvina 495.** b. Hillsdale, 13 Jan., 1833.

1913 ELVIRA b. Hillsdale, 24 Feb., 1835; d. 16 May, 1836.

1046 JAMES. Family 338.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 28 March, 1796; m. Mercy G. Lawrence, 3 June, 1818, who was b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1800.

1914 DELIA PAULINA b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1819; m. Thos. Haywood, 28 Feb., 1835. Lives (1867) 380 Grand St., New York.

1915 LOUISA JANE b. Hillsdale, 1 Apr., 1820; m. Lewis Haywood, 24 Dec., 1837. Lives (1867) Hillsdale, N. Y.

1916 HENRY E. b. Hillsdale, 8 Oct., 1821; d. Hillsdale, 24 Nov., 1827.

1917 **Ira James 496.** b. Hillsdale, 15 Sept., 1825.

1918 GEORGE AUGUSTUS b. Hillsdale, 3 Apr., 1825 (?); m. 1st, Lydia Ann Judson, 1 Dec., 1847; 2d, Lucinda Smith, 18 June, 1853. Farmer, Lenox, Mass.

1919 **Maria M. 497.** b. Hillsdale, 15 Sept., 1826.

1920 EMILY ELIZABETH b. Hillsdale, 7 Apr., 1827; d. Hillsdale, 4 Oct., 1832.

1921 LOVINA ROCELIA b. Hillsdale, 4 Nov., 1829; m. Charles Butler, 16 July, 1848; d. Eldera, Mo., 25 Jan., 1855.

1922 Emily Elizabeth b. Hillsdale, 30 Sept., 1833; m. John H. Olds, 4 Jan., 1850. Lives (1868) Hillsdale, N. Y.

1923 William Riley b. Hillsdale, 11 Oct., 1835; m. Lydia Miller, 4 Nov., 1855. Farmer, (1867) Hillsdale, N. Y.

1924 **Martha Amelia 498.** b. Hillsdale, 4 Mar., 1839.

1925 John Wesley b. Hillsdale, 10 Aug., 1840. Dealer in patent rights, Albany, N. Y., in 1867. In Cleveland, O., 1868.

1047 HARRY. Family 339.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y.? 20 Aug., 1798; m. Polly Houghtaling. Lives Egremont?

1926 Sylvina b. 10 Dec., 1823; m. Darius Church, 31 Dec., 1845. Lives Egremont, Mass.?

1927 Seymour b. 16 Feb., 1827; m. Hannah M. Church, 12 Sept., 1850. Formerly merchant, New York city. In 1868, Hillsdale, N. Y.

1928 Almira b. 23 Apr., 1833; d. 12 Mar., 1847.

1048 EZRA. Family 340.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y:, 8 Sept., 1800; m. Lucinda Newman, Egremont, Mass., 6 July, 1823, who was b. Egremont, 3 June, 1804. Lives Egremont, Mass. (1860)

1929 Alice Ann b. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 June, 1828; m. Daniel D. Taylor, New Marlboro', Mass., 6 Nov., 1842. Lives (1868) New Marlboro', Mass.

1930 **Ezra Alverde 499.** b. Egremont, Mass., 21 June, 1831.

1931 Alzina Lucinda b. Mt. Washington, Mass., 20 Aug., 1839; m. Rev. William Pirritte. Lives (1869) Mansfield, O.

1932 Newman Adelbert b. Egremont, Mass., 15 Aug., 1843; d. 18 Aug., 1848.

1053 LUMAN. Family 341.

Born New Woodstock, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1801; m. Mary——, who d. 24 Mar., 1864. Lives Cazenovia, N. Y.

1933 **William W. 500.**

1934 Wallace m. —— Farmer, Cazenovia, N. Y.

1935 **Mary Ann 501.**

1936 **Benjamin Franklin 502.**

1937 Caroline m. ——; d. Sept., 1866.

1054 MILO. Family 342.

Born Madison Co., N. Y., 29 Sept., 1802; m. Margaret M. Edwards, Germantown, Pa., 28 Mar., 1833. Farmer, West Northfield, Cook Co., Ill.

1938 Ann Elizabeth b. Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Jan,, 1834. Teacher (1868) in Dore School, Chicago.

1939 **Sarah Jane 503.** b. W. Northfield, Ill., 8 Jan., 1840.

1940 Caroline Louisa b. W. Northfield, 22 May, 1841.

1941 Edward Harvey b. W. Northfield, 13 Nov., 1843.

1942 Harriet Newell b. W. Northfield, 28 Sept., 1852. Teacher in Chicago, Ill., (1868.)

1943 Frank Albert b. W. Northfield, 21 Sept., 1852.

1054 Milo resided in Madison County, N. Y., until 1823. He then spent ten years in traveling through the middle and southern states, when, after marrying, he settled in his native town. In June, 1836, he removed to his present place of residence.

1055 PHILETA. Family 343.

Born New Woodstock, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1804; m. Rice Wood, Cazenovia, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1828. He was b. 30 June, 1800. Lives Shed's Corners, Madison Co., N. Y.

1944 Erastus b. Georgetown, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1829; m. Seloria Richardson, Nelson, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1861. Keeps Hotel, Shed's Corners.

1945 Elizabeth C. b. Georgetown, 21 Apr., 1832. Lives Shed's Corners.

1946 Levi b. Georgetown, 28 July, 1834. Farmer, Shed's Corners.

1947 Myron R. b. Georgetown, 24 Jan., 1839; d. Andersonville, Ga. [Probably a prisoner of war.]

1948 Caroline b. Georgetown, 24 July, 1842. Lives Shed's Corners.

1949 Sarah A. b. Georgetown, 17 May, 1846; m. Norman D. Hunt, 12 Feb., 1867. Lives Shed's Corners.

1950 Albert D. b. Georgetown, 24 Apr., 1850. Farmer, Shed's Corners.

1057 WILLIAM. Family 344.

Born Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Lovina Stanley, Owego, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Oct., 1862. She lives 618 N. Wells street, Chicago, Ill.

1951 **Leonora 504.** b. Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., 8 July, 1831.

1952 **James B. 505.** b. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 5 Sept., 1833.

1953 **Elizabeth H. 506.** b. Kingston, Pa., 31 Dec., 1837.

1954 John L. b. Pittston, Pa., 29 Jan., 1843. Removed to Chicago in 1852, and to Barrington, Cook Co., Ill., in 1868.

1955 **Martha W. 507.** b. 2 May, 1848.

1956 Nathan P. b. 18 Apr., 1852. Lives with her mother.

1057 William removed from Pittston, Pa., to Chicago in 1852.

1060 MARY. Family 345.

Born New Woodstock, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1814; m. Edward Holmes; d. Madison Co., N. Y., June, 1837. He lives Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

1957 SETTE d. May, 1829.

1958 ESTHER d. March, 1828.

1959 FRANCES b. June, 1839. Milliner, Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

1071 ANNIS. Family 346.

Born Egrement, Mass., 29 June, 1793; m. William Messenger.

1960 GEORGE W.

1076 HEMAN. Family 347.

Born Egremont, Mass.. 10 Mar., 1804; m. Minerva Brewster. Lives S. Egremont, Mass.

1961 ESTHER I. b. Egremont, Mass., 28 Apr., 1847.

1962 JERRY b. Egremont, 15 Aug., 1850.

1963 LAURA A. b. Egremont, 24 May, 1852.

1964 ROSA A. b. Egremont, 14 Mar., 1854.

1965 RICHARD b. Egremont, 17 Mar., 1856.

1966 HARRY b. Egremont, 7 Sept., 1858.

1967 LYDIA D. b. Egremont, 1 Mar., 1861.

1968 WILLIE L. b. Egremont, 10 Jan., 1866.

1079 SALLY. Family 348.

Born Egremont, Mass., 10 Nov., 1779, [probably 1789]; m. Joel Hart, 2 Feb., 1809; d. Nelson, Portage Co., O., 1 Apr., 1845.

1969 SARAH ANN b. Egremont, Mass., 6 Apr., 1810; m. John Burrows, 28 Sept., 1837. Boot and shoe maker, Nelson, O.

Has: *Julia Augusta*, Tyringham, Mass., 1 June, 1838, d. 28 June, 1839; *George Henry*, Egremont, 21 Oct., 1842, d. 3 July, 1843; *Charles Henry*, Shalersville, O., 21 July, 1854, d. 24 Apr., 1864.

1970 JULIA BERINTHA b. Egremont, Mass., 22 June, 1812; m. Wm. R. Nicholson, 11 Feb., 1836. Farmer, Nelson, O.

Has: *William Henry*, Richmond, Mass., 7 Sept., 1837, m. Abbie M. Bancroft, 10 May, 1865, Nelson, O.; *James Wesley*, Richmond, Mass., 24 May, 1839, m. Loretta A. Harrington, 12 Sept., 1867, lives Nelson, O.; *Augusta I.*, Nelson, O., 9 July, 1842, m. Orville E. Smith, 23 Dec., 1863, lives Nelson, O.

1971 NEWTON HENRY b. Egremont, Mass., 25 Feb., 1816; m. 1st, Moselle S. McCollum, 16 Aug., 1853; 2d, Naomi Oran, 27 Mar., 1861; 3d, Mrs. Eliza Thompson, 12 Dec., 1866. Rake manufacturer and Mason, Adrian, Mich.

1972 SOLOMON WINCHELL b. Egremont, Mass., 21 May, 1817; m. Eleanor Bancroft, 8 June, 1843. Farmer, Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Has: *Julia A.*, Nelson, O., 7 Feb., 1848, m. Adelbert Beckwith, 16 Aug., 1868, lives Colebrook, O.

1973 LORENZO DEWITT b. Egremont, 11 Oct., 1828; m. Clarissa Stearns, 13 Oct., 1858. Farmer, Freeport, Ill.

1974 MARY JANE b. Egremont, 21 May, 1831; m. Jacob P. Earl, 21 Sept., 1853. Farmer, Windham, Portage Co., O.

Has: *Carlyle B.*, Windham, O., 25 Aug., 1854; *Flora Isabel*, Windham, 16 Feb., 1861; *Orville Alonzo*, Windham, 22 June, 1864.

1975 CHARLES ALONZO b. Egremont, 8 Jan., 1834; m. Amanda M. H. Dobler, 22 Sept., 1866. Tanner, Harlem, Stephenson Co., Ill.

1080 ERASTUS. Family 349.

Born Egremont, Mass., Nov., 1792; m. 1st, Alma Spaulding; 2d, Eunice Dary; 3d, Eliza Rose.

1976 DENNISON b. Sept., 1840.

1977 **Sarah Ann 507a.** b. 18 Dec., 1842.

1081 SOLOMON. Family 350.

Born S. Egremont, Mass., 6 Aug., 1795; m. Lydia Newman, S. Egremont, 22 Nov., 1829. Farmer, S. Egrement, Mass.

1978 SABRA b. S. Egremont, Mass., 8 Sept., 1830. Dress maker, S. Egremont.

1979 SABELIA b. S. Egremont, 10 Nov., 1832. School teacher, S. Egremont.

1980 **Sarah 508.** b. S. Egremont, 22 July, 1834.

1981 BENTON b. S. Egremont, 26 Sept., 1836. Farmer, S. Egremont.

1082 ORILLA. Family 351.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Seymour Burrows. Lives West Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass.

1982 PAMELIA ANN m. Abram Hall. Lives near Fox river, Wis.

1983 TIMOTHY CHESTER m. Amelia Tillotson. Lives Otis, Berkshire Co., Mass. Has two daughters.

1984 JOHN d. 1860.

1083 LORENZO. Family 352.

Born Egremont, Mass., 11 Aug., 1800; m. Mary D. Castle, who was b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., 8 Feb., 1808. Farmer, Ionia, Mich.

1985 Theodore N. b. Egremont, Mass., 11 Dec., 1832; m. Mrs. Louisa Harrington, Ionia, Mich., 21 Feb., 1867. Lives Ionia, Mich.
1986 **Lemuel L. 509.** b. Egremont, 10 Mar., 1835.
1987 **Addison E. 510.** b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 4 June, 1837.
1988 Mary L. b. Milton, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1839; d. 20 Sept., 1841.
1989 Phebe A. b. Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 5 Aug., 1841. At home.
1990 **Monroe B. 511.** b. Ballston, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1843.
1991 Mary L. b. Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 13 Feb., 1846. Teacher.

1084 MARTHA. Family 353.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Newton Hart. Lives Winchester, Ct.
1992 Lucinda.
1993 Maria.
1994 David.
1995 William.
1996 George.
1997 Timothy.

1085 SOPHRONIA. Family 354.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Newton Hart, half brother of Joel Hart **348.**
1998 Lucinda.
1999 Urania.
2000 Davis.
2001 William.
2002 George.
2003 Timothy.

This list is probably intended for the same as **Fam. 353.** If so, some error exists here.

1086 PAMELIA. Family 355.

Born Egremont, Mass.; m. Hadsel P. Davis. Lives Richmond, Mass.
2004 Edwin d.
2005 Frances. A teacher, Berkshire Co., Mass.

1105 NANCY. Family 356.

Married —— Dalmadge.
2006 David J.

1109 HIRAM. Family 357.

Born Herkimer Co., N. Y.
2007 (Dau.) m. David Whitney. Lives Ill. (?)

1110 JOSEPH WALDO. Family 358.

Born Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1802; m. Sally Shaddock, Erie, Pa., 1828.
2008 Edgar b. Erie, Pa.; d.

2009 James b. Erie, Pa.; d.

2010 Rosina b. Erie, Pa., 1831; m. W. S. Brown, Erie, Pa.

2011 Mary Elizabeth b. Erie, Pa., 1835; d. 8 July, 1861.

2012 Frank b. Erie, Pa., 1838. Auction and Commission Merchant, 832 State St., Erie, Pa.

2013 Belle b. Erie, Pa., 1843.

1112 ELIZABETH. Family 359.

Born Montgomery Co., N. Y., 3 July, 1806; m. Gideon McNutt, Kirtland, Lake Co., O., 22 Oct., 1825. Farmer, Oxford, Marquette Co., Wis.

2014 Aurelia A. b. Kirtland, Lake Co., O., 16 Sept., 1837; m. Asahel Waldo, 1 Feb., 1846. Farmer, Oxford, Wis.

2015 Hiram b. Kirtland, O., 30 Nov., 1829; m. Minerva Waldo, 21 Nov., 1850. Farmer, Oxford, Wis.

2016 Eli b. Henrietta, Lorain Co., 16 Nov., 1843; m. Rhoda Conyer, 25 Dec., 1863. Farmer, Oxford, Wis.

1126 ALVIN. Family 360.

Born Granville, Mass., (about 1798); m. Elizabeth Miller, Susquehannah Co., Pa., 4 Dec., 1817; d. 19 May, 1845. His widow m. —— Mann, and lives Cascade, Dubuque Co., Iowa.

2017 David b. Broome Co., N. Y., 30 Sept., 1818; m. Ann Radigan, Dubuque, Iowa, 5 Oct., 1841; no ch. Farmer and Farrier, Jones Co., Iowa.

2018 **Charlotte 512.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Apr., 1820.

2019 **Emeline 513.** b. Broome Co,, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1822.

2020 **Hannah 514.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1824.

2021 **William M. 515.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1828.

2022 **Charles 516.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 13 July, 1831.

2023 **Ruth 517.** b. Broome Co., N. Y., 20 Dec., 1833.

2024 **Alvin Van Rensselær 518.** b. Dubuque, Iowa, 30 Nov., 1836.

2025 Sarah Elizabeth b. Dubuque, Iowa, 4 Jan., 1838; m. John S. Robbins, Dubuque Co., 7 Dec., 1865. Lives Dubuque Co., Iowa.

2026 **Angeline 519.** b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 14 Mar., 1840.

2027 Lyman b. Jones Co., Iowa, 28 Aug., 1844; m. Emma Cogshall. Warren, Ill., 28 Feb., 1867. Lives Marble Rock, Butler Co., Iowa.

1126 Alvin lived with his father in Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., until 19 years of age, when he went to Susquehanna Co., Pa., and thence, it would seem, to Broome Co., N. Y. June 15, 1834, he left

Broome Co., and arrived, Sept. 16, 1835, in Dubuque, Iowa. He was one of the first settlers of that place. After two years, he removed from Dubuque to a farm 25 miles distant, with the view of rendering the assistance of his large family more available. This region was then an almost unbroken wilderness; and the children were necessarily deprived of many educational and social privileges. They were, however, trained by faithful parents, in habits of honesty and industry. After ten years, the care of this family was devolved upon the widow, who most nobly discharged her important trust.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1129 BETSEY (ELIZABETH.) Family 361.

BORN near Owego, Broome Co., N. Y., 22 Feb., 1805; m. Samuel Markham, White Pigeon, Mich., 8 Jan., 1827. Farmer, Suisun City, Solano Co., Cal.

2028 Emily b. Sumnerville, Mich., 12 Dec., 1827; d. 18 Sept., 1828.

2029 Alonzo b. Sumnerville, 10 July, 1829; d. 2 July, 1828.

2030 Cynthia Ann b. Sumnerville, 10 May, 1830; d. Aug, 1834.

2031 John Bird b. Sumnerville, 21 Jan., 1831. Farmer, Pope Valley, Cal.

2032 Warren Winchell b. Sumnerville, 21 Dec., 1834. Farmer, Wallawalla, Wash. Ter.

2033 Don Frederic b. Sumnerville, 2 Dec., 1835; d. 2 Apr., 1836.

2034 Orson Willard b. Sumnerville, 2 Feb., 1837; d. 6 Aug.

2035 Amy Jane b. 10 June, 1838; d. Feb., 1839.

2036 William Henry Harrison b. 7 Apr., 1841. Farmer, Silverton, Oregon.

2037 Louisa Maria b. Sept., 1846; m. —— Carlton. Farmer, Suisun City, Cal.

2038 Columbia Lancaster b. Sept., 1847. Deaf and Dumb Asylum, San Francisco.

2039 Charles Edward Anson b. 23 Apr., 1852. In High School, Suisun City, Cal.

Samuel Markham was postmaster at Sumnerville, Van Buren Co., Mich. Kept tavern and farm for 10 yrs. In 1847 emigrated to Oregon and engaged in mercantile business, farming and literary pursuits, gaining some notoriety with the Oregon press as a poet. Hence he removed to a farm 8 miles from Suisun City, Cal.

1130 DAVID BARNEY. Family 362.

Born Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Ann McEnterfer; d. Sacramento, Cal., 1850.

2040 Maria B. m. Brewster Higley; no ch.; d. 1851.

2041 Caroline m. John Travis. Has 3 ch.; oldest d. at 15.

2042 Benson C. b. Nov., 1835; d.

2043 Pratt Barney. Lives Hutchinson, McLeod Co., Min.

2044 Ralph d. in the Army, aged 19.

2045 Cynthia not m. At home.

2046 Amy d. at 4 yrs.

2047 Hiram D. b. Sept., 1850.

1131 LYMAN PATTERSON. Family 363.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1808; m. 1151 Mary Ann Winchell, his cousin, 13 June, 1832. Farmer, Suisun City, Cal.

2048 John Wesley b. Laporte, Ind., 19 Oct., 1833; d. Laporte, 15 Jan., 1834.

2049 Amos Bailey b. Laporte, 15 Jan., 1835; not m.; d. San Francisco, Cal., 4 Aug., 1860. Butcher, San Francisco.

2050 Theodore Catlin b. Laporte, Ind., 22 Feb., 1837; not m. Clerk and Book-keeper, San Jose, Cal.

2051 Columbia b. Laporte, Ind., 15 Mar., 1839; d. Suisun City, Cal., 10 Mar., 1855. Miner.

2052 Amy b. Laporte, 13 Oct., 1841; d. Laporte, 4 Jan., 1843.

2053 Martha Hubbard b. Laporte, 19 Oct., 1848. Lives Suisun City, Cal.

2054 Harriet Ann b. Colusa Co., Cal., 15 Oct., 1853. Suisun City.

2055 Scena Ellen b. Suisun City, Cal., 13 June, 1856. Suisun City.

1132 WILLIAM. Family 364.

Born Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Rachel Lynn; d. Stilwell's Prairie, Ind., 1837. She d. 1833.

2056 Daniel. Lives Burr Oak, Mich. (?)

1132 William m. 2d.

2057–2058.

1133 JOHN BATEY. Family 365.

Born Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., 4 June, 1814; m. Harriet Holmes, Laporte Co., Ind., 24 Sept., 1837, who was b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 2 Feb., 1816. Lives Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa, (1867.)

2059 **Don Alonzo 520.** b. Whiteside Co., Ill., 23 Nov., 1838.

2060 **Amy Jane 521.** b. 4 Dec., 1841.

2061 Benton b. 13 Nov., 1843; d. Laporte, Ind., 22 June, 1845.

2062 Lyford b. 24 Dec., 1845; d. Shell Rock, Iowa, 11 Nov., 1863.

2063 **Barney 522.** b. Marquette Co., Wis., 29 Mar., 1847.

2064 Orlow b. 13 Jan., 1849; d. 22 June, 1849.

2065 Henry b. 29 Jan., 1851.

1133 John Batey was the first Sheriff of Marquette Co., Wis., and held the office ten years. He then began the practice of the law and was admitted to the bar of Wis. in 1857. On removing to Iowa he settled on a farm.

1135 CYNTHIA. Family 366.

Born Brookville, Ind., 7 Apr., 1816; m. George W. Reynolds, 23 June, 1836, who was b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 19 Dec., 1817. Carpenter and Justice of the Peace, Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind.

2066 Emerette b. Kingsbury, Ind., 27 Aug., 1841; m. Daniel P. Grover, 20 Oct., 1856. Has *Carrie*, 17 Dec., 1857.

2067 Calista b. Kingsbury, 23 Feb., 1846; not m.

2068 Julia b. Kingsbury, 29 Aug., 1850; not m. School Teacher.

2069 Herman P. b. Kingsbury, 15 Apr., 1853.

1136 ANGELINA. Family 367.

Born Columbia, Ind.; m. James Barnard; d. Sierra Nevada, Montana, 1850.

2070 John. Lives California.

2071 Lucy m. —— Benjamin. Lives California.

2972 Timothy. Lives California.

2073–4–5.

1139 NATHAN. Family 368.

Born Brookville, Ind.; d. Brookville, Ind., 1820.

2076 William. Lives Washoe, Nevada.

1141 JESSE HUBBARD. Family 369.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 6 Sept., 1806; m. 1st, Leah Linn, St. Joseph, Mich., 3 Mar., 1829, who d. Union, Laporte Co., Ind., 1834 (?) Lives Cooleyville, Steele Co., Min.

2077 PERMELIA b. White Pigeon, Mich., 9 Aug., 1832; m. L. A. Fuller. Lives Berlin, Wis.

2078 RACHEL b. Union, Laporte Co., Ind., 10 Dec., 1833; m. —— Casselman. Lives Waterloo City, Ind.

1141 Jesse Hubbard m. 2d, Lucy Frances Smith, Laporte Co., Ind.

2079 DEMSTER L. b. Union, Laporte Co., Ind., 16 Aug., 1836. Farmer, Min.

2080 WILLIAM BURKE b. Union, Ind., 11 July, 1838; killed in battle, Fairfax, Va., 2 Sept., 1862.

2081 NATHANIEL b. Salem, Rush Co., Ind., 17 Jan., 1841. Blacksmith. Served in 1st Reg. Min. Vols. during the Rebellion. Now in Co. H. 1st U. S. Inft. at New Orleans.

2082 GEORGE G. b. Union, Ind., 5 Apr., 1843; d. St. Louis, Mo., (of his wounds) 25 Nov., 1863. Farmer. Served in the 4th Min. Vols., in the late war. Was wounded, at the battle of Iuka, by a minie ball which passed through both shoulders beneath the bone. He was a bold and courageous man. When wounded he refused to give up his musket, saying he would load it once more, which he did, and then fell fainting to the earth. He died in hospital.

2083 JEROME b. Union, Ind., 8 June, 1846. Printer, St. Paul, Min.

2084 MYRON A. b. Berlin, Wis., 21 Sept., 1848. Lives Cooleyville,

2085 MARY E. b. Berlin, Wis., 20 Jan., 1851. Cooleyville, Min.

2086 LUCY E. b. Berlin, Wis., 17 June, 1853. Cooleyville, Min.

2087 C. SMITH b. Poysippi, Wis., 18 July, 1855. Cooleyville, Min.

1142 MARY ANN. Family 370.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sept., 1808; m. 1st, Garret Van Skoik Bastion, 1830. Lives Laporte, Ind.

2088 JOHN.

2089 MARIA.

1142 Mary Ann m. 2d, Willlam Brink, 18 Oct., 1840, who was b. 12 Oct., 1813.

2090 MARTHA J. b. 16 Mar., 1844; m. —— Noakes.

2091 GEORGE b. 20 Apr., 1849.

2092 JAMES F. b. 18 Feb., 1842; d.

2093 (Dau.) b. 14 July, 1846; d.

1144 OTELIA. Family 371.

Born Brookville, Ind., 23 Jan., 1814; m. 1st, John Cullen, Laporte, Ind., 20 Mar., 1836, who d. 11 Feb., 1838. Lives Portland, Oregon.

2094 JOHN WINCHELL b. Laporte, Ind., 18 June, 1838; m. Eliza Hembre. Lives E. Portland, Oregon.

Has: *Caroline Hembre; Annie Otelia; Willie DeWitt; John Edwin.*

1144 Otelia m. 2d, Adam Guthrie Polk, Laporte, Ind., 12 May., 1842, who d. on Columbia R., Oregon, 10 Nov., 1847.

2095 Caroline Lauren b. Laporte, Ind., 3 Apr., 1843. Teacher, Portland, Oregon.

2096 Sarah Ellen b. 28 Oct., 1845; m. James B. Harker, Portland, Oregon, 10 Dec., 1862. Wholesale merchant, Portland, Oregon.
Has: *Cassie*, 2 Mar., 1865; *Dasie*, 31 Mar., 1868.

1144 Otelia m. 3d, Francis DeWitt.

2097 Maria Barbara b. Portland, Or., 26 July, 1849; m. William J. Snodgrass, Portland, Or., 14 May, 1867. Dry Goods merchant, Oro Dell, Union Co., Or.
Has: *Joseph Harker*, 15 Feb., 1868.

2098 Frances Michael b. Portland, Or., 19 May, 1852. Merchant's Clerk, Portland, Or.

2099 Otelia Viola b. 23 Dec., 1854.

1145 EMELINE. Family 372.

Born Brookville, Ind., 31 Oct., 1816; m. Joshua Murray Wilson, 16 June, 1833. Farmer, Dowagiac, Mich.

2100 Abigail Holmes b. Dowagiac, Mich., 8 Dec., 1834; m. Adin Thompson Freeman, Cassopolis, Mich., 14 Oct., 1855. Lives Cassopolis.

2101 Sarah Jane b. Dowagiac, 10 Apr., 1837; m. Daniel Reader Marr, Dowagiac, 12 Mar., 1861. Grocer, Dowagiac, Mich.

2102 Marion Murray b. Dowagiac, 2 June, 1839; d. Dowagiac, 30 Oct., 1839.

2103 Marion Augusta b. Dowagiac, 25 Oct., 1840.

2104 Melissa Florence b. Dowagiac, 27 May, 1843; m. James Soules, Kalamazoo, Mich., 30 Mar., 1864. Farmer, Kalamazoo, Mich.

2105 Carrie Cornelia b. Dowagiac, 10 Mar., 1847.

2106 William Joshua b. Dowagiac, 16 Sept., 1848.

2107 Mary Eunice b. Dowagiac, 1 Oct., 1852.

2108 John Edsall b. Dowagiac, 25 Aug., 1855.

2109 George Franklin b. Dowagiac, 14 Nov., 1858.

2110 Annie Loise b. Dowagiac, 25 Mar., 1861.

1146 MARTHA JANE. Family 373.

Born Brookville, Ind, 26 Nov., 1820; m. John Edsal Shepard. Lives Charles City, Iowa.

2111 Frances Lavina b. 26 Sept., 1840; m. Milton Lee, 20 Mar., 1862. He d. June, 1865.

2112 Almira Augusta b. 23 July, 1843; m. Sherman Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1861. He d. Vicksburg, Miss., 19 Aug., 1864.

2113 Ella Louisa b. 25 July, 1849; d. 30 June, 1853.
2114 Mary Caroline b. 2 May, 1852.
2115 Jessie Bell b. 21 June, 1857.
2116 Marcia Dell b. 2 June, 1860.

1148 LYDIA ANN. Family 374.

Born Brookville, Ind., 18 Sept., 1827; m. John Peter Wallace, M. D., Laporte, Ind., 21 June, 1846. Lives Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa.
2117 Dale b. Laporte Co., Ind., 5 Nov., 1848. A Printer.
2118 Evangeline St. Clare b. Laporte Co., Ind., 1 June, 1855.
2119 Grant b. West Union, Fayette Co., Ind., 7 Mar., 1863; d. W. Union, 22 Aug., 1864.

1149 WILLIAM H. Family 375.

Born Brookville, Ind., 14 Aug., 1812; m. Louisa Osborne, 5 Apr., 1840, who was b. Geauga Co., O. Farmer, Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind.
2120 Olive Mary b. 29 Jan., 1841; m. Henry C. Garnhart, 11 Oct., 1860, who d. Rockford, Ill., 23 Oct., 1868. Farmer, White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.
2121 Francis Marion b. 17 Oct., 1843. Farmer, Binghamton, N. Y.
2122 Daniel Edwin b. 6 Oct., 1852. Lives Kingsbury, Ind.
2123 Henrietta b. 2 Nov., 1856. Lives Kingsbury, Ind.

1149 William H. is said to own a fine farm of 2,000 acres, and worth $150,000, situated on Stilwell's Prairie, Ind.

1150 REBECCA. Family 376.

Born Brookville, Ind., 25 Sept., 1813; m. 1st, William Niece, Terre Haute, Ind., 30 June, 1833, who d. Terre Haute, 24 June, 1835; m. 2d, William B. Taylor, Laporte, Ind., 18 Sept., 1837. Farmer, and Patent Right Agent, Laporte, Ind.
2124 Amanda b. Laporte, Ind., 7 Oct., 1838; m. J. W. Niece, 30 Sept., 1860. Druggist, Laporte, Ind.
2125 Eliza b. Laporte, 18 Aug., 1842. Lives Laporte.
2126 Henry Stephen b. Laporte, 27 Aug., 1846. Lives Laporte.
2127 Hattie b. Laporte, 30 Dec., 1848. Lives Laporte.
2128 Charles Edwin b. Laporte, 8 Feb., 1855; d. 15 Oct., 1857.

1151 MARY ANN. Family 377.

[This Family is consolidated with **363.**]

1152 LYDIA. Family 378.

Born Frankfort, Ill.; m. 1st, —— McEnterfer. Lives Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind.

2129 Burt d. 1851.
2130 Stephen. Lives Stilwell's Prairie, Laporte Co., Ind.
2131 Augusta b. 1842; d. 1865.
1152 Lydia m. 2d, —— Barney.
2132 Ruth d. 1851.
2133 John d. 1851.
2134 David b. 28 Jan., 1856.
1152 Lydia m. 3d, —— Niece.

1153 FANNY. Family 379.

Born Terre Haute, Ind., 1818; m. Ezra Bennett. Lives Swede Point, Boone Co., Iowa.
2135 Sylvanus b. about 1838.
2136 Cordelia b. about 1840; m. —— Kegley. Lives Swede Point Iowa.
2137 Melissa b. about 1842.
2138 Caroline b. about 1844. Lives in Idaho.
2139 Orrin b. 1 Jan., 1846.

1154 NORRIS JONES. Family 380.

Born Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ill., 19 June, 1820; m. 1st, Eliza M. Belden, 7 Jan., 1849, who d. Kingsbury, Ind., 5 Jan., ——; m. 2d, Sarah Smith of Scotland, 19 Apr., 1852, who d. Kingsbury, Ind., 15 Oct., 1857. Farmer, Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind.
2140 Sarah b. Kingsbury, Ind., 18 July, 1854.
1154 Norris Jones m. 3d, Mrs. Melissa Phelps, 17 Oct., 1858, who was b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.
2141 Dora M. b. Kingsbury, Ind, 30 Nov., 1860.
1154 Norris J. is said to own property worth $100,000.

1156 GEO. WASHINGTON. Family 381.

Born Frankfort, Ill., 19 Sept., 1822; m. Eunice A. Van Dolsem, Porter Co., Ind., 2 Nov., 1845. Proprietor of "Winchell House," Valparaiso, Ind. Formerly a preacher of note.
2142 Herman J. b. Laporte, Ind., 29 Sept., 1846. Lives Valparaiso, Ind.
2143 Emma b. Laporte, 20 June, 1848; d. Laporte, 20 Nov., 1853.
2144 Alonzo Samuel b. Laporte, 25 Apr., 1854.
2145 Arvilla Joanna b. Laporte, 28 Jan., 1856.

1158 HARRIET. Family 382.

Born Terre Haute, Ind., about 1814; m. Isaac D. Gournee, Laporte Co., Ind. Lives Kingsbury, Laporte Co., Ind.

2146 Catherine b. Dec., 1853.
2147 Flora b. 1855.
2148 Mary Frances b. 1857.
2149 Charles Benjamin b. 1860.
2150 Daniel b. 1865; d. 1866.

1205 HARVEY R. Family 383.

Born Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 21 Feb., 1836; m. Phebe Towle, Dell Prairie, Wis., 2 Sept., 1857. Machinist, Orford, Tama Co., Iowa.
2151 Athalia A. b. Dell Prairie, Wis., 25 Oct., 1858.
2152 Margaret M. b. Dell Prairie, 1 Mar., 1860.
2153 Benjamin R. b. Dell Prairie, 5 Apr., 1862.
2154 Phebe H. (Twin) b. Dell Prairie, 21 Oct., 1863.
2155 Alma A. (Twin) b. Dell Prairie, 21 Oct., 1863.
2156 Viola b. Orford, Tama Co., Iowa, 8 Mar., 1868; d. Orford, 23 Aug., 1868.

1207 JANE O. Family 384.

Born Jerusalem, Yates Co, N. Y., 24 May, 1838; m. Justin Temple, Dell Prairie, Wis., 1 May, 1861. Lives Orford, Iowa.
2157 Ida May b. Pt. Bluff, Wis., 9 Dec., 1862.

1210 CLINTON D. Family 385.

Born Jefferson, Wis., 9 Oct., 1845; m. Lucy Helm, Orford, Iowa, 12 Apr., 1868. Lumber merchant, Orford, Iowa.
2158 Laurena M. b. Orford, Iowa.

1210 Clinton D., at the age of 19, (1864) enlisted in the 38th Wis. Vols., and joined the Army of the Potomac; was wounded in the left thigh—the main artery being partially cut off by a minie ball while charging at Fort Mahone in front of Petersburg. He was carried to a field hospital, his wound was dressed, and he was then transferred to Lincoln General Hospital, Washington, D. C., where he lay three months. After being in the hospital three days, hæmorrhage took place, when the artery was cut and taken up. His case has become a matter of history for the benefit of the medical profession—he being the only one of the seven wounded in the same way, and at the same hospital, who was saved.

1216 ELI. Family 386.

Born Kensington, Ct., 4 Jan., 1824; m. Lucinda Goodrich, Rocky Hill, Ct., 4 Apr., 1850, who was b. Rocky Hill, 5 July, 1829.
2159 Sherman b. Kensington, Ct., 1 June, 1852.
2160 George Deloss b. Kensington, 18 Sept., 1864.

1246 LUCRETIA GOODRICH. Family 387.

Born Wallingford, Ct., 5 Sept., 1813; m. Hugh B. Wick, Youngstown, O., 30 Oct., 1832. Lives Youngstown, O.

2161 John C. b. Youngstown, O., 20 Oct., 1833; d. Youngstown, 25 Jan., 1834.

2162 George D. b Brookfield, O., 23 Dec., 1834; d. Youngstown, 13 Aug., 1851.

2163 John C. b. Brookfield, O., 9 Dec., 1836.

2164 Lucretia H. b. Youngstown, 22 June, 1843; m. 12 Sept., 1867.

2165 Henry b. Youngstown, 13 May, 1846.

2166 Hugh B. b. Youngstown, 15 Oct., 1848; d. Youngstown, 28 July, 1849.

2167 Mary Matilda b. Youngstown, 4 Jan., 1852; d. Youngstown, 6 June, 1852.

2168 Emily b. Youngstown, 27 Feb., 1853.

2169 Laura Jane b. Youngstown, 23 July, 1856; d. Youngstown, 6 Sept., 1856.

1248 GEORGE DUTTON. Family 388.

Born Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1817; m. 1st, Martha Warner, Middletown, Ct., 1842, who d. Cincinnati, O., June, 1845.

2170 Laura Ulyssie b. 27 Apr., 1843; d. Cincinnati, O., 1844.

2171 Orrin Goodrich b. Cincinnati, O., 25 May, 1845; d. June, 1845.

1248 George Dutton m. 2d, Susan A. Weeks, Cincinnati, 1847.

2172 Laura Eveline b. Cincinnati, 23 Apr., 1848. At home Jan., 1867.

2173 Susie Templeton b. Cincinnati, Aug., 1852. At home.

2174 George Dutton b. Cincinnati, Aug., 1853; d. Cincinnati, Feb., 1855.

2175 Dormida Upson b. Cincinnati, Mar., 1867.

2176 Lucretia Cook b. Cincinnati, 25 Dec., 1867.

1248 George Dutton removed with his father, in 1818, to New Haven, Conn.—thence to New Britain, in 1824; to Ware, Mass., in 1832; to Springfield, Mass., in 1835; to Hartford, Ct., in 1836; to Wallingford, Ct., in 1837; to Hartford in 1839. In 1840 he went to Middletown, Ct., and married; in 1843 went to Cincinnati penniless, but by industry and perseverance has gained wealth and established a large business on the northeast corner of Race and Second Sts., where he deals in Tin, Copper, Zinc and Sheet Iron.

1266 MARY. Family 389.

Born New Haven, Ct,, 18 Feb., 1829; m. 1255 Capt. Emerson Good-

rich, (her cousin) 10 July, 1851, who was b. Berlin, Ct., 7 Dec., 1814. In Paymaster General's Office, Washington, D. C.

2177 Ida May b. 19 Apr., 1857.

1255 Emerson Goodrich was engaged in mercantile business during 1835, 6 and 7, in North Carolina and Alabama. In the fall of 1837 he removed to New Comerstown, O., where he was engaged in manufacturing until the fall of 1851, when he was elected Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, and District Court for Tuscarawas Co. In the fall of 1861 he assisted in organizing the 80th Ohio Vols., and received a Captain's commission. He served with distinction in the campaigns through Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi and Arkansas, until the summer of 1863, when his resignation was accepted by Genl. Grant, on account of ill health. In the fall of 1863, he received an appointment in the War department at Washington.

1267 JAMES. Family 390.

Born New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan., 1831; m. Emily E. Peck. Joiner, New Haven, Conn.

2178 Lizzie A. b. New Haven, 31 Dec., 1856.

2179 Frank E. b. New Haven, 11 Nov., 1858.

2180 Albert b. New Haven, 14 Oct., 1860.

2181 Effie b. New Haven, 22 Oct., 1861.

2182 Harry b. New Haven, 21 Apr., 1867.

1267 James enlisted 25 Sept., 1861 in the 8th Conn. Vols. He re-enlisted at Portsmouth, Va., 23 Dec., 1863; and was honorably discharged 7 July, 1865. He was in 14 battles—was wounded at Antietam, 17 Sept., 1862, by a minie ball, in the neck, which carried away part of his "neck bone." Afterward, at Chapin's farm, near Richmond, 29 Sept., 1864, he was wounded by a ball in the leg where it remained six months before it was extracted.

1274 SALLY ELVIRA. Family 391.

Born Sand Lake, Rensselær Co., N. Y., 6 Mar., 1820; m. Hiram P. Flanders, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1862. Lives Batavia, N. Y.

2183 Edward W. b. 1 Jan., 1844. "Served in Co. G. 8th N. Y. H. A."

2184 Harriet C. b. 10 Nov., 1845; m. Daniel W. Griffis, Batavia, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1867.

2185 Austin H. b. 15 Jan., 1848.

2186 Charles R. b. 25 Sept., 1849.

2187 Aulinda A. b. 10 Dec., 1851.

2188 William W. b. 16 Feb., 1854.

2189 Hiram P. b. 19 Oct., 1857.
2190 Fred E. b. 12 Dec., 1859.
2191 Kate E. b. 17 Apr., 1866.

1275 CHARLES EDWARD. Family 392.

Born Sand Lake, Rensselær Co., N. Y., 22 Oct., 1822; m. Margaret Lord, Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1850. Lives Kalamazoo, Mich.
2192 Eldora b. Luzerne, N. Y., 6 July, 1851.
2193 Irena b. Oshtemo, Mich., 18 May, 1854; d. Oshtemo, 31 Aug., 1854.
2194 Russell b. Oshtemo, 22 Nov., 1855.
2195 Mahlon b. Oshtemo, 9 Feb., 1856; d. Oshtemo, 29 Jan., 1858.
2196 Estella b. Oshtemo, 7 June, 1860.
2197 William b. Oshtemo, 4 Mar., 1862.
2198 Charles b. Oshtemo, 17 Aug., 1864.

1281 ROSWELL FRISBY. Family 393.

Born Poestenkill, N. Y., 4 May, 1832; m. Mary C. Kitchen, Morpeth, Ontario, 20 May, 1857. Lives Marion, Linn Co., Iowa.
2199 Samuel Kitchen b. Belvidere, Ill., 11 Oct., 1858.
2200 Amelia Bell b. Marion, Iowa, 31 Jan., 1861.
2201 Roswell S.
2202 Addison b. Marion, Iowa, 31 July, 1866.
2203 Clarence b. Marion, Iowa, 1 June, 1867.

1281 Roswell Frisby removed, in 1854, to Illinois, and served as clerk in a store at Belvidere. Thence he removed to Iowa. He served three years in the army.

1284 SARAH JANE. Family 394.

Born Otsego, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1838; m. William Luther Thayer, 16 May, 1865. Lives Troy, N. Y.
2204 William F.

1284 Sarah Jane taught one of the ward schools in Troy nine years.

1311 FRANCES L. Family 395.

Born Putnam Co., Ga., Oct., 1829; m. John R. Walton, 13 Feb., 1850. Planter, Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga., (1867.)
2205 Albert J. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 17 Sept., 1852.
2206 Eugene W. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 14 May, 1854.
2207 Lovie J. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 14 May, 1857.
2208 Willie A. b. Putnam Co., Ga., 3 Aug., 1867.

1316 MARY ANN. Family 396.

Born Walker Co., Ga., 25 May, 1830; m. Emanuel Goad, Walker Co., Ga., 12 Nov., 1848. Farmer, Smithville, Lawrence Co., Ark.

2209 Sabrina Frances b. Walker Co., Ga., 6 Dec., 1849.

2210 James Russell b. Walker Co., Ga., 6 Dec., 1851.

2211 Sarah Elizabeth b. Walker Co., Ga., 8 Mar., 1854.

2212 William Ellick b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 26 Apr., 1856.

2213 Robert Chauncey b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 10 Sept., 1858; d. Lawrence Co., Ark., 27 Jan., 1859.

2214 Mary Catherine b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 11 Dec., 1859.

2215 Albert Emanuel b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 1 Aug., 1862.

2216 George Washington b. Lawrence Co., Ark.; d. Lawrence Co., Ark., 17 Feb., 1866.

2217 Mathias Gibson b. Lawrence, Ark., 21 Jan., 1868.

1318 NANCY ELIZABETH. Family 397.

Born Ga., 19 Mar., 1835; m. 1st, Albert S. Wiley, M. D., Butler, Taylor Co., Ga., 15 Sept., 1852, who d. 6 Jan., 1853; m. 2d, John Wesley Owen, 31 Oct., 1854. Carriage Painter and Trimmer, Abbeville, Dale Co., Ala.

2218 Albert Samuel b. 22 Aug., 1855.

2219 Alice Elizabeth b. 28 Dec., 1856.

2220 Benjamin Walter b. 31 Aug., 1859.

2221 William Edward b. 12 Aug., 1864.

2222 Ledora Lavina b. 14 Aug., 1866.

1319 SARAH ANN REBECCA. Family 398.

Born Merriweather Co., Ga., 3 Jan., 1839; m. Oliver Good, 30 Jan., 1854, who d. 11 July, 1867. Lives Smithville, Lawrence Co., Ark.

2223 Mary Ann Elizabeth b. Walker Co., Ga., 2 Dec., 1854.

2224 Alice b. Walker Co., Ga., 17 Sept., 1856.

2225 Sarah Ann Rebecca b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 17 July, 1858.

2226 John Calvin b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 22 June, 1861.

2227 Francis Oliver b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 2 June, 1865.

2228 Laura b. Lawrence Co., Ark., 30 Jan., 1868.

1320 PAULINA FRANCES. Family 399.

Born Walker Co., Ga., 17 June, 1840; m. Calvin Wingate, Butler, Taylor Co., Ga., 30 Dec., 1857, who was b. Harris Co., Ga., 1836. Carpenter, Auburn, Lee Co., Ala.

2229 James Thomas b. Butler Co., Ga., 28 Nov., 1858.

2230 Mary Fanny b. Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., 17 Sept., 1859; d. 17 Aug., 1863.
2231 Sarah Ann Rebecca b. Auburn, Ala., 2 Sept., 1861.
2232 William Calvin b. Auburn, Ala., 3 Sept., 1864.
2233 Anna Laura b. Auburn, Ala., 10 Aug., 1866.

1321 JAMES RUSSELL. Family 400.

Born Walker Co., Ga., 17 Jan., 1843; m. Mrs. Harper. Farmer, Newsite, Tallapoosa Co., Ala.
2234 Emma.

1321 James R. entered the Confederate Army in 1862, under Bragg. He was wounded in the shoulder and the leg.

1322 WILLIAM HUBBARD. Family 401.

Born Walker Co., Ga., 13 Apr., 1846; m. Victoria Sessions, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 1866. Farmer, Newsite, Ala.
2235.

1322 William H. was under "Stonewall" Jackson in 1863; was captured, carried to Camp Chase and detained "till after the surrender."

1346 MARY ANN. Family 402.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Oct., 1829; m. Joseph Sims, N. J., 1849. Lives Cold Springs, Cape May Co., N. J.
2236 Mary.
2237 John.
2238 Edward.
2239 Charles.
2240–2241. Younger ch.

1347 EMMA. Family 403.

Born Gloucester Co., N, J., 15 Feb.. 1831; m. 1st, Jackson L. Paulling, Philadelphia, 14 Aug., 1850. Lives 790, 6th St., Philadelphia.
2242 George b. Philadelphia, 16 Jan., 1852; d. Philadelphia, 26 Oct., 1855.
2243 Mary Elizabeth b. Philadelphia, 1854; d. Philadelphia, 1855.
2244 Anna b. Philadelphia, 1857; d. Philadelphia, 1857.

1347 Emma m. 2d, Charles Perrington, 1 Apr., 1861, who d.
2245 John b. Harrisburg, Pa., 23 Feb., 1864.

1348 EDWARD R. Family 404.

Born Gloucester Co., N. Y., Jan., 1833; m. Sarah Warren, Del. Sailmaker, 1320 Wheat St., Philadelphia.

2246 EDWARD.
2247 WILLIAM d.
2248 MARY ELIZABETH d.
2249 FRANK.
2250 EMMA.
2251 ELLA d.

1352 ANNA. Family 405.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1841; m. Job Sims, N. J. Lives 1603 Gough St., Baltimore, Md.
2252 GIFFORD.
2253 WILLIAM.
2254 HARRY.

1353 GEORGE. Family 406.

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1845. Lives Bloomsburg, Pa.
2255 JOHN.
2256 EDWIN.
1353 George served his country as a soldier in the late war.

1354 REBECCA. Family 407.

Born Philadelphia, 1847; m. Samuel Harvey, N. J., 1865. Lives Newport, N. J.
2257 MARY ELIZABETH.
2258 ANNA.
2259 ELLA (Twin.)
2260 FIRM (Twin.)
2261 (Baby.)

1358 MARY ANN. Family 408.

Married Heman A. Thomas.
2262 MARY not m.
2263 FREDERICK m. Lydia C. Curtiss; no ch.

1359 SARAH. Family 409.

Married George W. Ingham, who d. on a U. S. transport, 1863.
2264 (Son.)
2265 (Dau.)

1361 JAMES H. Family 409a.

(See Additions, **Family 211.**)

Born 1836; m. Mary Isabelle Allen, Dexter, Me. Manufacturer and wholesale dealer in Boots and Shoes, "Winchell Bros.," 108 and 110 Merrimack St., Haverhill, Mass.
2265a EDITH b. 1867.

1362 GEORGE J. Family 409b.

(See Additions, **Family 211.**)

Born 1838; m. Belle H. Bowman, Paterson, N. J. In business with his brother, 1361 Haverhill, Mass., 1869.

2265b Harry b. 1863.

2265c Ida L. b. 1867.

1366 FRANK B. Family 410.

Married Hattie M. Prescott. Lives Milton Mills, N. H.

2266 Harvey b. 8 Nov., 1865. Lives Milton Mills, N. H.

1367 MARY M. Family 411.

Born 30 Dec., 1836; m. R. R. Gilman. Lives Manchester, N. H.

2267 Cora.

1374 HELEN MAR. Family 412.

Born Schenectady, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1834; m. George W. Simpson, Jackson, Mich., 16 Apr., 1855. Book-keeper, St. Louis, Mo.

2268 Helen Winchell b. Jackson, Mich., 13 Aug., 1856.

2269 George Warren b. Jackson, Mich., 26 July, 1858.

2270 Robert Jefferson b. Alton, Ill., 4 Feb., 1862.

1374 Helen Mar is a lady of genius and humor.

1384 JONATHAN VAN. Family 414.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Oct., 1821; m. 1st, Nancy D. L. Montanye, 22 Nov., 1840. Farmer, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

2271 Peter J. b. Olive, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1841; m. Rachel Elmendorf, 5 July, 1862.

2272 Emily b. Olive, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1846; m. 1426 Cyrus F. Elmendorf, 4 July, 1862.

2273 Delilah b. Olive, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1856.

1384 Jonathan V., m. 2d, 612 Almira Boice, who is 2d cousin to his father and was b. Olive, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1822. If Jonathan V. has children by his second marriage, they will be *second cousin to their father; their mother will be their great aunt; they will be third cousin to their own children and one and a half cousin to themselves.*

1385 MARY ANN. Family 415.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 7 Dec., 1823; m. John Cudney, Jr., 26 Nov., 1840. Farmer, Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y.

2274 Jacob W. b. Olive, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1842.

2275 Hiram P. b. Olive, N. Y., 3 June, 1845; m. Olive Moe, 16 June, 1866.
2276 Cornelius b. Olive, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1843; d. 21 Feb., 1844.
2277 Emma S. b. Olive, N. Y., 23 May, 1847; m. William Buley, 2 July, 1866.
2278 Sarah Ann b. Olive, N. Y., 22 July, 1849; d. 1 Dec., 1851.
2279 Cyrus b. Olive, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1851.
2280 Lewis D. b. Olive, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1854.
2281 Herbert b. Olive, N. Y., 9 July, 1857.
2282 Charles b. Olive, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1859.
2283 Effie b. Olive, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1867.

1386 SARAH. Family 416.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 21 Nov., 1825; m. William Brown, 17 Aug., 1843. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.
2284 Uriah E. b. Olive, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1844; d. 30 Sept., 1846.
2285 Jonathan Van b. Olive, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1846; d. 15 Mar., 1853.
2286 Millard F. b. Olive, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1848; d. 3 Oct., 1850.
2287 Samantha b. Olive, N. Y., 3 May, 1851; m. Benjamin B. Oakley, 1 Jan., 1868.
2288 Sarah Ann b. Olive, N. Y., 1 June, 1853.
2289 Aaron Winchell b. Olive, N. Y., 12 May, 1866.

1388 REBECCA ELIZABETH. Family 417.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 13 June, 1830; m. David Perry, 26 Jan., 1846. Farmer, Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. Farm contains over 200 acres.
2290 Cordelia b. Olive, N. Y., 11 July 1843.
2291 Orlanda b. Olive, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1848.
2292 Charles E. b. Olive, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1850.
2293 Sarah Ann b. Olive, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1853.
2294 Jonathan Van b. Olive, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1856.
2295 Isaac H. b. Olive, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1862.

1389 CHARLOTTE. Family 418.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 14 Sept., 1832; m. James Markle, 26 Jan., 1840. Farmer, West Hurley, Ulster Co., N. Y.
2296 Almira b. 20 Dec., 1850; d. 10 Jan., 1855.
2297 Alonzo b. 22 Feb., 1853.
2298 Jacob H. b. 15 Mar., 1855.
2299 Phebe Jane b. 25 Feb., 1857.
2300 Isabel b. 16 Jan., 1861.
2301 Azarias b. 23 Aug., 1865.

1390 DELILAH. Family 419.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 27 Nov., 1834; m. William H. Bush, 26 Nov., 1858. Wagon and Sleigh maker, Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.
2302 Adeline b. 9 Nov., 1862.
2303 Delia b. 27 Aug., 1864.
2304 Orpha b. 23 Mar., 1867.

1391 PHEBE. Family 420.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5 Jan., 1837; m. Henry Everett, 13 Nov., 1858. Salesman in Grocery Store, Olive, N. Y.
2305 Evara b. 10 July, 1859; d. 14 Sept., 1860.
2306 Ella b. 5 Feb., 1861.
2307 Jacob W. b. 22 Feb., 1863.
2308 Edward D. b. 12 Jan., 1865.
2309 William H. b. 14 Apr., 1867.

1392 WILLIAM M. Family 421.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 29 Feb., 1840; m. Caroline Stewart, 26 Feb., 1860. Farmer, Olive, N. Y.
2310 Cora Ellen b. 7 June, 1861.
2311 Everett b. 21 May, 1864.
2312 Agnes b. 10 June, 1867.

1393 AZARIAH. Family 422.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 25 June, 1842; m. Emeline Terwilliger, 23 Nov., 1861. Wagon maker, Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.
2313 Edwin b. 11 Aug., 1862.

1396 LEVI. Family 423.

Born 1 May, 1833; m. Harriet Win, 2 Dec., 1853.
2314 Horace b. 1856.
2315 Mary d. at 14 mos.
2316 Rosina b. 1860.
2317 Alice b. 1862.
2318 Elizabeth b. 1867; d. at 13 mos.

1397 JACOB J. Family 424.

Born 21 Jan., 1835; m. Sarah Lane, 7 Aug., 1859.
2319 Flora b. 1861.
2320 William b. 1865.
2321 Willard b. 1867.

1405 EMELINE. Family 425.

Born Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Feb., 1835; m. Hiram V. Simmons, 9 Sept,, 1854. Stone Cutter.

2322 William Spencer b. 10 July, 1853.

2323 Sarah Elizabeth b. 26 Jan., 1864.

2324 Viola b. 15 Apr., 1866.

1337 ABRAM. Family 426.

2325 (Son.)

2326 (Dau.)

1521 EUNICE LOLA LAMIRA. Family 427.

Born Poquonnock, (Windsor) Ct., 18 Dec., 1824; m. George E. Lemmon, Boston, Mass., 6 Nov., 1845. Cotton Planter, Decatur, Morgan Co., Ala.

2327 Garophelia Thorndike b. Boston, Mass., 27 Aug., 1846; m. Charles R. Brown, Dayton, O., 14 Apr., 1868. Lives Dayton, O.

2328 George Edgar b. Boston, Mass., 21 Dec., 1847. "In railroad business."

2329 Herbert Ellenwood b. Logansport, Ind., 5 Nov., 1861.

2330 Harriet Eunice Lamira b. Boston, Mass., 3 Sept., 1852; d. Boston, 23 Nov., 1853.

1521 Eunice L. L. resided in Boston from Nov., 1845, till March, 1854; then at Cleveland till 1860; then at Logansport, Ind., till 1865 since then on a plantation near Dacatur, Ala.

1522 ELIHU ELIJAH. Family 428.

Born Poquonnock, (Windsor) Conn., 5 Jan., 1827; m. 1st, Jennie Chapman of England, 3 Sept., 1856, who was b. England, 16 June, 1835. Ship Captain. Family lives Poquonnock, Ct.

2331 Jennie C. b. Poquonnock, Ct., 24 Aug., 1857.

1522 Capt. Elihu E., m. 2d, Annie Chapman, Poquonnock, Ct., 21 May, 1859, who was b. England, 27 Dec., 1830.

2332 Josephene May b. 8 Jan., 1862, "in the Indian Ocean on board Clipper Ship Samuel Russell, Lat. 10° 31′ S., Long. 105° 00′ E., 30 miles west of Christmas I."

2333 Albert Russell b. 7 Mar., 1864, "in Shanghai on board ship."

2334 Etta Viola b. Poquonnock, Ct., 16 Feb., 1868.

1559 ANTOINETTE. Family 429.

Born Bloomfield, Ct.; m. Orrin Holcomb, Southwick, Mass. Lives Southwick, Mass.

2335 Martha.

1559 ORPHA. Family 430.

Born Bloomfield, Ct., m. 1st, William Warner, who d. ——. Lives Southwick, Mass.

2336 Clara.

2337 Frederick.

2338 William.

2339 Nellie.

1559 Orpha m. 2d, Sherman Steer, 1868.

1568 ROLAND. Family 431.

Born Turkey Hills, (E. Granby) Ct., 9 Mar., 1803; m. Eliza F. Fowler, W. Springfield, Mass., 1822.

2340 Hiram Ashley b. W. Springfield, Mass.; d. at 5 mos.

2341 **Corinthia (Cora) 523.** b. W. Springfield, Mar., 1834.

2342 Lewis R. b. W. Springfield, 22 Dec., 1836; not m.; d. Cincinnati, O., Oct., 1863.

1568 Roland left for the west in 1854 to speculate in furs. He was heard from in Buffalo, and he started to cross the lakes but has not been heard from since. His wife has been m. twice since.

1569 CYNTHIA. Family 432.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 16 June, 1806; m. Ogden Griswold, (her cousin) 25 Apr., 1827. Merchant, Hartford, Ct.

2343 Ogden Dewitt b. Hartford, Ct., 1 Jan., 1829; m. Mary A. Mallory, 15 Jan., 1855, who d. He d. 16 Sept., 1862. Had 2 ch., both d.

2344 Elizabeth Cynthia b. Hartford, Ct., 7 Nov., 1832. Lives Hartford, Ct.

2345 Roland Eugene b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Apr., 1834. Merchant, W. Springfield, Mass.

2346 Albert Elisha b. Hartford, Ct., 4 Oct., 1837; m. Cornelia Webster Moseley, 25 Nov., 1858.

2347 Hubert Clinton b. Hartford, Ct., 3 June, 1843. Book-keeper.

2348 Belle Louisa b. Hartford, Ct., 6 Feb., 1845. Lives Hartford.

1570 CORINTHIA. Family 433.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 25 July, 1808; m. Caleb Chapin, W. Springfield, 17 Sept., 1828; d. Vinton, Benton Co., Iowa, 15 Oct., 1853. He was b. W. Springfield, 25 Aug., 1806.

2349 Lavinia Corinthia b. W. Springfield, Mass., 11 July, 1829; m. James Henry Russell. Merchant, Dubuque, Iowa.

Has: *George; Charles; Jane;* all living.

2350 SARAH JANE b. W. Springfield, Mass., 23 Apr., 1837; m. John S. Covel, who d. She d. Dubuque, Iowa, 18 Jan, 1856. Lawyer, Galena, Ill. Had one ch., now d.

2351 ASAHEL G. b. W. Springfield, Mass., 3 June, 1841; m. Fannie Rupent. Lives "Cedar Falls, Mich." (Iowa?) Has one dau.

1577 JANE. Family 434.

Born Suffield, Conn., 25 Jan., 1808; m. Charles Henry Stockon, Granby, Ct., 28 Nov., 1832, who d. Moscow, Muscatine Co., Iowa, 27 Sept.. 1862.

2352 MARTHA JANE b. Gerry, Chatauque Co., N. Y., 10 Nov., 1834; m. James Cotter, M. D., New Hagerstown, O., 23 Apr., 1850 Lives Brooklyn, Powesheik Co., Iowa.

2353 EDWARD ALLYN b. Hartford, Ct., 10 June, 1836; m. Ohio, 26 June, 1858. Physician, Chelsea, Tama Co., Iowa.

2354 CHARLES HENRY b. Ellery, Chatauque Co., N. Y., 7 July, 1838 m. Hannibal, Mo., 23 Aug., 1861. Lives Moscow, Iowa.

2355 JAMES ANDREW b. Gerry, Chatauque Co., N. Y., 12 June, 1841; d. Gerry, N. Y., 5 May, 1842.

2356 MARY JANE b. Gerry, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1843; m. John Williams, Brooklyn, Iowa, 20 June, 1867. Lives Brooklyn, Iowa.

1578 CAROLINE A. Family 435.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr., 1809, (or 1811); m. Samuel M. Stockon, M. D., 25 Sept., 1833. Lives Carrolton, Carroll Co., O.

2357 MARIA L. b. Carrolton, O., 4 Sept., 1834; m. Brice W. Custer, 1 May, 1850. Engineer, Columbus, O.

2358 CAROLINE b. Carrolton, O.. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 15 Aug., 1840.

2359 LEANDER b. Carrolton, O., 4 Nov., 1838; m. Physician, Carrolton.

2360 VIRGIL b. Carrolton, O.; d. 10 Oct., 1846.

2361 MASON b. Carrolton, O., 19 Apr., 1844; d. 7 June, 1844.

2362 MASON b. Carrolton, O., 14 Aug., 1845. Studying medicine, Carrolton, O.

2363 VIRGIL b. Carrolton, O., 25 Sept., 1848. Lives Carrolton, O.

1579 JERUSHA. Family 436.

Born Westfield, Mass., 22 July, 1811; m. 1st, Richard C. Foote, Suffield, Conn., 7 Nov., 1830, who was killed at the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.

2364 JULIA M. b. Suffield, Ct., 29 Sept., 1831; d. New York City, 8 Apr., 1851.

2365 ALLEN AUGUSTUS b. Jamaica, L. I., 17 May, 1834; m. Tobacco manufacturer, Chicago (?)

2366 Mary Jane (Twin with 2365); d. New York, 31 July, 1836.
2367 Richard R. b. New York, 7 Sept., 1836; m. Mrs. Martha Scofield. Tobacco manufacturer, Chicago (?)
2368 Jabez W. b. New York, 28 Jan., 1839; d. New York, 18 Feb., 1839.
2369 George R. b. Suffield, Ct., 28 Nov., 1842; d. Suffield, 28 Mar., 1843.
2370 Mary Jane b. Suffield, Ct., 20 June, 1844; d. Westfield, Mass., 22 Sept., 1844.
2371 William Albert b. Hagerstown, O., 2 May, 1849.
Richard Foote **436** enlisted in the 56th Reg. N. Y. Vols. in 1861.

1585 GEORGE W. Family 437.

Born E. Granby, Ct., 26 Oct., 1827; m. 1st, Mary Wilcox, 26 Oct., 1847. Lives Westfield, Mass.
2372 Georgia L. b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., 12 Dec., 1850.
2373 Effa Jane b. Holyoke, Mass., 23 Mar., 1857.
1585 George W. m. 2d, Mary J. Ellis, 1 May, 1862.
2374 Edwin W. b. Southampton, Mass., 19 June, 1864.

1589 JULIA A. Family 438.

Born Lockport, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1838; m. 1st, George P. Frisbie, 2 May, 1855; divorced. Lives Southampton, Mass., (1867.)
2375 Charles E. b. Westhampton, Mass., 3 Apr., 1856.
2376 Ada Frances b. Westhampton, 4 Aug., 1859; d. W. Hampton, 4 Oct., 1859.
1589 Julia A. m. 2d, Enoch C. Perkins, 10 June, 1863.
2377 Arthur J. b. Easthampton, Mass., 28 Feb., 1864.
2378 Ida L. b. Easthampton, Mass., 19 Dec, 1865.

1590 ELIAS. Family 439.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 16 Jan., 1816; m. Amelia Rouse, Peoria, Ill., 2 Nov., 1852. Travelling in mercantile business. Address Peoria, Ill.
2379 Rudolphus Rouse b, Peoria, Ill., 20 June, 1853; d. Mar., 1856.
2380 Henry (Twin with 2379.)
2381 Fanny Rouse b. Peoria, Ill., 13 Sept., 1859.

1591 RENSSELÆR. Family 440.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1818; m. Harriet Newell Brooks, Dalton, N. H. Clergyman; College Tutor; Jeweller, 162 Washington St., Boston.
2382 Mary Brooks b. Warren, Lee Co., Iowa, 19 Aug., 1853.
2383 Joseph Elias b. Cambridge, Mass., 11 Apr., 1856.
2384 Fanny Ely b. Cambridge, Mass., 21 Sept., 1858.

2385 Lydia Fay (Twin with 2284); d. 21 May, 1860.
2386 Nathaniel Prentice b. Dalton, N. H., 23 Oct., 1860.
2387 Flora Mabel b. Boston, Mass., 29 Nov., 1864.

1591 Rensselær, removing to the wilderness of Mo. with his father, in 1837–8, spent some time in clearing up the land, but, becoming convinced of his duty to enter the ministry, he commenced preparation for college. Wholly self-taught, he entered Marion College, Mo., with superior preparation, but, after one year, removed to Illinois College, at Jacksonville, where he graduated as valedictorian, 25 June, 1845. Spending two years in the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., he was called to serve his Alma Mater as Tutor in Greek and Latin—occupying the position of a professor. Here his health began to give way under too severe mental labor, and his last year at Andover was spent under less favorable circumstances than his first. He graduated there, however, 5 Sept., 1849. For five years he struggled with failing health, in the labors of the ministry, preaching at Tully, Mo., in 1850, and in southern Iowa, in 1852; but finally was compelled to desist. He left Iowa in Nov., 1853, and has since resided in Boston, seeking such employment as would best comport with his feeble health. His wife, married in Ill., was one of "Gov. Slade's Teachers," so called. His estimation of her is shown from the fact that he considers the following passage, struck upon in a trial of the "Virgilian Sortes," in his first year at college, as providentially pointing her out:

> Ad terram Hesperiam venies, ubi Lydius arva
> Inter opima virûm leni fluit agmine Tybris.
> Illic res lætæ, regnumque, et *regia conjux*
> Parta tibi. [Æneid II.: 731–4.]

1592 SARAH MILLER. Family 441.

Born West Springfield, Mass., 15 May, 1820; m. John S. Dryden, W. Springfield, Shelby Co., Mo., 15 Mar., 1842; d. W. Springfield, Mo., 21 Apr., 1845. He lives 207 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

2388 John Winchell b. Palmyra, Mo., 19 Jan., 1843. Was in the Federal service in 1862, a Major on the Staff of Gen. John McNeil. Now a lawyer, St. Louis, Mo.

2389 Sarah Winchell b. Palmyra, Mo., 6 Jan., 1845; d. W. Springfield, Mo., 31 July, 1845.

Hon. John S. Dryden, **441** is Judge of the Supreme Court of Missouri. His wife is said to have been a woman of most excellent qualities.

1598 FANNY MARIA. Family 442.

Born W. Springfield, Mass., 29 Apr., 1822; m. Thomas S. Anderson, who was b. 8 Dec., 1808. Lawyer, Palmyra, Mo.

2390 Fanny Ely b. Palmyra, Mo., 26 May, 1844; m. Richard Tatlow.
2391 Jane Randolph b. Palmyra, Mo., 10 Jan., 1845.
2392 Thomas Lilburn b. Palmyra, Mo., 25 Aug., 1846. A Lawyer.
2393 Sarah Winchell b. Palmyra, Mo., 26 Nov., 1851; d.
2394 Russella Easton b. Palmyra, Mo., 3 Nov.. 1853.
2395 Elias Winchell b. Palmyra, Mo., 3 Dec., 1855; d.
2396 Mary Kate b. Palmyra, Mo., 21 June, 1859; d.
2397 Joseph Easton (Twin) b. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Mar., 1861.
2398 Albert Gallatin (Twin) b. Palmyra, Mo., 11 Mar., 1861.
2399 Alberta Kent b. Palmyra, Mo., 29 July, 1862.

Hon. Thomas S. Anderson **442** has been a member of Congress from Missouri.

1594 ELISHA COTTON. Family 443.

Born West Springfield, Mass., 25 July, 1826; m. Laura C. Alsip, Sacramento, Cal., 7 July, 1853. Judge of Circuit Court and District Attorney, Millerton, Fresnoe Co., Cal.

2400 Lilburn.
2401 Leddy.

1595 HOMER HOWARD. Family 444.

Born West Springfield, Mass., 9 May, 1828; m. Susan Mary McAfee, Lagrange, Mo., 5 Nov., 1850, who was dau. of Samuel McAfee.

2402 Hannah Maria b. 24 Oct., 1852. Organist in Presbyterian Church, Palmyra, Mo.
2403 Fanny Ely b. Palmyra, Mo., 28 June, 1857.
2404 Marietta Kate b. Palmyra, Mo., 25 Apr., 1861; d. Palmyra, 15 Nov., 1866.
2405 Homer Howard b. Palmyra, Mo., 3 May, 1863; d. Palmyra, 30 Nov., 1866.
2406 Susan Mary b. Palmyra, Mo., 22 Oct., 1865; d. Palmyra, 19 Nov., 1866.
2407 Charles Frederick b. Palmyra, Mo., 21 Sept., 1867.

1595 Homer H. is Clerk of the Circuit Court, 16th Judicial Circuit of Missouri. He is also Superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School.

1596 JOSEPH RICE. Family 445.

Born West Springfield, Mass., 18 Apr., 1831; m. Kate Anna Lafon, Palmyra, Mo., 2 Sept., 1857. Printer and Publisher, Hannibal, Mo.

2408 Benjamin Lafon b. Palmyra, Mo., 8 July, 1858.
2409 Sarah Miller b. Palmyra, Mo., 5 Sept, 1862.
2410 Mary Paulina b. Hannibal, Mo., 16 May, 1865.
2411 Joseph Lafon b. Hannibal, 29 May, 1868.

1596 Joseph Rice emigrated with his parents in 1837 to Quincy, Ill., and in Apr., 1838, to Shelby Co., Mo.; remained working a farm until 1850, when he entered the printing office of Jacob Losey, Palmyra, Mo., and learned the business in the brief space of two years, "graduating" in 1852. Returning to the farm, he remained until the spring of 1853, when he went to Jacksonville, Ill., and worked as journeyman till Oct., 1853. Health failing, returned to Palmyra and entered his father's Real Estate office. On the death of his father, in 1856, assumed the entire management of the "North Missouri Land Agency," which still remains under his charge. In 1860, bought a half interest in the Palmyra Courier—assuming the editorial management. In 1861, bought the other half interest, and continued the publication of the paper—thoroughly loyal, and true to the Union—till Feb., 1863, when the Courier was united with the Hannibal Messenger, and assumed the name of the "North Missouri Courier." At that time he removed to Hannibal, where he has since resided. Continues to publish the Daily and Weekly Courier, which is increasing in circulation and influence; and as a Republican paper, ranks next, in the state, to the St. Louis Democrat. Name of firm, "Winchell, Ebert and Marsh." The business of the firm is represented as steadily increasing in all its departments. It doubled in 1868.

1600 REUBEN HURLBURT. Family 445a.

Born Whateley, Mass., 20 Oct., 1815; m. 1st, Priscilla D. Warren, Stockbridge, N. Y., 8 May, 1836; m. 2d, Laura Ludington.

2411a Edward H.

2411b Clarence A.

1605 JAMES MANNING. Family 446.

Born Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1824; m. Elizabeth Earll, Syracuse, N Y., Jan. 1, 1851, dau. of Hon. N. H. Earll, Syracuse. She was b. Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1829. Teacher, journalist, public man and farmer. Resides Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2412 Clarence Earll b. Syracuse, 5 Aug., 1852; d. New York, 1 Apr., 1854.

1605 James M. shared the fortunes and vicissitudes of his father's family until 1843. (See **Family 259.**) In the autumn of that year he left his home, in Lockport, N. Y., and the following winter taught a small district school in the town of Fabius. The following summer was spent in "seeing the world" within a circumscribed area including New York city. Another year was then devoted to hard work on the old homestead. In the winter of 1845–6 he taught a district school at Fayetteville, Onondaga Co. In the spring of 1846, purposing to become a

professional teacher, he entered the State Normal School at Albany—being appointed a pupil from Onondaga Co. Here, from want of pecuniary means, he remained only during the summer. In the fall, he took the Union School in the village of Jamestown, Onondaga Co., but abruptly closed it, about Christmas, in consequence of displeasure at attempted interferences of some of the citizens. Within a week he accepted the Second Department of Public School, No. 7, in Syracuse—the largest in the place. The summer of 1847 was spent in a trip through Ohio and northern Kentucky. In the autumn he re-entered the Normal School, and in the spring of 1848, graduated with the valedictory, the highest honor of his class. He spent the following year as Principal of Public School, No. 10, in the city of Syracuse; but dissentions arising between the Commissioners and citizens on questions of "orthodoxy," he, and several other teachers of the first reputation, withdrew from their schools. With two of these he had previously been associated in a temporary connection with a daily newspaper, the "Syracuse Reveille"—now the "Standard"—and they commenced the publication of a weekly literary and news journal called the "Literary Union." This periodical, afterwards changed to a magazine, was continued about a year and a half. During part of this time he taught the Union School of Geddes, and then engaged as agent for D. Appleton & Co., N. Y. After a year of this occupation, finding his naturally delicate health impaired by sedentary labors, he yielded again to the claims of his rural tastes, and purchased a small farm of sixteen acres, on the bounds of Syracuse, where he spent two years at hard work, with various fortunes. In 1853, having engaged in some semi-speculative enterprises and sold his little farm, he removed to New York city. In the spring of 1854, the loss of their only child and other causes induced the parents to remove to the "far west." Gathering up a few thousand dollars from previous business transactions, he located, in the autumn of 1854, at "Council City," Kan., nearly a hundred miles in the interior. In the spring of 1855 he took machinery there for a steam saw-mill, which was followed by two others; but the "Kansas troubles" soon culminated in open hostilities, and business of all kinds suffered. About this time, by invitation of Mr. Raymond, he became a regular correspondent of the "New York Times;" and, soon afterwards, general manager to procure the earliest and fullest information for that journal from this center of interest. Thus, for a while, the "Times" enjoyed a monopoly of this news. At first he kept aloof from politics, but in the fall of 1855, circumstances having made him a witness of the hostile incursions of armed Missourians in the vicinity of Lawrence, he voluntarily waited on Gov. Shannon, and represented to him the gravity of the situation with such earnestness that the Governor assented to arrange-

ments which resulted in a conference between him and the Free State leaders at Lawrence. In these negotiations 1605 James seems to have acted with great discretion as the commissioner of both parties, and to have been chiefly instrumental in averting bloodshed. He was appointed, immediately after these interviews, chairman of a committee to prepare a "Treaty" to be signed by the Governor and the chief citizens; and the compact was formally concluded on the following day, when the Missourians broke camp and dispersed. (See Report of Kansas Congressional Investigating Committee, 1856.)

Being in Lawrence in the spring of 1856, at the time of the raid of southern "emigrants" under the lead of Buford and Atchison, and the burning of the "Free State Hotel," he was appointed by the citizens to memorialize the President on the subject of the outrages; which he did. As these invaders had penetrated to within half a mile of the defenceless population of Council City, he determined to make the effort to secure arms for himself and neighbors. Opportunely for this, he had been appointed a delegate to the National Republican Convention which assembled in Philadelphia, and nominated Fremont for President. He was a member of the Committee on Platform and Resolutions, and also of the Conference Committee appointed to confer with a similar committee from the National North American Convention, then assembled in New York. After this, he succeeded in securing arms for his Kansas constituents and fellow citizens, which he despatched from Iowa City, in a train of three well laden wagons.

The ensuing autumn was chiefly devoted to duty as member of the Kansas Central Committee, appointed for purposes of relief and defence. By winter the "troubles" seemed to be substantially ended, and he joined with others in the purchase of a large tract of land, and the laying out of a town called Wyandot, whither he removed in the spring. This enterprise enjoyed great financial success for a time but was paralyzed by bad management and the commercial reverses of 1857. At Wyandot he participated actively in politics, during the exciting times of 1857 and 1858, though refusing all office save a membership of the Constitutional Convention of 1858, which sat at Leavenworth. In this he was chairman of the committee to memorialize Congress and present the Constitution. Meantime, he became connected with sundry business enterprises in different parts of the Territory. In the Convention for nomination of state officers under the Leavenworth Constitution, he received a plurality, but not a majority of votes, for Lieutenant Governor, though disclaiming all wish for the nomination.

In the spring of 1859 he returned to Council City, then known as Superior. While absent from home, he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention to be held at Wyandot that summer. Of this

Convention he was chosen President; and he consequently took an active part in framing the instrument which became the Organic Law of the State on its admission to the Union. He was made by the Convention acting Chairman (the hostile Territorial Governor being nominal Chairman) of the Board of State Canvassers, on which devolved all the duties of calling the various elections and canvassing the returns, and the other labors incident to placing the formal application of the inchoate State, for admission, properly before Congress, for action. From this time his name was strongly urged by many friends for the position of U. S. Senator when the state should be admitted. During the autumn, he was active in the politics of the proposed state, being Chairman of the committee on nominations in the Convention which nominated the first State officers.

In the autumn of 1860 he was elected to the Territorial Legislature, and offered the Speakership of the House, which he declined. In Jan., 1861, the session was abruptly terminated by the admission of Kansas as a State, under the Wyandot Constitution.

When the State Legislature met, he was the choice of a majority of the members opposed to the election of James H. Lane to the U. S. Senate. Finding, however, that the friends of Hon. F. P. Stanton were resolved on making him an anti-Lane candidate at all hazards, he positively forbade the use of his own name in the caucus, and urged his friends to unite on Stanton. The anti-Lane party, however, could not unite on Stanton, and Lane was elected.

He was afterwards offered a nomination to Congress by a faction of the Republican party holding a balance of power in the Nominating Convention of 1861, but declined to be a candidate, having promised his support to Hon. M. F. Conway.

The opening of the rebellion put an end to nearly all regular business in Kansas, and he went east and renewed his connection with "The Times" as a war correspondent. He was at Cairo during the spring of 1861; followed the fortunes of Gen. Lyon in the Missouri valley; was in West Va. with Gens. McClellan and Rosecrans for a short time; and the following winter, went for a few weeks to Kansas for the purpose of joining Lane's famous projected expedition to the Gulf. On the abandonment of that brilliant phantasy, he joined the expedition of Gen. Hunter to Port Royal, where he remained till after the capitulation of Fort Pulaski. He now purposed to abandon the business of war correspondent, but was induced to spend the autumn of 1862 as Washington Editor of the "Times," with the view of re-organizing that bureau, which had fallen into a condition of great inefficiency. He had intended, as a citizen of Kansas, to devote himself during the ensuing winter to the interests of the Kansas Branch of the Pacific R. R., but was finally

constrained to remain in Washington till the close of the session of Congress, March 4th, 1863. He now took up his residence in New York and closely identified himself with the negotiations which resulted in the purchase of the franchise of the Kansas Pacific Railroad, by Samuel Hallett and Gen. Fremont, and the commencement of the construction of the road at Wyandot. While in Lawrence, on the 21st of August, in connection with this business, he witnessed, for the third time, the hostile approach of the enemies of free state principles, which, on this occasion, resulted in the massacre of a hundred and fifty of its defenceless citizens by the guerrilla Quantrell.

The following winter he was much in Washington on business of the Pacific R. R. Companies, and was naturally drawn into politics again. The reasons which actuated a large body of respectable politicians to look to Secretary Chase as a successor to President Lincoln, induced him to identify himself with the movement; and he became Secretary of the Chase National Committee, and as such, prepared the somewhat noted Chase-Pomeroy Circular issued by that Committee, which contained a severe indictment of the conservative war-policy of Mr. Lincoln.

The assassination of Samuel Hallett in the summer of 1864, changed his relations to the Pacific Railway enterprises; and the following years, till the fall of 1867, he devoted to the organization of several mining companies, which met with various degrees of success and failure. At that time he resolved to retire again to the country, and gratify his tastes and recruit his health in the pursuits of agriculture. During the following year he removed to a farm at Hyde Park, on the Hudson, where he now resides.

1606 PRINCESS ADELINE. Family 447.

Born West Springfield, Mass., 4 Dec., 1814; m. William C. Worthington, Suffield, Conn., 8 Apr., 1830. Cabinet Maker, Chicopee, Mass.

2413 CHARLOTTE P. b. W. Windsor, Ct., 24 Jan., 1831; m. Wm. Shaftoe, N. Adams, Mass., 4 June, 1854. Mechanic, Holyoke, Mass. He served three years in the late war—at first as Sergt. Co. A. 31st Reg., Mass. Vols., which was the first to land at New Orleans,—afterwards promoted to 1st Lieut. in 2d La. Vols. Being wounded, he resigned, and after recovery, served in the 57th Reg. Mass, Vols. as 1st Sergt. Was with the Regt. in all the battles from the Wilderness to the capture of Richmond, being wounded once and captured once, to be immediately exchanged. Discharged 17 June, 1865.

2414 SHALER W. b. New Fane, Vt., 19 Apr., 1834; m. Sarah Estee, Stamford, Vt., 19 June, 1850. Manufacturer, N. Bennington, Vt.

2415 WILLIAM R. b. Poultney, Vt., 3 Nov., 1837; m. Charity Alden, Cold Rain, Mass., 29 Nov., 1858. Mechanic, N. Bennington, Vt. Served in the 10th Regt. Mass. Vols., and was in all the battles from 1862 to the battle of the Wilderness, in 1865, when he was wounded in the hand and discharged with his Regt.

2416 JULIA ANN b. New Fane, Vt., 14 Feb., 1840.

2417 ADELINE b. 16 Feb., 1844; d. same day.

2418 GEORGE H. b. North Adams, Mass., 8 July, 1846.

2419 JOHN HENRY b. North Adams, 28 Oct., 1851.

1622 EUNICE B. Family 448.

Born W. Springfield, Mass (?) 7 Mar., 1828; m. 1618 Reuben Winchell Ludington, (her cousin) 10 May, 1839. [See 1618.] Lives Lawrence, Kan.

2420 WILBUR LEANDER b. 7 June, 1850.

2421 ALICE EUNICE b. 7 Mar., 1852.

2422 ANGIE VILLITTE b. 2 Feb., 1855.

1623 ALMERIN TRYON. Family 449.

Born 27 June, 1831; m. Harriet Sholes, Kan. Lives Kansas.

2423 HOMER b. 1862.

2424 HENRY b. 1864.

1624 HOMER MILTON. Family 450.

Born 10 Jan., 1837; m. Louisa Frary.

2425 TRYON.

2426 (Dau.)

1625 MARY DRUSILLA. Family 451.

Born Southampton, Mass., 3 Feb., 1828; m. Francis Norton, Agawam, Mass.; d. Springfield, Mass., 11 Sep., 1862. He lives Springfield.

2427 ARTHUR FRANK b. Springfield, Mass., 1 June, 1852.

2428 MARY FLORENCE b. Springfield, 25 Jan., 1856.

2429 HARRIET JOSEPHINE b. Springfield, 2 July, 1861.

1626 EDWIN HENRY. Family 452.

Born Pittsfield, Mass., 3 Nov., 1829; m. Maria Hosmer, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 1848. Lives Brooklyn, N. Y.

2430 EDNA MARIA b. Springfield, Mass., 8 Aug, 1849.

2431 VOLNEY EDWIN b. Springfield, 31 Mar. 1855.

1627 ANGELINA CLARISSA. Family 453.

Born Hartford, Ct., 14 Sep., 1831; m. James M. Skiff, Williamsburg, Mass. Lives Springfield, Mass.

2432 Frederick James Volney b. 5 Nov., 1851. Banker's Clerk, Springfield, Mass.
2433 Edwin Hazleton b. 2 Feb., 1856; d. 8 May, 1863.
2434 Mindwell Angelina b. 18 Feb., 1858.
2435 Edwin Winchell b. 8 May, 1866.

1641 EMELINE STILES. Family 454.

Born Chester, Mass., 29 Jan., 1821; m. Edward Williams, Norwich, Mass., 11 Nov., 1841, who d. Amherst, Mass., 23 Apr., 1865. She lives Amherst, Mass.

2436 Agnes W. b. Norwich, Hampshire Co., Mass., 4 Oct. 1842; m. Col. George N. Carpenter, Northfield, Vt., 27 Apr., 1866. Special Agent, Hahnemann Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont. Soon after graduating he entered the army as Captain of a company of Vt. Vols., and was promoted to be Staff Officer to General Cameron. After serving three years he was chosen Aid-de-Camp to Governor Dillingham of Vt., and was breveted Colonel.
2437 B. Hartley b. Norwich, Mass., 8 Jan., 1844. R.R. Ticket Agent, Chicago, Ill.
2438 Alice E. b. Norwich, Mass., 18 Oct., 1847. Lives Amherst, Mass.
2439 Frank L. b. Suffield, Ct., 23 Nov., 1856. Lives Amherst.

1642 AMANDA FERGUSON. Family 455.

Born Chester, Mass., 11 Oct., 1822; m. William H. Burt. Farmer, Longmeadow, Mass.

2440 Arthur W. b. 14 Sep., 1845.
2441 Celia C. b. 20 Jan., 1849.
2442 Frank G. b. 23 Jan., 1851.
2443 Florence M. b. 20 Oct., 1853.
2444 Lilian M. b. 15 Jan., 1857.
2445 Mary L. b. 28 Apr., 1859.
2446 Harry M. b. 14 Mar., 1861.
2447 William b. 23 Sep., 1864.

1643 LOUISA PHIMELIA. Family 456.

Born Huntington, Mass., 28 Feb., 1824; m. A. L. Curtiss, Huntington, Mass., 28 Dec., 1842. Gardener, Fair Haven, Ct. In extensive business as gardener and seed grower. A deacon in the church.

2448 Ellen Louisa b. 10 July, 1846; d. East Haven, Ct., 17 Aug., 1864.
2449 Julius Durham b. 3 July, 1847; d. Wethersfield, Ct., 5 Apr., 1860.

2450 Myron Winchell b. 23 Sep., 1848.
2451 Albert Lester b. 23 Sep., 1851.
2452 Kate Elizabeth b. 14 Jan., 1853.
2453 Harriet Ashley b. 28 Oct., 1854; d. W. Granville, Mass., 18 Nov., 1854.
2454 Edward Cooley b. 5 Feb., 1857; d. Wethersfield, Ct., 14 Apr., 1860.
2455 Charles Moyston b. 29 Mar., 1858.
2456 Jennie Goodrich b. 20 Jan., 1860; d. E. Haven, Ct., 15 Nov. 1867.
2457 Henry Howard b. 16 Mar., 1862; d. E. Haven, 23 Apr., 1866.
2458 Fanny Clarke b. 13 Apr., 1865; d. 14 Apr., 1867.

1644 AGNES DOOLITTLE. Family 457.

Born Chester, Mass., 16 Sep., 1825; m. James L. Smith, Springfield, Mass., 1 Aug., 1852. In Carpet business in Cleveland, O.
2459 Kitty Marion b. Springfield, Mass., 28 Apr., 1853.
2460 Clinton French b. Cleveland, O., 7 Jan., 1855.
2461 Jessie Agnes b. Cleveland O., 8 Feb., 1858.
2462 Harry James b. Cleveland, O., 12 Apr., 1865.

1645 MARY SOPHIA. Family 458.

Born Chester, Mass., 16 Feb., 1828; m. Noah S. Bartlett, M. D., Norwich, Mass., 1 June, 1848, who d. Wheeling, W. Va., 22 June, 1858. She lives Evanston, Cook Co., Ill.
2463 Clara L. b. Huntington, Mass., 5 Sep., 1850.
2464 Henry A. b. Huntington, Mass., 22 June, 1852; d. 20 May, 1853.
2465 Frederick E. b. Huntington, Mass., 27 July, 1855; d. 18 Nov. 1861.
2466 William C. b. Longmeadow, Mass., 29 Sep., 1858.

1645 Mary S., after her husband's death, resided six years in Cleveland, O., performing duty one year in Military Hospital, and three years as Matron of the Cleveland Orphan Asylum.

1646 ELIZABETH SMITH. Family 459.

Born Chester, Mass., 4 Feb., 1829; m. Franklin E. Morse, 28 May, 1851. General Ticket Agent, M. S. R. R., Chicago.
2467 Lucy M. b. 18 Feb., 1852.
2468 Ada G. b. 16 May, 1854.
2469 Albert S. b. 28 Feb. 1856; d. 12 Sep., 1856.
2470 Chauncey F. b. 29 Nov., 1858; d. 6 May, 1864.
2471 Walter S. b. 29 Oct., 1860.

1647 EDWARD GROVE. Family 460.

Born Chester, Mass., 11 Mar., 1833; m. Miss V. P. Moyston, 1858. Dentist, 162 Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md., and Opera House Block, Detroit, Mich.

2472 EDWARD EVERETT b. Wheeling, W. Virginia, 20 Mar., 1859.

2473 ANNIE LOUISE b. Wheeling, 19 Jan., 1861.

1647 Edward G., having completed his primary education, entered upon the study of dentistry, and graduated in 1855. Establishing himself in Wheeling, he practiced with great success, for nine years, enjoying a reputation unsurpassed in his profession. In 1865 he sold out in Wheeling, and took his family to Paris. After traveling for some time through Europe, he returned and settled in Baltimore, establishing "Winchell's Dental Association." In 1869 he opened a branch of his establishment in Detroit.

1648 FANNY VILLEROY. Family 460a.

Born Norwich, Mass., 8 May, 1837; m. Merwin Elizur Hemmingway, 16 Sep., 1863, who was b. North Haven, Ct.. 18 Oct., 1832. Lives Fair Haven, Ct.

2473a LOUIE RYDER b. Fair Haven, Ct., 3 Dec., 1865.

2473b CLINTON GROVE b. Fair Haven, Ct., 26 May, 1868.

1650 CHARLOTTE. Family 461.

Born E. Granville, Mass., 2 Oct., 1816; m. Lorenzo Luce, E. Granville, 6 Sep., 1837. Farmer, Elliota, Fillmore Co. Minn.

2474 HORACE b. Collinsville, Ct., 18 Mar., 1839; m. 1st, Sarah Weymouth, Elliota, Minn., 4 June, 1859, who d. Dresden, Oct., 1861; m. 2d, Lucinda Robison, Waukokee, Minn., 9 Apr., 1865. Farmer, Harmony Co., Minn.

2475 WALTER b. Wellington, O., 22 July, 1840; m. Julia Wilber, Waukokee, Minn., 5 Mar. 1864; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 15 Oct. 1864. Enlisted in the army Oct. 1861 and served ten mos. when he was discharged for disability. He was drafted 30 June, 1864; went to Arkansas, and d. in Hospital.

2476 ABBY LUCRETIA b. Wellington, O., 5 Oct., 1841; d. Wellington, 24 Nov., 1842.

2477 GEORGE B. b. Wellington, O. 5 Mar., 1844; d. Pine Bluff, Ark., 15 Oct., 1864. Enlisted 30 Mar., 1864, and d. in Hospital.

2478 SARAH AMELIA b. Collinsville, Ct., 26 Oct., 1845; m. Roswell E. Derby, Preston, Minn., 27 May, 1865. Farmer.

2479 WILLIAM b. Wellington, O., 20 May, 1847; d. Pittsfield, O., 30 June, 1849.

1651 EDWIN. Family 462.

Born E. Granville, Mass., 9 Mar., 1818; m. 1st Sarah Smith, Southwick, Mass., 2 Nov., 1842, who d. Waukokee, Minn., 29 Apr., 1865. Farmer and mechanic, Waukokee.

2480 JASON b. Collinsville, Ct., 1 July 1844; d. Collinsville, 22 July, 1848.

1651 Edwin m. 2d Mary Taylor, Waukokee, Minn., July, 1865. He removed from Collinsville to Waukokee, May, 1856.

1652 CHAPMAN. Family 463.

Born E. Granville, Mass., 17 Feb., 1824; m. Jane E. Shores, W. Granville, 29 Aug., 1863. She lives Hartford, Ct.

2481 MILES. Adopted by 1651 Edwin.

2482 GRACE. Lives Hartford, Ct., with her mother.

2483 (Child) Lives Canton, Ct.

1654 ADELIA. Family 464.

Born E. Granville, Mass., 9 Jan., 1829; m. Marcus Andrews, Simsbury, Conn., 27 Dec., 1851, who was b. Bloomfield, Ct., 26 Dec., 1827. Farmer, Granby, Ct.

2484 ELMER E. b. Simsbury, Ct., Nov., 1852.

2485 JULIA C. b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 June, 1856.

1655 MORTON J. Family 465.

Born E. Granville, Mass., 9 Feb., 1833; m. Eliza Smith, Southwick, Mass., June, 1852. Mechanic, E. Granville, Mass.

2486 ELLA.

2487 MARY.

1667 GEORGIA O. Family 466.

Born Granville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1839; m. Timothy R. Rose, Granville, Mass., 17 Nov., 1862; d. Granville, 2 July, 1867.

2488 FLORENCE A. b. 24 Apr., 18—

2489 (Son) b. Granville, Mass., 14 Sep., 1862.

1669 CLYDON. Family 467.

Married 1673 Louisa Winchell, E. Granville, Mass. Farmer, Southwick, Mass.

2490 LETTA.

2491 CLARENCE.

2492 FREDERICK.

1670 SARAH ANN. Family 468.

Born E. Granville, Mass.; m. Frank Messenger. Lives E. Granville.

2493 IRVING b. Southwick, Mass.

1675 ADDISON. H. Family 469.

Born Detroit, Mich., 6 Feb., 1842; m. Mary E. Gardner, Jackson, Mich.. 21 Dec., 1865. Shipping Clerk, Detroit.

2494 Frank G. b. Detroit, Mich.; d. Detroit.

1679 SARAH. Family 470.

Born Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12 Oct., 1835; m. William S. Ecker, Grand Rapids, 18 Dec., 1855, who was b. Murch, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1821. Farmer, Jackson (P. O.) Mich.

2495 Charles William b. Tompkins, Jackson Co., Mich., 12 Sep., 1856.

2496 Walter Alliran b. Tompkins, Mich., 6 Sep., 1858.

2497 Mary Martindale b. Tompkins, Mich., 16 Sep., 1862.

2498 Sarah Winchell b. Tompkins, 19 Sep., 1866.

1681 MARY ELLEN. Family 471.

Born Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y.. 22 May, 1840; m. Sheldon Powell, York, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1859. Farmer, York, Livingston Co. N. Y.

2499 Miraette Louise b. York, Livingston Co., N. Y., 15 Apr., 1860.

2500 Sarah Ada b. York, N. Y., 6 Sep., 1864.

2501 Curtis b. York, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1866.

1700 JAMES. Family 472.

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1843; m. Euphemia Angel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 May, 1865. A Printer, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2502 Estella b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 July, 1866; d. Brooklyn, 18 July, 1866.

2503 Richard Callicot b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1867.

1735 ALVIN TURNER. Family 473.

Born Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1822; m. Dorcas Montfort, Monroe Co., N. Y., 4 Oct., 1847, who was b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 8 June, 1822. Keeps Skating Park, Albion, Mich.

2504 Elvira Celestia b. Sibleyville, Monroe Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1850.

2505 Lucinda N. b. Bloomfield, Livingston Co., N. Y., 4 July, 1854; d. Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., 28 Jan., 1858.

1735 Alvin Turner removed to Albion in 1861. He has lost track of all his relatives except his own wife and child. See Additions.

1746 SARAH. Family 474.

Born Boston, Mass., 15 Apr., 1815; m. James Deer Forbes, Troy, N. Y., Dec., 1836, who was a wholesale merchant in Troy, and d. Troy,

23 Sep., 1849. He is interred in Oakwood Cemetery. She lives Lansingburg, N. Y.

2506 James Winchell b. Troy, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1837. Druggist in Cal.

2507 Mary Gale b. Troy, N. Y., 18 Sep., 1839.

2508 George Warren b. Troy, N. Y., 1 July, 1841. Cashier First National Bank, Cincinnati, O.; m. —— 1868.

1747 MARY ANN. Family 475.

Born Boston, Mass., 8 Feb., 1817; m. Rev. George Thurston Todd, 27 June, 1844; d. North East, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1850. He is a Presbyterian clergyman, Fond du Lac, Wis.

2509 Mary Elizabeth b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1845; m. John C. Whittlesey. Merchant, Fond du Lac, Wis.

2510 Julia Wickes b. Ballston Spa. N. Y., 30 Jan., 1847. Lives Fond du Lac.

2511 George Winchell b. Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 21 July, 1849. Lives Fond du Lac.

1749 ALEXANDER. Family 476.

Born East, Dutchess Co., N, Y., 31 Dec., 1824; m. Julia Frances Lines, Utica, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1849, who was b. West Troy, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1825. Professor of Geology, Zoölogy and Botany in the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

2512 Julia Alexandra b. Eutaw, Greene Co., Ala., 31 Oct., 1851; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 16 May, 1860.

2513 Jennie Carissima b. Selma, Ala., 20 Oct., 1853.

2514 Stella Clarissa b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 11 Aug., 1857; d. Ann Arbor. 22 Nov., 1859.

2515 Julius Alexander b. Ann Arbor, 9 Aug., 1860; d. Ann Arbor, 19 July, 1861.

2516 Ida Belle b. Ann Arbor, 23 May, 1862.

2517 Flora Mabel b. Ann Arbor, 17 Sep., 1867.

1749 Alexander, after acquiring a primary education, went, in Nov. 1838, to South Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., to prepare for, and enter upon the study of medicine; attended school in Stockbridge Academy in 1839 and 1840; returned to North East, N. Y., Aug., 1840; having expressed a desire to teach, his father made an engagement for him in a district school, and he commenced teaching, 16 Nov., 1840; he entered, at the same time, upon a system of study, and soon determined, encouraged by his father, to press through college; further encouraged by Principal (now Bishop) D. W. Clark, he entered Amenia Seminary, 6 Sep., 1842; graduated in Teacher's Course, and took Valedictory Ora-

tion, July, 1844; entered sophomore class, Wesleyan University, Sep., 1844; graduated Aug., 1847, and accepted position of teacher of Natural Sciences in Pennington Male Seminary, N. J.; declined tutorship of Mathematics in his *Alma Mater* and accepted position of teacher of Natural Sciences in Amenia Seminary, Aug., 1848; presented 1000 botanical specimens to Amenia Seminary, and left Amenia, and commenced teaching in Newbern, Greene Co, Ala., Oct., 1850; assumed charge of Mesopotamia Female Seminary, Eutaw, Ala., Jan., 1851; presented an herbarium of 1200 species of northern plants to the University of Alabama; president of Masonic University, Selma, Ala., Aug. 1853; professor of Physics and Civil Engineering in the University of Michigan, 16 Nov., 1853; transferred to chair of Geology, Zoölogy and Botany, July, 1855; president of State Teachers' Association; editor of Mich. Jour. of Education and State Geologist of Mich., in 1859; Submitted *First Biennial Report* on the Geol. of Mich., 31 Dec., 1860; made a report on the Grand Traverse Region (Mich.) in 1866; declined presidency of the University of Wis., professorship in St. John's College, Md., and position of government geologist in Montana, and accepted professorship of Geology, Zoölogy and Botany in the Kentucky University, the same year; received honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Wesleyan University in 1867; declined presidency of "Agricultural and Mechanical College," also of the "College of Science, Literature and Arts," in Kentucky University, in 1868; appointed Director of the Geological Survey of Michigan in 1869. Has published since graduating, 215 original papers and volumes, and described over 300 new species and genera, mostly fossil. Has in press a work entitled "Sketches of Creation"—also a "Geological Chart." Is a member of nearly all the scientific academies and societies of America, and of several in Europe.

1751 MARTIN EBENEZER. Family 477.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1829; m. Mary Ryckman, New York, 8 Oct., 1863; d. Tensas Parish, La., 1 May, 1864. She lives New York City, Principal of one of the public schools.

2518 MARTIN b. New York City, 8 Oct., 1864.

An earnest, blameless valuable life, ended in the morning of its usefulness and success. 1751 Martin E., even while acquiring a primary education in his native town, taught a district school in North East, in 1847; at Ore Hill, Salisbury, Ct., in 1848, and another in Stanford, N. Y, in 1849. He pursued more advanced studies at Amenia Seminary, preparatory to entering upon a course of professional study. He remained in the Seminary and read medicine with 1631 Dr. L. W. Stanton, until January, 1850. He passed examinations for entrance at Union College,

Jan. 23, 1850, but decided, probably from pecuniary considerations, not to prosecute his collegiate course. He accordingly went to Durham, Ct., and conducted the Academy there during 1851 and 1852, at the same time continuing his medical studies under Dr. Fowler, of that place. In 1852 he went to Pottstown, Penn., as "representative principal" of a school for boys. He attended lectures in the Medical Department of Yale College, and graduated, 7 Jan., 1853. He spent about a year as Assistant Physician to King's County Hospital for the Insane, at Flatbush, L. I. Here he suffered a very severe attack of fever. In 1854 he received the appointment of Assistant Physician in the New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum at Trenton, where he remained two years. In the summer of 1856, he made a tour through the West, with a view of locating in general practice; but finally concluded to settle in New York City; choosing to grapple with the formidable difficulties of establishing a reputation in the metropolis, and eventually reaping the fruits of a successful metropolitan practice, rather than seek the limited rewards of a country practice more easily secured. In September, 1856, he opened an office at 339, Fourth Avenue, New York, removing, Dec., 1861 to 337, 4th Ave. With nothing but his own merits to commend him, he rapidly made friends; and in the course of seven years of patient and resolute working and waiting, he built up a remunerative business. While in practice there, he was connected with the North-western and Demilt Dispensaries. In Jan., 1864, won by the tempting but illusory and treacherous scheme of cotton raising put forth by government authority, he engaged, with others, in cotton planting in Tensas Parish, La. Though encouraged by the fairest pledges of military protection, the place was sacked by geurrillas on the morning of May 1st 1864, when he fell a victim to their barbarity. His remains were conveyed to New York, and interred in Greenwood Cemetery.

The New York Academy of Medicine adopted expressive resolutions of respect to his memory; and the medical journals commemorated the event by appropriate notices.

Dr. M E. Winchell was an industrious student of medicine and collateral sciences. The subject of insanity engrossed a large share of his attention, and he was predisposed to make its treatment a speciality. Though reserved in the communication of the results of his labors to the public, the columns of "The True American," of Trenton, N. J., contain his reports of complete meteorological observations taken while connected with the State Asylum; and other papers have published occasional contributions on other subjects. The New York Journal of Medicine contains an article of his on the "Relations of the Medical Profession to the Insane"; a report of "Two cases of Trephining," and a paper on "Delphinium and Vomiting in Pregnancy."

Two extremely well-considered articles of his on the "Breadth of the Teacher's vocation," were published in the Michigan Journal of Education in 1859. He possessed a large share of poetical genius and published a number of occasional pieces of great sweetness of rhythm and sentiment.

He was a Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, and a member of the New York County Medical Society.

He was a member and regular attendant of Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church; and deeply interested himself in its religious and benevolent enterprises. He was connected with one of the Mission Sunday Schools of that society at the time of his death. He was made a Life Member of the Youth's Missionary Society of Trinity M. E. Church, 27 Nov., 1859.

He was a man of strong constitution and vigorous mind. His plans were well considered but prosecuted with inflexible purpose and unfailing patience. He was eminently conscientious, and always reliable. "His love for justice and truth was unparalleled." Too reserved to win a hasty and sensational popularity, he made fast friends of those who discovered his merits. Always courteous and gentle in his deportment he manifested exemplary forbearance under provocations. In all things he remembered his religious duties. In the language of one of his published biographies "he has left a name beloved by all who knew him, and unsullied by a single blemish." * * * * *

"Heu! quanto minus est cum reliquis versari, quam tui meminisse!"

1752 LAURA CHRISTIANA. Family 478.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 31 Oct., 1832; m. John M. Miles, Lenox, Mass., 24 May, 1853; d. Lenox, Mass., 2 Mar., 1858. He d. Great Barrington, Mass., 1867.

2519 Laura C. Winchell b. Lenox, Mass., 24 Feb., 1858. Her parents gave her to her mother's parents, with whom she lives.

1753 NEWTON HORACE. Family 479.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 16 Dec., 1839; m. Charlotte Sophia Imus, Galesburg, Mich., 24 Aug., 1864, who was b. Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt., 28 May, 1836. Assistant on the Geological Survey of Mich., Ann Arbor.

2520 Horace Vahn b. Galesburg, Mich., 1 Nov., 1865.

2521 Ima Caroline b. Colon, Mich., 22 May, 1867.

1753 Newton H. came to Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1857 and began a preparation for the Classical Course in the University, which he entered in 1860. During his course of study he devoted considerable time to

teaching, and only graduated in 1866. He was assistant on the Geological Survey in 1860, and prepared the report on Botany. He was principal of the High School at Kalamazoo in 1866. He has had charge of the public schools at St. Clair, Port Huron and Adrian. The last position he resigned, July, 1869, to accept an Assistantship on the Geological Survey. He has declined Professorships in three Colleges.

1754 ANTOINETTE CAROLINE. Family 480.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 4 Feb., 1841; m. Edward Johnson, Lynn, Mass., 6 Aug., 1861. Lives Lynn, Mass.

2522 Edward Alexander b. Lakeville, Conn., 8 July, 1866.

1754 Antoinette C., while yet pursuing her studies, became a successful teacher. She completed her education at Amenia Seminary, N. Y., in 1860. She continued to reside there a year after marriage; but in the autumn of 1862, went with her husband to the Pittsburg Female College, where she taught French and Geometry. In 1864 they removed to Auburndale, Mass., and she devoted her attention to practice in oil painting. In 1865 they removed to Stanstead, C. E., where she taught drawing, painting and music. In 1868 they settled in Lynn. Prof. Johnson, her husband, graduated at the Wesleyan University in 1856; taught the Ancient Languages at E. Maine Conference Seminary in 1856–7; the same at Amenia Seminary in 1858–62; the same at Pittsburg Female College 1862–4; the same, with Natural History, in Lasell Female Seminary, Auburndale, Mass., in 1864–5; Preceptor of Stanstead Academy, Quebec, 1865–7; in 1868 founded a Classical School in Lynn, which he still conducts.

1775 JULIA E. Family 481.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 10 Aug., 1842; m. Henry Bushnell, Salisbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1865. Farmer, Lakeville, Ct.

2523 Harry b. Salisbury, Ct., 29 July, 1867.

1781 HARRIET. Family 482.

Born North East, Dutchess Co, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1816; m. Edward W. Simmons, 23 Apr., 1839; d. Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 29 Dec., 1868. He lives Millerton, N. Y. Merchant, lawyer, and public man.

2524 Alfred W. b. Sheffield, Mass., 8 Nov., 1842; d. North East, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1864.

2525 James W. b. North East, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1857; d. North East, 13 Aug., 1853.

782 JAMES MARCUS. Family 483.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11 June, 1818; m. Damaris

Russell, Pine Plains, 16 Nov., 1842. Farmer, Millerton, Dutchess Co. N. Y.

2526 SAMUEL RUSSELL b. North East, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1844.

2527 JOHN RUSSELL b. North East, 27 Mar., 1845.

2528 WILLIAM RUSSELL b. North East, 22 Oct., 1846.

2529 EUNICE D. b. North East, 12 Apr., 1848; d. N. East, 4 Feb., 1852.

2530 CAROLINE L. b. North East, 4 Oct., 1849.

2531 ELIZABETH E. b. North East, 27 Apr., 1851; d. North East, 19 Aug., 1853.

2532 ANNA ABBY b. North East, 8 Jan., 1853; d. N. East, 30 Aug., 1853.

2533 EMILY D. b. North East.

2534 MARY E. b. North East.

1783 PHILO MILLS. Family 484.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 20 Feb., 1820; m. Emily A. Brown, North East, 11 Jan., 1843. Farmer, Millerton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

2535 RUTH ALICE b. North East, 26 June, 1846. Lives at home.

1797 WILLIAM LAWRENCE. Family 486.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 31 Aug., 1827; m. Lidie E. Resor, Dayton, O., 18 Oct., 1855. Secretary of Police, Dayton, O.

2536–2537.

1799 ELIZABETH LORAIN. Family 487.

Born North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9 Oct., 1833; m. Elisha P. H. Capron, Springfield, O., 19 Nov., 1856.

2538 WILLIAM E. L. b. Yellow Springs, O., 30 Apr., 1860.

2539 EDDIE WINCHELL b. Springfield, O., 25 Mar., 1864; d. Springfield, 14 Sep., 1867.

1819 DORWIN J. Family 488.

Born Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., 16 Dec., 1839; m. Almira Lewis, Napoleon, 23 Feb., 1862. Farmer, Napoleon, Mich.

2540 GEORGE R. b. Napoleon, Mich., 23 Feb., 1864.

2541 CORA C b. Napoleon, 15 Sep., 1866.

1831 DENNISON H. Family 489.

Born N. Hannibal, Oswego Co, N. Y., 3 July, 1841; m. Kate Follett.

2542 EDWIN BOYD b. 6 Aug., 1866.

1863 HANNAH GRAY. Family 490.

Born Brunswick, Me., 1 June, 1840; m. Capt. George Theobald, Brunswick, Me. Lives Richmond, Me.

2543 Susan Winchell b. Brunswick, Me., 21 Feb., 1865; d. Richmond, Me., 25 Aug., 1865.

2544 James Francis b. Richmond, Me., 25 Oct., 1867.

1887 MARION. Family 491.

Born 28 Aug., 1835; m. Warren P. Willcox, Ingham, Mich., 1 Jan., 1856.

2545 William Jason b. 8 Sep., 1856.

2546 Flavius Elbert b. 20 Jan., 1868.

2547 Arvilla b. 9 Apr., 1860.

2548 Martha b. 21 Feb., 1866.

2549 Charles b. 31 Dec., 1867.

1909 HARVEY. Family 492.

Born Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 18 Dec., 1821; m. Amanda E. Potter, 24 Dec., 1845. Farmer, Hillsdale, N. Y.

2550 (Son) b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 18 June, 1849; d. Hillsdale, 18 June, 1849.

1910 EZRA MILO. Family 493.

Born Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 25 Dec., 1824; m. Hannah Decker, 9 June, 1844. Lives Hillsdale, N. Y.

2551 Wealthy Amelia b. Egremont, Mass., 4 Aug., 1845; d. 10 Feb., 1852.

2552 Charles Henry b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1846.

2553 Emmazetta E. b. Egremont, Mass., 4 June, 1852; d. 8 June, 1855.

2554 Ida b. Egremont, Mass., 30 Aug., 1854.

2555 Homer b. 8 May, 1855.

2556 Frank b Stockbridge, Mass., 2 July, 1864.

1911 MARY JANE. Family 494.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y. 2 Oct., 1828; m. Robert Burdick, 19 Nov. 1846. Lives Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y.

2557 Laura Amelia b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 6 Sep., 1847; m. John Rowe, 18 Feb., 1868.

2558 Adelaide b. Hillsdale, 23 Oct., 1849; d. 28 June, 1865.

2559 Edgar L. b. Hillsdale, 3 Jan., 1852; d. 11 June, 1854.

2560 Charles Elton b. Hillsdale, 4 Apr., 1854.

2561 Ella b. Hillsdale, 12 Jan., 1859.

1912 EMILY MALVINA. Family 495.

Born Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., 13 Jan., 1833; m. Anthony Michael, 17 Jan., 1854. Lives Hillsdale, N. Y.

2562 Mervin Milo b. 18 Sep., 1855.

1917 IRA JAMES. Family 496.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 Sep., 1825; m. Sarah M. Williams, 4 Feb., 1846, who was b. 1826 and d. Hillsdale 4 Nov., 1861. Owns an Iron Foundry and Wagon Shop, Hillsdale, N. Y.

2563 HITTE b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1848.

2564 ALMIRA b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 16 Sep., 1850.

2565 SARAH SABELIA b. Hillsdale, 16 Dec., 1852; d. Hillsdale, 4 Sep., 1861.

1919 MARIA M. Family 497.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 Sep., 1826; m. John L. Hunt, 13 Sep. 1843. Farmer, Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.

2566 SARAH AMELIA b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 13 June, 1848; d. 3 May, 1856.

2567 SARAH LOUISA b. Oneonta, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1858.

2568 JAMES LEWIS b. Oneonta, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1862.

1924 MARTHA AMELIA. Family 498.

Born Hillsdale, N. Y. 4 Mar., 1839; m. Benjamin H. Loring, Hudson, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1868. Rail Road Conductor, Greenbush, N. Y.

2569 JAMES F. b. 16 June, 1860.

1930 EZRA ALVERDE. Family 499.

Born Egremont, Mass., 21 June, 1831; m. 1st Helen E. Hinman, Southbury, Ct., 9 Feb., 1860, who d. Southbury, Feb., 1863.

2570 d.

1930 Ezra Alverde m, 2d, Mary Mitchell, South Britain, Ct., Oct., 1865, who was b. South Britain, 3 Sep., 1844.

2571 HELEN MARY b. New Haven, Ct., 16 Sep., 1866.

1930 Ezra Alverde prepared for college at the academy in Great Barrington, Mass., and entered the Wesleyan University in 1853. He graduated in 1857, and engaged in the study of medicine under Dr. C. T. Collins. Soon afterwards he engaged as principal of the Union School at East Saginaw, Mich., and the following year, at Owosso, Mich. The next year he opened a private boarding school for boys at Southbury, Ct., where he married. He attended medical lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in New York, and graduated in the spring of 1865. He has since been engaged in the practice of medicine in New Haven, enjoying great success.

1933 WILLIAM W. Family 500.

Farmer, Cazenovia, N. Y.

2572 George.
2573 Ida

1935 MARY ANN. Family 501.

Married ——. Farmer, Cazenovia, N. Y.
2574 Helen.

1936 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. Family 502.

Farmer, Cazenovia, N. Y.
2575 Benjamin Franklin.

1939 SARAH JANE. Family 503.

Born W. Northfield, Cook Co., Ill., 8 Jan., 1840; m. Thomas Vincent. Lives near Paw Paw, Mich.
2576 Harry W. b. Whitewater, Wis., 25 Dec., 1866.

1951 LEONORA. Family 504.

Born Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa., 8 July, 1841; m. James G. Chapman, Pittstown, Pa., 14 May, 1850, who was b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 28 Nov., 1825. Carpenter and builder, Evanston, Ill.
2577 William W. d. Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 28 Mar., 1851.
2578 Lucretia A. b. Wheeling, Cook Co., Ill., 14 June, 1853.
2579 John W. b. Wheeling, Ill., 30 Oct., 1855; d. Chicago, 6 Sep., 1857.
2580 Edwin L b. Chicago, Ill., 26 Jan., 1858; d. 23 Nov., 1860.
2581 Frank b. Chicago, 23 Aug., 1860.
2582 Ada (Twin) b. Chicago, 6 Jan., 1864.
2583 Ida (Twin) b. Chicago, 6 Jan., 1864.
2584 Helen b. Evanston, Ill., 9 Oct., 1867.

JAMES B. Family 505.

Born Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 5 Sep., 1833; m. Juliette Adams, Chicago, Ill., March 1858. Carpenter, St. Joseph, Mich.
2585 Cora B. b. 30 July, 1860.
2586 Frank S. b. 2 Feb., 1862.
2587 Alice b. 3 Jan., 1865.

1953 ELIZABETH H. Family 506.

Born Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 31 Dec., 1837; m. Robert K. Armstrong (at Chicago) of Plum, Alleghany Co., Pa., 4 Nov., 1856. Lives Barrington, Cook Co., Ill.
2588 Ida Marion b. Chicago, Ill., 11 Sep., 1857; d. Chicago, 30 May, 1858.

2589 James Lincoln b. Wilkins, Alleghany Co., Pa., 26 May, 1860.
2590 Viola May b. Wilkins, Pa., 28 Jan., 1864.
2591 Lulu Weber b. La Grange, Lewis Co., Mo., 18 Feb., 1867.

1955 MARTHA W. Family 507.

Born 2 May, 1848; m. John P. Marion, 29 Nov., 1866. Foreman in Jones' Bindery, 42 and 44 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
2592 Elizabeth L. b. Chicago, Ill., 17 Oct., 1867.

1960a [1734] JAMES SPAULDING. Family 507a.

Born Greenfield, Mass., 18 Mar., 1821; m. Samantha A. De Groff. Circular Sawyer, Wenona, Bay Co., Mich.
2592a Thomas E. b. Meuse, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12 Mar., 1845; m. 1866.
2592b William L. b. Meuse, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1847.
2592c Rachel R. b. Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5 Aug., 1849.
2592d Julia E. b. Brutus, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1851; m. Henry A. Boyden, 1869.
2592e George A. b. 7 Feb., 1856; d. 10 May, 1867.

1960a James Spaulding, when two years old removed to Rochester, N. Y., and remained till 1848; he lived then in Meuse, Cayuga Co., till 1848; then in Brutus, Cayuga Co. till 1853; then in Wolcott, Wayne Co., till 1854; went thence to Howell, Mich., and thence to Flint, Muskegon, Saginaw and Wenona, where his family resides.

1977 SARAH ANN. Family 507b.

Born 18 Dec., 1842; m. George W. Barringer, 29 Sep., 1861. Lives Cedarville, Herkimer C., N. Y.
2592f Philip b. 1862.

1980 SARAH. Family 508.

Born South Egremont, Mass., 22 July, 1834; m. Enoch Chapell, South Egremont, 2 Apr., 1856. Farmer, South Grove, De Kalb, Co., Ill.
2593 Clarence E. b. S. Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., 20 Aug., 1859.
2594 Hattie S. b. S. Grove, Ill., 16 Apr., 1862.

1986 LEMUEL L. Family 509.

Born Egremont, Mass., 10 Mar., 1835; m. Sarah Young, West Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 10 Mar., 1858.
2595 Ida A. b. W. Milton, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1858.
2596 Elmer A. b. W. Milton, N. Y., 15 Sep., 1861.
2597 Mary E. b. W. Milton, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1864.

1987 ADDISON E. Family 510.

Born Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 4 June, 1837; m. Alice R. Brown, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1863.

2598 FRANK b. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1864.

1990 MONROE B. Family 511.

Born Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 20 Nov., 1843; m. Carrie Moffit, Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., 23 Dec., 1865. Lives Bowne, Kent Co.

2599 WALTER b. Bowne, Kent Co., Mich., 11 Nov., 1866.

2018 CHARLOTTE. Family 512.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Apr., 1820; m. Lyman Dillon, Cascade, Ia., 12 Apr., 1840, who d. 8 Dec., 1857.

2600 CORDELIA S. b. Cascade, Ia., 3 Sep., 1844; m. Robert H. Crawford (?) living at Cascade, Iowa.

2601 ALVIN b. Cascade, Ia., 20 Jan., 1847 [Mrs. Elizabeth Mann **360** says the 2d ch. was Alice, b. 6 Feb., 1847, and d. 20 Aug., 1847.]

2602 LOUILLA b. Cascade, Ia., 6 Dec., 1851.

2603 MARIA b. Cascade, Ia., 22 July, 1854.

2604 LYMA b. Cascade, Ia., 25 July, 1857.

2019 EMELINE. Family 513.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 3 Apr., 1822; m. George W. Peters, Jones Co., Iowa. A butcher.

2605 ISABELLE b. Whitewater, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 19 Feb., 1851.

2606 ELNER D. b Whitewater, Iowa, 15 Feb., 1853.

2607 DAVID b. Whitewater, Iowa, 29 Apr., 1856.

2608 MARY ANN b. Whitewater, Iowa, 7 July, 1858.

2609 GEORGE b. Whitewater, Iowa, 12 Dec., 1860.

2610 CHARLES b. Whitewater, Iowa, 5 Apr., 1863.

2611 RALPH b. Whitewater, Iowa, 7 May, 1865.

2020 HANNAH. Family 514.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1824; m. Jimson Buckman, Jones Co., Iowa, 20 Mar., 1843. Lives in California.

2612 CHARLES CALEB b. Cascade, Iowa, 31 Dec., 1843.

2613 WILLIAM A. b. Cascade, Iowa, 8 Mar., 1848. At 18 years of age weighed 210 lbs., and had earned, as a miner, $12,000.

2614 HARRIET A. b. Cascade, Iowa, 25 Apr., 1854.

2021 WILLIAM M. Family 515.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 25 Sep., 1828; m. Laura Mann, Jones Co. Iowa, 25 Sep., 1850; d. Cascade, Iowa, 4 Apr., 1862.
2615 ANNA E.
2616 DORA (ISIDORA) b. 26 Sep., 1857.

2022 CHARLES. Family 516.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 13 July, 1831; m. Harriet A. Buckman, Cascade. Iowa, 20 June, 1856. Merchant—now farmer—Cascade, Ia.
2617 IDA b. Cascade, Iowa, 20 July, 1857.

2023 RUTH. Family 517.

Born Broome Co., N. Y., 20 Dec., 1833; m. Harvey McClentie, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 10 June, 1851. Lives Butler Co., Iowa.
2618 ANN JANE b. Dubuque, Iowa, 21 Apr., 1852.
2619 CHARLES b. Dubuque, Iowa, 26 June, 1855.
2620 CARRIE N, b. Dubuque, Iowa, 5 Apr., 1858.
2621 DEBORAH b. Dubuque, Iowa, 23 Mar., 1861.
2622 ANDREW b. Dubuque, Iowa, 26 Apr., 1865.

2024 ALVIN VAN RENSSELÆR Family 518.

Born Dubuque, Iowa, 30 Nov., 1836; m. Harriet Backus, Cascade, Iowa, 15 Feb., 1863. Lives Dubuque, Iowa.
2623 WILLIAM H b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 21 Dec., 1863.
2624 FANNIE b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 3 June, 1865.
2625 CHARLES b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 4 Feb., 1867.

2026 ANGELINE. Family 519.

Born Dubuque Co., Iowa, 14 Mar., 1840; m. Sidney J. Councilman, Dubuque Co., Iowa, 22 Oct., 1862. Lives Toronto, Clinton County Iowa. (1867.)
2626 LEILA MARIAN b. Dewitt, Clinton Co., Iowa, 8 Jan., 1864.
2627 CHARLOTTE E. b. Dewitt, Iowa, 19 Dec., 1866.

NINTH GENERATION.

2059 DON ALONZO. Family 520.

BORN Whiteside Co., Ill., 23 Nov., 1838; m. Julia A. King, Marquette Co., Wis., 25 Dec., 1859. Lives Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa.
2628 CHARLES J. b. Marquette Co., Wis., 15 Nov., 1860.
2629 KITTIE b. Marquette Co., Wis, 24 Aug., 1862.
2630 WILLIAM SHERMAN b. b. Marquette Co., Wis., 11 Oct., 1865.
2631 MINNIE b. Butler Co., Iowa, 6 Aug., 1867; d. Ia., 5 Apr., 1868.
2632 WALTER b. Butler Co., Iowa, 14 Feb., 1869.

2059 Don Alonzo served three years in the 32 Wis. Inf.; was then promoted to 2d lieutenant, and served one year in the 48th Wis. Inf.

2060 AMY JANE. Family 521.

Born 4 Dec., 1841; m. Oliver Allen, 1 Jan., 1866.
2633 SIDNEY b. 1 Oct., 1867.
2634 CHARLES b. 6 June, 1868.

2063 BARNEY. Family 522.

Married Dora Snyder, 13 Oct., 1867.
2635 HATTIE BETHANA b. 22 July, 1868.

2341 CORINTHIA (CORA) Family 523.

Born West Springfield, Mass., Mar., 1834; m. Edward Wallace, 1856. Lives St. Louis, Mo.
2636 ELIZA LOMBARD b. 1861.

II.—GOSHEN BRANCH.

FIRST GENERATION.

2637 MUNSON. Family 524.

BORN as is supposed, as early as 1750; m. Sarah Beach, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Goshen, Ct., 1783.

2638 **William Flavel 525.** b. Goshen, Ct., 29 Aug., 1772.

2639 **Leverett 526.** b. Goshen, Ct., 25 Nov., 1777.

2640 **Adino 527.** b. Goshen, Ct., about 1778.

2641 **Sally 528.** b, Goshen, Ct., about 1779.

2642 **Munson 529.** c. Goshen Ct., 1780.

2643 **Anna 530.** b. Goshen, Ct.

2637 Munson, according to information from 2645 John Winchell, "was one of seven brothers who served in the British army, in the war before the revolution." He says, "I never knew the names of any of his brothers. If rightly informed, they each had the British crown, with the lion and unicorn, wrought in needle-work, on the frontispiece of their caps. My grandfather was at Detroit, Mich., while in the service. He knew nothing of his brother after the close of the war."

According to 2650 Munson Winchell, 2637 Munson came from England with two brothers and joined the revolutionary army; and in the first battle in which they were engaged, they became separated, and he never heard of either of them thereafter."

Some details of 2637 Munson's family have also been received from William Austin Winchell, who states that he "came from a distance" to Goshen, Ct.

One informant states that he married "after the Revolution"; but it was probably after the "French and Indian War," in which he had

served as a soldier. His wife, Sarah Beach, is said to have been "a beautiful and accomplished lady."

It would not be a matter of surprise if it should yet be discovered that 2637 Munson and his brothers were descended from Robert of the Windsor Branch.

SECOND GENERATION.

2638 WILLIAM FLAVEL. Family 525.

BORN Goshen, Ct., 29 Aug., 1772; m. Submit Nichols, Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1796; d. Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 Aug., 1849. A Clergyman.

2644 **Sally 531.** b. Whitesboro', Herkimer Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1797.
2645 **John 532.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1799.
2646 **Adino 533.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1800.
2647 **Anna 534.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1802.
2648 MARY b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 Sep., 1804.
2649 **William F. 535.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 1 Sep., 1806.
2650 **Munson 536.** b. Sangerfield, 6 June, 1808.
2651 **Harriet 537.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 May, 1810.
2652 **Joseph 538.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 10 July, 1812.

2638 William Flavel officiated as a Presbyterian clergyman, "at Syracuse and other places, but chiefly at Sangerfield, 16 miles south of Utica, N. Y. He made himself somewhat notorious by denouncing Freemasonry, at the time of Morgan's disappearance—speaking and writing occasionally on the subject. He established some missions in the western part of the State; and afterwards extended them westward as far as Minnesota."

2639 LEVERETT. Family 526.

Born, Goshen, Conn., 25 Nov., 1777; m. 1st at Syracuse, N. Y. Farmer and shoemaker.

2653 b. Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Syracuse.
2654 b. Syracuse; d. Syracuse.

2639 Leverett m. 2d Lydia Jones, Great Barrington, Mass., 1814.

2655 **William Austin 539.** b. Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Apr. 1815.
2656 CHARLES L. b. West Stockbridge, Mass., 24 Apr., 1817; d. West Stockbridge, 25 Aug., 1818.

2657 SALLY b. West Stockbridge, Mass,, 19 Oct., 1818; d. West Stockbridge, 3 Sep., 1824.

2658 **Charles L. 540.** b. Austerlitz, N. Y. 25 Sep., 1823.

2659 JOHN HENRY b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., 4 Oct., 1825; d. Great Barrington, Mass., 23 Aug., 1828.

2640 ADINO. Family 527.

Born Goshen, Ct., about 1778; m. Sally Terry; d. Aug., 1825. Carpenter and Joiner.

2660 **Laura N. 541.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 July, 1802.

2661 **Mark 542.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1804.

2662 ISAAC b. 1805; d. 1824.

2663 ALEXIS b. 1806; d. 1857.

2664 PLATT b. about 1808; d. in the south.

2665 **Maria 543.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1809.

2666 RUSH b. 1817; d. at Cordova, Mexico, 1847, on his way to join our army in Mexico.

2667 **Backus T. 544.** b. about 1819.

2668 JANE E. b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1821; m. E. Newell; no ch. Lives Waterville, N. Y.

2669 **Adaline A. 545.** b. 19 Oct., 1823.

The following is said to be on record:

"Sangerfield, Dec., 14 1801. This is to certify that Adino Winchell and Sally Terry, both of Sangerfield, intend marriage. Sir, please give public notice of the above, and you will oblige, Yours, &c."

"ADINO WINCHELL."

"O. C. SEABURY."

2641 SALLY. Family 528.

Born Goshen, Conn., 1779; m. Uri Beach, Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. Sangerfield, 11 Mar., 1833.

2670 ELIZA.

2671 HUME.

2672 HALE.

2673 JOHN.

2674 HARRY.

2675 CLARINDA.

Of the above sons "one is a mill-wright; one a cooper; one a farmer, and one in all kinds of business."

2942 MUNSON. Family 529.

Born Goshen, Conn., 1780; m. Edatly Stebbins; d. Fulton, N. Y., 3 Sep., 1863. She was b. Long Island, and d. Hannibal, N. Y., aged 35. Farmer and shoemaker.

2676 **Laura 546.** b. New Marlboro', Mass.

2677 Sally L. b. New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Lyman Sammons; d. aged 28. A Farmer.

2678 Anna b. New Marlboro', Mass.; m. James Branch, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. aged 55. Merchant.

2679 Ruth b. New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Joel Crosby; d. Fulton, N. Y., aged 20.

2680 **William S. 547.** b. New Marlboro', Mass., 1815.

2681 Chauncey Bradley b. Sangerfield, N. Y., d. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., aged 13.

2682 George B. b. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y.; removed to California and d. aged 48.

2683 Ann b. Granby, N. Y.; m. Warren Branch; d. Vermont.

According to 2680 William S., his father was born in Mass., and d. Granby, Oswego Co., N. Y., aged 73. This is perhaps quite as reliable as the statement given above.

2643 ANNA. Family 530.

Born 1781; m. Silas Pixley, 4 July, 1798; d. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Dec., 1846.

2684 Augusta b. 4 July, 1799; d. in Ohio before 1830.

2685 Richard B. b. 17 Oct., 1802. Wife d. 1 Aug., 1866. Farmer, Henrietta, Jackson Co., Mich. Postmaster a number of years. Has: *Oscar G.; Charles R.; Frances E.; Julia A.*

2686 Eliza b. 19 May, 1805; d. 1862.

2687 Benoni b. 25 June, 1808.

2688 Minerva b. 7 June, 1810; d. 17 Mar., 1814.

2689 Thompson b. 12 Sep., 1819; d. 15 Sep., 1831.

2690 Silas T. b. 3 Apr., 1814. Lives Great Barrington, Mass., (1867).

2643 Anna m. 2d Jacob Pixley, 1816, who was b. 1779 and d. 13 Dec., 1857.

2685 Richard B. gives births as follows: Augusta, 4 July, 1788; Richard B. 19 Oct., 1800; Eliza, May, 1803; Benoni, May, 1805.

THIRD GENERATION.

2644 SALLY. Family 531.

BRON Whitesboro' Herkimer Co., N. Y., 19 June, 1797; m. Moses Barnard Hubbard, Sangerfield, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1817. Farmer, Madison, Lake Co., O.

2691 Laura Henrietta b. Sheridan, Chatauque Co., N. Y., 11 Sep., 1818; m. 1st Albert Speers, Cazenovia, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1840. Farmer. m. 2d Edwin Lewis Ware, Madison, O. 27 Sep., 1855. Farmer.

2692 Cordelia Ann b. Sheridan, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1820; m. Rev. Cassius Homer Harvey, Cazenovia, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1842.

2693 Mary Elmira b. Sheridan, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1826; d. Sheridan, 1 Aug., 1829.

2694 Mary Jane b. Sheridan, N. Y., 28 June, 1829; m. Elias Snell Scanton, Cazenovia, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1851. Farmer.

2695 Sarah Elizabeth b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 6 June, 1836; m. John Selden Wilcox, Madison, O., 29 Apr., 1850. Farmer.

2645 JOHN. Family 532.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1799; m. Laura Adelia Barnard, Utica, N. Y., 27 June, 1844. Farmer, Sangerfield, N. Y.

2696 Mary Ella b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1849.

2697 John Arthur b. Sangerfield, N. Y., June, 1855.

2698 Walter Barnard b. Sangerfield, N. Y., July, 1857.

2699 Kate Adelia b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 June, 1859.

2646 ADINO. Family 533.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1800; m. Roxana Monroe, 18 Mar., 1830. Lives Sangerfield, N. Y.

2700 Harriet Frances b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1830; m. Isaac L. Smith, Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 Sep., 1850.

2701 Mary Eliza b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 12 Sep., 1832; m. Alonzo Barret Tower, Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1852.

2702 Adelia Janette (Twin) b. Sangerfield, 12 June, 1834.

2703 Henrietta Amelia (Twin) b. Sangerfield, 12 June, 1834; d. 12 Sep., 1834.

2647 ANNA. Family 534.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1802; m. Alfred Nelson Herrick, Sangerfield, 29 Jan., 1826.

2704 William Flavel b. Sheridan, Chatauque Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1826.

2705 Harriet Eliza b. Sheridan, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1828.

2706 Mary Cornelia b. Sheridan, N. Y, 12 Sep., 1830.

2649 WILLIAM F. Family 535.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 1 Sep., 1806; m. Caroline Barnard 25 Feb., 1835; d. Sangerfield, 14 Sep., 1869. Farmer, Sangerfield, N. Y.

2707 Anna Cecilia b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 29 July, 1837; d. Sangerfield, 25 Oct., 1862.

2650 MUNSON. Family 536.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 6 June, 1808; m. Paulina Holmes, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Sep., 1834. Lives Batavia, Kane Co., Ill.

2708 Ophelia b. Arkright, Macomb Co., Mich., 8 Oct., 1834; m. Calvin Eldred, 4 July, 1861; no ch. Lives Batavia, Ill.

2709 William F. b. Batavia, Ill., 18 Dec., 1837.

2710 Elliott J. b. Batavia, Ill., 4 Aug., 1839.

2711 Henrietta S. b. Batavia, Ill., 25 Aug., 1841.

2712 Marion F. b. Batavia, Ill., 30 Apr., 1845.

2713 Winfield S. b. Batavia, Ill., 21 Sep., 1847.

2651 HARRIET. Family 537.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 May, 1810; m. Eri Jewett, Sangerfield, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1831. Farmer, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O.

2714 Cornelia Harriet b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1832; m. Rev. Sherman B. Wilson, White Pigeon, Mich., 17 July, 1859. Missionary, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.

Has: *Anna Cornelia*, 22 Apr., 1862; *Harriet Amelia*, 10 May, 1863; *William Franklin*, 5 Oct., 1864 (all b. in Jamaica); *Sherman*, 24 Dec., 1865, Austinburg, O.; another July, 1868.

2715 Mary Eliza b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832; m. Robert Nelson Roberts, Kirkland, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1851, who d. 5 March, 1854. Farmer, Kirkland, N. Y.

Has: *Oscar Jewett*, 13 Feb., 1854; *Mary Anna*, 13 Aug., 1857; *Arthur Jay*, 2 Apr., 1859; *Elmer Wilson*, March 1860; d. 8 Jan., 1865.

2716 Charlotte Submit b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1835; not m. Lives at home.

2717 William Eri b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1842; m. Kittie A. Root, Constantine, Mich., 24 Nov., 1868. Physician, Constantine.

2718 Amelia Lodema b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 30 June, 1845; m. George W. Walker, Austinburg, O., 26 Aug., 1865. A Teacher, Newark, O. Has *Evangeline*, 21 July, 1867.

2652 JOSEPH. Family 538.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 10 July, 1812; m. Mary Tompkins, 29 Sep., 1834. Shoemaker, Sangerfield, N. Y.

2719 Rosie M. b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 27 June, 1835; m. George E. Grant, 1 June, 1859. Farmer, Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y.

2720 William Flavel b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 13 May, 1841; m. Ann Stapleton, 18 Nov. 1863. Farmer, Simcoe, Norfolk, Co., Ontario.

2721 **Oscar Joseph 548.** b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 16 July, 1844.
2722 Emma C. b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 18 June, 1850.

2655 WILLIAM AUSTIN. Family 539.

Born Great Barrington, Mass., 2 Apr., 1815; m. Rachel Hollenbeck, Hudson, N. Y. 25 Oct., 1836. Clerk, 260 3d Ave., New York.

2723 Anna b. New York city 1 Sep., 1837; d. New York, 2 Aug., 1854.
2724 **Ellen 549.** b. New York, 22 Mar., 1839.
2725 Irene b. Hudson, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1841. Public-School Teacher, New York city.
2726 Charles Leverett b. New York, 2 Feb., 1844; m. Sarah Abbott, New York, 2 Apr., 1868, who was b. 17 June, 1848. Clerk, cor. 13th St., and 4th Ave., New York.
2727 William A. b. New York, 11 Mar., 1847; d. New York, 1 July, 1848.
2728 Rachel b. New York, 16 Dec., 1848; Dress-maker, New York.
2729 William A. b. New York, 4 Aug., 1851. Studying dentistry, New York.
2730 John Henry b. New York, 13 June, 1857; d. New York, 11 June, 1858.
2731 Minnie Anderson b. New York, 21 Apr., 1861.

2655 William Austin was in the Florida War with Genls. Taylor, Scott and Gage, and held the commission of Lieutenant. He was also a volunteer in the Texan war, and was saved from massacre by the Mexicans at Palermo, in consequence of detentions by unfavorable winds on his passage from New York. He learned the tailor's trade, but not liking it, quit it in 1836, to engage in the coal business.

2658 CHARLES L. Family 540.

Born Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., 27 Sep., 1823; m. Jane Ann Demond 25 Sep., 1843, who was b. 21 Mar., 1824. Produce broker, West Stockbridge, Mass.

2732 Laura b. Hudson, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1844; d. Hudson, 13 Sep., 1850.
2733 Frank b. Hudson, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1847; d. Hudson, 1 Aug., 1848.
2734 Harper b. Hudson, N. Y. 23 Feb., 1849.
2735 Lydia b. Hudson, N. Y., Mar., 1850; d. Hudson, Mar., 1851.
2736 Emma b. Hudson, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1852.
2737 Charles b. Hudson, N. Y., Mar, 1853; d. Apr., 1853.
2738 George b. Hudson, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1854.
2739 Annie Laurie b. Hudson, N. Y., Apr., 1856; d. Sep., 1858.
2740 Catherine b. Hudson, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1859.
2741 William Pitt (Twin) b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Mar., 1862.

2742 Ralph (Twin) b. W. Stockbridge, 9 Mar., 1862.
2743 Josephine b. W. Stockbridge, 19 Sep., 1865.

2660 LAURA N. Family 541.

Born Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 July, 1802; m. W. Terry Taylor, Mendon, N. Y., who was b. 1800 and d. San Francisco, Cal., 3 Sep., 1852. He was youngest son of Rev. John Taylor, Mendon, N. Y. She lives Detroit, Mich.

2744 Sarah Eliza b. Mendon, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1825; m. Edmund Andrews, M. D., 13 Apr., 1853. Lives 546 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Dr. Andrews graduated in 1849 from the Literary Department, and in 1851, from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan. In 1854–5 he held the office of Demonstrator of Anatomy in the University. He has since been Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery in Chicago Medical College. During the war he was Surgeon in an Ill. Regt., and Surgeon in Chief of the Hospitals at Vicksburg. He has been President of Chicago Academy of Sciences, and is the author of numerous scientific papers. He is son of Rev. Elisha Andrews, of Michigan—formerly of Mendon, N. Y.

Has: *Charles Taylor*, Detroit, 20 Aug., 1854, d. 1 Sep., 1856; *Edward Wyllys*, Chicago, 25 Mar., 1856; *Frank Taylor*, Chicago, 10 Apr., 1858; *George Herbert*, Chicago, 8 Sep., 1860, d. 29 Dec., 1867; *Edmund Lothrop*, Chicago, 7 June, 1866.

2745 Edward W. b. Mendon, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1826; m. Kate Harter, Staten I., N. Y., Oct., 1852. A Lawyer, San Francisco, since 1850. Has been in the Legislature.

Has: *Henry Wyllys*, Feb., 1866; *Laura Taylor*, 30 Nov., 1868.

2746 Frances Maria b. 1828; d. Romeo, Mich., 29 Apr., 1830.

2747 Adino Winchell b. 1828; d. Romeo, Mich., 25 July, 1832.

2748 Frances Maria b. Romeo, Mich., 29 Jan., 1834; m. Dr. Charles H. Barrett. Nov., 1864. Lives Waterloo, Iowa.

Has: *Miriam*, Feb., 1866; *Laura Taylor*, 30 Nov., 1868.

2749 Frank Dwight b. Romeo, Mich., 11 June, 1842; m. Phebe Shoards, Feb., 1866. Belongs to the firm of Newcomb, Endicott & Co., Detroit, Mich.

Has: *Florence Gertrude*, 9 June, 1868.

2750 Nathaniel Terry b. 16 Feb., 1846; m. Mary Carrier, Detroit, Mich., 4 June, 1868. Banker, firm of Wallace & Co., Detroit.

2661 MARK. Family 542.

Born Sangerfield, Oneida, Co., N. Y., 11 Feb., 1804; m. Electa Hinks, Mendon, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1826.

2751 FIDELIA b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., 7 Oct., 1829; m. —— Corliss. Lives Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich.

2752 **Palmer 550.** b. Bruce, Macomb Co., Mich., 20 June, 1831.

2753 **Clarissa 551.** b. Almont, Mich., 12 Feb., 1837.

2661 Mark moved to Bruce, Mich., in 1828; thence to Almont, Mich., in 1835. "A good Christian man, and well liked by all who knew him."

2665 MARIA. Family 543.

Born 7 Dec., 1809; m. Chauncey Buell, Waterville, N. Y. Lives Waterville, N. Y.

2754 SARAH M. b. 15 Sep., 1828; m. Watts Barber, Homer, N. Y.

2755 EDWARD W. b. 22 Dec., 1829; m. Helen Palmer. Lives Waterville, N. Y.

2756 CHARLOTTE E. b. 28 Nov., 1833; m. —— Carman, who d.

2757 SAMUEL W. b. 23 Mar., 1837.

2758 ELLEN C. b. 16 Sep., 1839; m. —— Storrs. Lives Saginaw, Mich.

2667 BACKUS T. Family 544.

Born about 1819; m. Eliza Chapman, Monroe, Mich; d. 1847. She lives Monroe, Mich?

2759 MARY m. DeGolyer; has ch. Lives Hudson, Mich.

2669 ADALINE A. Family 545.

Born 19 Oct., 1823; m. William Lester, Utica, Mich., Dec., 1841; d. Jan., 1857. He lives Utica, Mich?

2760 DEWITT.

2761 ELLEN.

2762 EMMA.

2676 LAURA. Family 546.

Born New Marlboro', Mass.; m. Orrin Munger, 1820; d. Oswego, N. Y., aged 30. He d.

2763 EDITHA.

2676 Laura m. 2d, —— Smith, a mill-wright.

2680 WILLIAM STEBBINS. Family 547.

Born New Marlboro', Mass., 1814; m. Nancy A. Sammons, 21 Aug., 1830, who was b. 11 Apr., 1815. Cooper, 22 N. Sangamon St. Chicago. Illinois.

2764 MARY b. 1835; d. 9 Aug.. 1837.

2765 CHARLOTTE b. 1837; d. 1839.

2766 **Joseph 552.** b. 7 Dec., 1841.
2767 Charles (Twin) b. 14 Nov., 1842; d. 1 Oct., 1844.
2768 Charlotte (Twin) b. 14 Nov., 1842; d. 1 Oct., 1844.
2769 Isabella b. 22 Feb., 1844; d. 1849.
2770 George b. Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr. 1848; d. Hanover, Ill., 1850.
2771 Albert b. 14 June ——; d. 1 May, 1853.
2772 Benjamin b. Hanover, Ill., 1853.
2773 Arthur B. b. Hanover, Ill., 14 Dec., 1854.
2774 Fredric b. 31 Aug., 1859; d. 8 Apr., 1861.

FOURTH GENERATION.

2721 OSCAR JOSEPH. Family 548.

BORN Sangerfield, N. Y., 16 July, 1844; m. Alice H. Terry, 19 Dec., 1866, Farmer, Sangerfield, N. Y.
2775 Delos Terry b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1867.

2724 ELLEN. Family 549.

Born New York 22 Mar., 1839; m. Justus Zender 30 Dec., 1861.
2776 Kate Bernice.
2777 Frank William.
2778 Harry Hitchcock.

2752 PALMER. Family 550.

2779 Freedman.
2780 Palmer.

2753 CLARISSA. Family 551.

Born Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich., 12 Feb., 1837; m. Charles Brymer. Lives Almont, Mich.
2781 Frank b. Almont, Mich., 14 Oct., 1854.

2766 JOSEPH. Family 552.

Born 7 Dec., 1841; m. —— Crittenden.
2782 Isabella b. 1865.
2783 Emma b. 1867.

III.—GERMAN BRANCH.

I. BRUNSWICK SUB-BRANCH,

FIRST GENERATION.

2784 JUSTUS. **Family 553.**

BORN Brunswick, Germany, 7 Dec., 1759; m. Eva Savage; d. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Feb., 1838. She d. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1841. Farmer, Washington and Wayne counties, N. Y.

2785 WILLIAM b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; d.

2786 **James 554.** b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 2 Nov., 1789.

2787 **Charlotte 555.** b. Hebron, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1792.

2788 **John 556.** b. Hebron, N. Y., 1798.

2789 ELLEN b. Hebron, N. Y.; m. —— Hopkins, who d. Lived Whitby, Canada; had "lots of children."

2790 JUSTUS b. Hebron, N. Y.; d. young.

2791 ADA b. Hebron, N. Y.; m. Albert Clements. Went among the Mormons at Salt Lake; not heard from in 20 yrs.; had many ch.

2792 **Roxie 557.** b. Hebron, N. Y.

2784 Justus, the founder of this sub-branch was the oldest son of Justus, a man of wealth who, according to 2795 Samuel, lived in Hesse Cassel. Young Justus, when 18 years old, was some distance from home, collecting money for his father, when a "press gang" forced him into service among the Hessian mercenaries, in the employ of the King of England, against the American colonies. He came over with Burgoyne's Army and served in it. At the close of the war he had the opportunity

to return with the other Hessians, but preferred to settle in the country against which he had been compelled to fight. He marrried a Dutch woman in the Mohawk valley, and settled at Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.

SECOND GENERATION.

2786 JAMES. Family 554.

BORN Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 2 Nov., 1789; m. 1st, Elizbeth Wakeley, who was b. 1789, and d. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., 10 May, 1844. Removed to Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich., in 1847.

2793 JAMES b. Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1815; not m.

2794 **Eliza 558.** b. Hebron, N. Y, 1817.

2795 **Samuel W. 559.** b. Hebron, N. Y., 1 July, 1819.

2796 **William 560.** b. Hebron, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1821.

2797 **Isaac 561.** b, Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1823.

3798 **Nathan F. 562.** b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 31 July, 1823 (?)

2799 **David 563.** b. Nictory, N. Y., 8 July, 1830.

2786 James m. 2d, Mrs. Emeline Beers, who still lives Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich.

2800 JOHN b. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., about 1845.

2801 CHAUNCEY b. Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich. Lives Richfield.

2802 ELIZABETH b. Richfield, Mich.; d, Richfield, 1862.

2803 EMELINE b. Richfield, Mich. Lives Richfield.

2787 CHARLOTTE. Family 555.

Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; 15 Eeb., 1792; m. 1st, Benjamin Gallup, who d.; m. 2d, Daniel Cutter. Lives W. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y.

2804 JANE b. Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. David Carr, Fort Perry, Ontario Co., Ontario.

2805 ABBY b. Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Hiram Thompson; d. New Fane, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1858.

2806 BENJAMIN b. Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. in Ontario. Lives in Wis.

2807 SAMANTHA b. Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Albert Hogle, Detroit. In Eagle Hotel, Detroit.

2808 Elizabeth b. Utica, N. Y.; m. Jabez Ward. Lives West Somerset, N. Y.

2809 James b. Whitby, Ontario; m. Sarah H. Mosher, 7 Oct., 1856.

2737 JOHN. Family 556.

Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1798; m. —— Cornwell; d. 1830. [Some of his wife's friends at New Hudson, Livingston Co., Mich.]

2810 Philander m. ——. Was in Hebron, N. Y., 1842; in New Hudson, Mich., 1862, whence he went to California.

2792 ROXIE. Family 557.

Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Matthias Van Horn. Lives in Michigan.

2811 (Dau.) m. John Drown.

2812 (Another) d.

THIRD GENERATION.

2794 ELIZA. Family 558.

Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1817; m. Archibald Hewett, (her cousin); d. Toledo, O., 1857. He is said to live in Ypsilanti, Mich., but letters to him are returned.

2813 George.

2814 Hester Ann m. ——, who d. Lives St. Louis, Mo.

2815 Nathan.

2816 David d.

2817 Elizabeth d.

2795 SAMUEL W. Family 559.

Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., July, 1819; m. Henrietta Swift, 1841. Lives Matamora, Fulton Co., O.

2818 Eli b. 5 Sept., 1838. Has one or two ch. Farmer, Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich.

2819 William R. b. 17 Feb., 1840; d. Champion Hills, Va., 1863. Was a bugler in the Regular Army, and d. in the service.

2820 Jesse b. 27 Jan., 1842. Engineer, Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. Was in the army during the last war.

2821 Benjamin M. b. 24 Sept., 1844. Farmer, Matamora, O.
2822 Oliver A. b. 4 Oct., 1847. Engineer, Matamora, O.
2823 Andrew.
2824 Martha Ann b. 20 Feb., 1852. Lives Matamora, O.
2825 Henry H. b. 25 Jan., 1854; d. 1857.
2826 Samuel H. b. 23 July, 1856.

2796 WILLIAM. Family 560.

Born Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 22 Jan., 1821; m. 1st, Eunice Hodges, Walworth, N. Y., who d. Somerset, N. Y., 1843; m. 2d, Eliza Jane West. Orangeport, Orleans Co., N. Y. Lives Dexter, Mich.

2827 Roxie Jane b. Somerset Co., N. Y., 26 Feb., 1847; m. John Jones; no ch. Princeton, Ill.?
2828 Charles James b. Somerset, N. Y., Oct., 1848. With 2827.
2796 William m. 3d, Clarissa A. Walker, Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass.
2829 Dyshener b. Riga, Lenawee Co., Mich., 4 Oct., 1852.
2830 Augustus H. b. Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., 4 Oct., 1854.
2831 Martin T. b. Stockbridge, Mich., 5 July, 1856.
2832 Washington b. Stockbridge, Mich., 6 Jan., 1859.
2833 Lady Candy b. Stockbridge, Mich., 25 June, 1861.
2834 Lafayette B. b. Stockbridge, Mich., 12 Sept., 1863.
2835 Perley May b. Stockbridge, Mich., 26 May, 1867; d. Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., 9 Sept., 1868.

2797 ISAAC. Family 561.

Born Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1823; m. Florilla West, Orangeport, N. Y. Lives Middleport, N. Y.

2836 Henry ["There were other ch., but mostly d."]

2798 NATHAN F. Family 562.

Born Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 31 July, 1823; m. Sophronia M. Carter, Niagara Co., N. Y., 9 Apr, 1846, who was b. Barry, Niagara Co., N. Y., 9 May, 1822. Farmer, Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich.

2837 Eliza E. b. Somerset, Niagara Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1847, d. Stockbridge, Mich., 24 Apr., 1851.
2838 Frances M. b. Stockbridge, Mich., 4 Sept., 1849.
2839 Loren b. Stockbridge, Mich., 3 May, 1852.
2840 Sarah A. b. Stockbridge, Mich., 18 Oct., 1854.
2841 Roland D. b. Leslie, Mich., 14 July, 1857.
2842 Dawson b. Stockbridge, Mich., 1 Dec., 1861.
2843 Gertrude b. Stockbridge, Mich., 3 July, 1864.

2798 Nathan came to Richfield, Genesee Co., Mich., Oct., 1846; thence to Stockbridge, Ingham Co., Mich., in 1850, where he now resides, on a farm.

2799 DAVID S. **Family 563.**

Born Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 8 July, 1830; m. —— in Richfield, Mich. Removed to western Michigan.
2844.

II.—JOCKGRIM SUB-BRANCH.

2845 GEORG MICHAEL. **Family 564.**

Born Jockgrim, in the Palatinate, (Rheinpfalz) Bavaria; m. Elizabeth Baur, Jockgrim, 1816; d. Jockgrim, 15 May, 1850. Wife d. 2 Mar., 1854.

2846 ELIZABETH b. Jockgrim; m. Joseph Dionys Preis. Lives Richmond, O.

2847 FRANZ MICHAEL b. Jockgrim. Lives in Germany.

2848 ANDREAS b. Jockgrim; d. with w. and ch. in New Orleans.

2849 SALOME b. Jockgrim. Lives in Germany.

2850 **Anthon 565.** b. Jockgrim, 8 Nov., 1828.

2851 JOHN ADAM b. Jockgrim. Farmer, Perry Co., Mo.

2852 FRANZISKA b. Jockgrim; m. William Ohlmann. Lives at Cincinnati, O.

The only information obtained of this Sub-branch is from 2850 Anthon, with whom correspondence has been conducted in the German language. 2845 Georg Michael, in his 20th year, became a soldier under Napoleon; was nine years in "the Guard;" 18 months a prisoner in Spain; returned in 1806; obtained his discharge in 1815.

2850 Anthon writes further, that he has never before found any one with exactly his own family name, though he has traveled a good deal in Germany and America. He has, however, in Germany, known many in his native neighborhood by the name of *Wünstel.* He found the same name in Cincinnati, and supposed it was his own, until comparison was made. He has also met with some by the name of *Wenzel.* "We had also a cousin, at one time, in our neighborhood, who bore our name. When I was a school-boy, our father used often jokingly to say to us children, that he had a rich uncle, but we could never find out where he

was. More frequently he spoke of Poland; and he desired at one time to remove there, but the mother did not consent."

As stated in the Introduction, it is probable that the members of this sub-branch, and all who in Germany give the English orthography or pronunciation to the name, are descendents from ancestors who lived in England; though such ancestors were themselves descended from an ancient Saxon stock—the primitive stock of the *Winkels* of Germany.

2850 ANTHON. Family 565.

Born Jockgrim, Bavaria. Turner, 2517 Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
2853.
2854.
2855.

2850 Anthon served six years as soldier in the garrison of Augsburg. He came to America in 1856.

IV.—ISOLATED FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS.

[Letters have been sent to all in the following list (if living) where addresses are given.]

2856 MARY. Family 566.

BORN Granby, Ct.; m. Joseph Eggleston, Windsor, Ct., who d. Windsor, 1774. Carpenter and Revolutionary soldier.

2857 EPHRAIM b. 1757; d. 1821.

2858 MARY b. 1761; d. 1782.

2859 JOSEPH b. 1775; not m.

[From Stiles' *History of Ancient Windsor.*]

2860 PHEBE b. Suffield, Ct., 1708. (See **Fam. 3.** p. 29.)

2861 INS. (Ensign?) WINCHELL, JR. Farmington, Ct., 1728.

2862 SARAH dau. of 2861, b. Farmington, 19 June, 1728.

2863 RACHEL, Suffield; m. Ebenezer Harmon, 17 Jan., 1753. Supposed dau. of 83 David.

2864 ZEBULON. Supposed bro. of 79 Joseph, since he was in the Co. with him in Crown Point Expedition in 1755. Did not winter at Fort Edward, and hence may have had a family.

2865 Mary m. Asa Bronson, Farmington, 22 Aug., 1765.

2866 Temperance, Farmington, 1765.

2867 Nabby dau. of 2866, b. Farmington, 20 Aug., 1765.

2868 Robert son of 2866 b. Farmington, 10 Mar., 1767.

2869 Lois m. Amos Clark, Farmington, 25 Feb., 1768.

2870 Wareham b. 1768; d. Kensington, Ct., 27 Sept., 1794.

2871 Ins. Hezekiah d. Blue Hills, (New Britain) 2 Feb., 1773.

2872 Mary Langdon (Widow) d. Blue Hills, Ct., 3 Oct., 1785, aged 88. Compare with Mary, **Fam. 20.**

2873 Charlotte m. Abel Barnes, 15 Aug., 1787.

2874 Candace w. of John Stocking, was bap. Kensington, 14 June, 1789. Compare with 204 Candace.

2875 Persis (Stocking) dau. of John Stocking and wife was bap. Kensington, 3 Oct., 1791.

2876 Naomi (Widow) Windsor, 1793—1800. John Filley obtained judgment against her for 20 pounds 1 shilling and 6 pence, and levied on a piece of land on which she lived—113¼ rods. Naomi was "spunky" and refused to appoint one of the commissioners (as the law allowed) to appraise the land, and a justice of the peace did it for her. This was 6 June, 1793. At the same time she lost, for another debt to John Filley, land appraised at 4 pounds 14 shillings and 9 pence. Sept. 16, 1800, she sold the southwest corner of her home-lot—2 acres—for $120.

2877 James d. Blue Hills, New Britain, 18 Oct., 1807.

2878 Sibyl Winchell (Widow) d. Blue Hills, 16 Dec., 1820, aged 93. Compare with Sibyl, **Fam. 38.**

2879 William m. Elvira ——. (Farmington Records.)

2880 James a grocer, Sing Sing, N. Y., about 1838. Seen by 877 Horace. Perhaps the same as 294 James.

2881 Charles. Carriage Painter, 87 Greene St., New Haven, Ct., (Directory.)

2882 S. Winchell. Driver, 23 Jones St., New York. (Directory, 1867.)

2883 Thomas H. 324 W. 44th St., New York. (Directory, 1867.)

2884 M. Winchel. Laborer, Van Brunt, St., near William, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2885 Jacob Winchel. Smith, 3 Skillman St., Brooklyn, N. Y., (1867.)

2886 J. R. Winchell, Hannibal, N. Y. (From 1596 Jos. R. W.) Possibly the same as 909 Jackson J., North Hannibal, N. Y.

2887 Charles, Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y.

2888 George Wenchell, Cabinet Maker, Baltimore, Md.

2889 Conrad Wenchell, Baltimore. Found dead at Fort Wayne, Ind., 1867.

2890 John, Laborer, Chicago. (Directory.)

2891 —— WINCHELL, Emporia, Kansas, (1755 Samuel R.)

2892 —— WINCHELL, Big Springs, Adams Co., Wis. Perhaps 446 James of New Haven, Adams Co., Wis.

2893 —— WINCHELL, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y. (1919 Mrs. Hunt.)

2894 L. L. WINCHELL, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O. (2651 Mrs. Jewett.)

2895 ——WINCHELL m. Col. Winans. Supposed at Monroe, Mich. Perhaps widow of 2667 Backus T.

2896 JOHN, Blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y. (Directory.)

2897 JOHN W., Syracuse, N. Y. (Directory.)

2898 GORDON, Laborer, Albany, N. Y. (Directory.)

2899 SOLOMON, Ice Dealer, New York. Perhaps son of 697 Rensselær B.

2900 MARTIN, Laborer, New York. (Directory.)

2901 H. WINCHELL, Stamford, Vt. (From 1783 Philo M.)

2902 EDWARD. Addressed a letter to his w. Mary at Tecumseh, Mich., which was forwarded to Ann Arbor.

2903 DANIEL.

2904 OLIVER.

2905 HIRAM. These three, said by 1145 Mrs. Wilson to live near Dowagiac, Mich., are thought by her to be sons of 1137 James G.

2906 MARTIN WINSCHELL, a German, arrested in New York for defrauding T. Babbitt—the saleratus man—for whom he was salesman and clerk. This form of the name is not mentioned in the Introduction.

2907 MARY, (perhaps a widow) east of Brunswick, Me., (1859 O. Jackson.)

2908 DR. GEORGE W., said by 1156 George W. to be at Danville, Ind., but letters are returned. Is this the same as 2909?

2909 DR. —— WINCHELL, the original proprietor of "Dr. Winchell's Teething Sprup." Can't find him.

2910 JOHN d. Matteson, Branch Co., Mich. (Newspapers.)

2911 W. S. WINCHELL, Laborer, Wenona, Mich. (Directory.) (See **Family 346a.**)

2912 GEORGE. Lived in Stockbridge, Mich., in 1852, with a farmer, Mr. McCall—had been there several years; was shot by accident.

2913 Widow WINCHELL, a milliner, Williamstown, Ingham Co., Mich. Her husband entered the army. (Mrs. James Lockwood, Stock bridge, Mich.)

2914 —— WINCHELL. Lived in Mason, Ingham Co., with a man owning a saw-mill; afterward 3½ miles south of Mason, with Jacob Willet, who is still there, (P. O. Eden, Ingham Co.); went thence to Lansing in 1859 or 60. He said his family were of *Scotch descent.* (2798 Nathan F.)

2915 S. WINCHELL. On the road from Cheshire to Wallingford, Ct., in 1856. (1215 George W.)

2916 THOMAS. A short distance further south on the road to the Baryta mine. (1215 George W.)

2917 —— WINCHELL. Said to have lived at Middletown, Vt., when Joe Smith, the founder of Mormonism, was a boy. Represented as a counterfeiter and fugitive from justice, who, by artifice, secured complete control of one Wood, who introduced the "improvements" in his religion which were afterwards adopted by Joe Smith. Wood, Joe Smith's father and Winchell were all subsequently living at Palmyra, N. Y. (Correspondent of New York *Evening Post*, dated East Poultney, Vt., July, 1868.)

2918 JOHN K. Architect, Chicago, Ill.

V.—ADDITIONS.

Note in reference to "Farmington," "Berlin," "Kensington." &c.

The old town of Farmington, till 1785, embraced localities which in this book are designated "Farmington," "Berlin," "Kensigton," Worthington," and "New Britain." In 1785, a new town, Berlin, was set off (principally) from Farmington, which included Kensington, Worthington and New Britain. In 1850 New Britain was set off from Berlin and made a town by itself. The society called Kensington has therefore always been known as such since 1722. It was in the town of Farmington till 1785, and has been in the town of Berlin ever since. The same is true of Worthington, or East Berlin.

Page 208, line 17. 1751 Dr. Martin E. Winchell had his office at 229 W. 35th St., New York, from 1 Jan., 1857, to 15 Feb., 1858; at 2 Boorman Place, W 33d St., from 12 Mar., 1858, to 21 Sept., 1858; at 339 Fourth Avenue, from 21 Oct., 1858, to 16 Dec., 1861, and at 337, Fourth Avenue, from 26 Dec., 1861, to 16 Jan., 1864.

For **Family 211** (p. 122) substitute the following:

530 WILLIAM. **Family 211.**

Married 1st. ———

1360a WILLIAM.

1360b Reuben.
1360c Hiram.
1360d Charles.
1360e Mary.
1360f Sophronia.
1360g (Dau.)
530 William m 2d, ———
1361 **James H. 409a.** b. 1836.
1362 **George J. 409b.** b. 1838.
1363 Emma F. b. 1841; not m. Lives Haverhill, Mass.
1363a (Dau.)

After **Family 324** insert the following:

1004 DANIEL. Family 324a.

Married Mary Jane Crosier. Lives Greene, Trumbull Co., O.
1866a–1866c. Two sons and a daughter.

1005 CHARLES MYRON. Family 324b.

Married Miss A. Harwood. Lives Greene, Trumbull Co., O.
1866d. (Son.)

1006 EDWIN. Family 324c.

Married Maria Lane. Lives Greene, Trumbull Co., O.
1866e–1866f. Two sons.

"**Family 287**" should be transferred to p. 168 and should stand as follows:

1074 MARTIN. Family 346a.

Born Egremont, Mass., 7 Jan., 1798; m. 1st, Margaret Lyon, who d. 1845. Was a drummer in the late war.
1960a [1734] **James Spaulding 507a.** b. Greenfield, Mass., 18 Mar., 1821.
1960b [1735] **Alvin Turner 507b.** b. probably Greenfield, Mass., 3 Dec., 1822. [See Family 473.]
1960c [1736] Margaret Rachel b. probably Rochester, N. Y., about 1824; m. —— Hearington. Lives Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich.
1960d [1737] Thomas Henry b. probably Rochester, N. Y. (See further, p. 147.)
1074 Martin m. 2d, Rosa Miller.
1960e (Dau.) m. Henry Palmater. Lives South Egremont, Mass.

[Page 168, after **Family 345** insert the following.]

1070 DIMIS. Family 345a.

Born Egremont, Mass., 14 Nov., 1791; m. William Holmes.

1959a RICHARD I. b. 7 Dec., 1813.
1959b LYDIA b. 11 Feb., 1816.
1959c MARTIN W. b. 6 Aug., 1817.
1959d BETSEY M. b. 1 June, 1819.
1959e BENJAMIN F. b. 4 Mar., 1821.
1959f THANKFUL b. 16 Oct., 1822.
1959g DIMIS b. 30 Dec., 1824.
1959h (Son) b. 18 July, 1826.
1959i LUCY b. 14 Aug., 1827.
1959j MARY ANN b. 4 Apr., 1830.
1958k ICHABOD b. 3 Nov., 1832.
1959l ELIZABETH b. 10 Mar., 1836.

[Page 168, substitute the following for **Family 346.**]

1071 ANNIS. Family 346.

Born Egremont, Mass., 29 June, 1793; m. William H. Messenger, 6 Apr., who d. Sherman, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 29 May, 1852.

1960 WILLIAM HENRY b. Egremont, Mass., 8 Mar., 1816; m. Elizabeth A. Boughton, 20 Apr., 1839; d. 10 June, 1844. Merchant in New York City.

Has: *William Henry.*

1960d GEORGE WESLEY b. Egremont, 5 Dec., 1817; m. Lucy Marila Cooley, 10 Jan., 1848. Dealer in Pianos, Melodeons and Organs, Centerville, Mich.

Has: *Daniel Hays*, Tuscarawas Co., O., 15 Jan., 1849, d, 26 Feb.. 1849; *William Bacon*, Sherman, Mich., 25 Feb.. 1855.

1960e MILES MONROE b. Egremont, 9 Nov., 1822; m. Mary A. Wilson, 2 Sept., 1854; d. 26 July, 1859. Planter, Mississippi.

Has: *Miles Monroe.*

1960f LYDIA JANE b. Egremont, 13 Feb., 1825; m. George W. Richards, 7 Nov., 1848; d. 10 Mar., 1863.

Has: *Fanny Annis; Georgia Elizabeth.*

1960g MARY ELECTA b. Egremont, 19 Mar., 1829; m. Joseph W. Moss, 24 June, 1852. Planter, Mississippi.

Has: *Sophia Annis*, Miss.; *William Henry; Walter Kennon; Charles Bacon* and *George Ferdinand*, (Twins.)

1960h NANCY MALVINA b. Egremont, 9 May, 1832; m. Erastus Chapin, 12 June, 1852. Farmer.

Has: *Mary Annis.*

1960i DANIEL BACON b. Egremont, Mass., 7 May, 1836; m. Elizabeth S. Messenger, 17 May, 1867. Graduate of the Bellevue Medical College, New York. Served as Surgeon in the late war. Lives 317 East 41st street, New York.

REPEATED AND OMITTED NUMBERS.

1. Family Numbers. Omitted: **71, 299, 377, 413, 485.** Total... 5
Added: **174a, 177a, 178a, 324a, 324b, 324c, 345a, 409a, 409b, 445a, 460a, 507a, 507b.** Total.....13

2. Serial Numbers. Omitted: 172, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429. Total.. 7
Added: 1104a–1104c, 1360a–1360g, 1363a, 1866a–1866f, 1959a–1959l, 1960c–1960i, 2265a–2566c, 2411a, 2411b, 2473a, 2473b, 2592a–2592e, 2592f.
Total.....49

SUMMARIES.

1. Grand Totals. Families, 574; Individuals, 2960.

2. Summaries of Windsor Branch.

Generations.	*First.*	*Second.*	*Third.*	*Fourth.*	*Fifth.*	*Sixth.*	*Seventh.*	*Eighth.*	*Ninth.*	Total.
Families.....	1	3	14	16	37	105	186	162	4	530
Children	8	19	77	68	249	702	932	613	9	2667
Children to a Family	8	6.3	5.5	4.2	6.7	6.7	5.0	3.8	2.2	
Percentage of Children who became Parents	37	75	21	54	42	26	18	0.7	0	

Disregarding isolated families and individuals, the representatives of the Windsor Branch Constitute 93 per cent of the whole; the Goshen Branch, 5 per cent, and the German Branch 3 per cent.

NOTE EXPLANATORY OF THE "GENERATIONS."

THE "Generations" of this work denote the generations of the *heads of families.* For example: The "Fifth Generation" embraces the fifth generation of heads of families; while the children of these really belong to the *sixth* generation, and those children who became heads of families appear again as such under the "Sixth Generation."

THE ARITHMETIC OF COUSINSHIP.

To find the relationship existing between two persons of the same Branch and the same Generation.

RULE.—*Trace each person's genealogy back till you come to the name in which the two lines converge. Subtract the number (or order) of this generation from that of the generation to which the persons belong. The remainder diminished by one denotes the degree of cousinship subsisting between the two persons.*

Example.—What is the relationship between 1605 James M. and 1749 Alexander, both of the eighth generation?

We may arrange the line of descent as follows:

NAME.	NAME.	GENERATION.	RELATIONSHIP.
1605 James M.,	1749 Alexander,	VIII.	4th Cousins.
Son of	Son of		
754 Reuben H.,	877 Horace,	VII.	3d Cousins.
Son of	Son of		
274 Elisha,	300 Martin E.,	VI.	2d Cousins.
Son of	Son of		
125 Elisha,	135 James,	V.	1st Cousins.
Son of	Son of		
44 Thomas,	48 Martin,	IV.	Brothers.
Son of	Son of		
13 Stephen.	13 Stephen.	III.	

The lines converge in the IIId. generation. Now 8 less 3 equals 5, and hence the cousinship is the 4th degree.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

118	Job Winchell,	
209	Azariah Winchell,	Dartmouth College.
309	Lithgow Hunter,	Bowdoin College.
875	James M. Winchell,	Brown University.
876	Abraham Winchell,	Harvard College.
1215	George W. Winchell,	Wesleyan University.
1591	Rensselær Winchell,	Ills. Coll. and Andover Theol. Sem.
1605	James M. Winchell,	Albany State Normal School.
1725	Charles W. Wallace,	Marietta Coll. & Lane Theol. Sem.
1728	Silas M. Wallace,	Iron City Commercial College.
1749	Alexander Winchell,	Wesleyan University.
1751	Martin E. Winchell,	Medical Department Yale College.
1753	Newton H. Winchell,	University of Michigan.
1755	S. Robertson Winchell,	University of Michigan.
1859	Osceola Jackson,	Bowdoin College. [& Surg., N.Y.
1930	Ezra Alverde Winchell,	Wesleyan Univ. and Coll. of Phys.
1960i	Daniel B. Messenger,	Bellevue Medical College, N. Y.

MEMBERS OF THE PROFESSIONS.

[Names of females indicate *wives* of professional men.]

107	Nathanael Winchell,	Med.
209	Azariah Winchell,	Law.
281	Heman Winchell,	Theol.
302	John Winchell,	Theol.
430	John Winchell,	Judge.
447	Amasa B. Winchell,	Theol.
499	Albert Winchell,	Theol.
545	Thomas J. Winchell,	Actor.
549	George W. Winchell,	Editor.
552	Jacob Winchell,	Theol.
646	Kinner Hollister,	Theol.
754	Reuben H. Winchell,	Theol.
854	Sylvia Allerton,	Theol.
875	James M. Winchell,	Theol.
876	Abraham Winchell,	Law.
877	Horace Winchell,	Theol. Au.
933	Alonzo G. Allen,	Mili. Law.
1133	John Batey Winchell,	Law.
1156	George H. Winchell,	Theol.
1331	Charles Bronson,	Civ. Eng.
1578	Caroline A. Stockton,	Med.
1591	Rensselær Winchell,	Coll. Tutor, Theol.
1592	Sarah M. Dryden,	Judge.

1716 Austa L. Rothrock, Law.
1718 Eliza M. Taylor, Theol, Au.
1725 Charles Wallace, Theol.
1747 Mary Ann Todd, Theol.
1749 Alex. Winchell, Prof., Author.
1751 Martin E. Winchell, Med.
1753 New. H. Winchell, Geologist.
1754 Antoinette C. Johnson, Prof.
1765 Jane Ann Kempton, Theol.
1781 Harriet Simmons, Law.
1803 Ed. W. Clark, Theol., Editor.
1821 Jenks L. Winchell, Ed., Paint.
1593 Fanny M. Anderson, Law.
1594 Elisha C. Winchell, Judge.
1605 Jas. M. Winchell, Editor, Au.
1647 Edw. G. Winchell, Dentist.
1930 Exra A. Winchell, Med.
1960i Daniel B. Messenger, Med.
2350 Sarah J. Covel, Law.
2353 Edward A. Stockon, Med.
2359 Leander Stockon, Med.
2362 Mason Stockon, Med.
2388 John W. Dryden, Law.
2638 Wm. F. Winchell, Theol.
2714 Cornelia H Wilson, Theol.
2717 William E. Jewett, Med.
2729 Wm. A. Winchell, Dentist.
2744 Sarah E. Andrews, Med., Professor, Author, etc.
2745 Edward W. Taylor, Law.
2748 Frances M. Barrett, Med.
2820 Jesse Winchell, Civ. Eng.
2822 Oliver A. Winchell, Civ. Eng.

INCUMBENTS OF HIGHER POLITICAL POSITIONS.

[Names of females indicate wives who have married politicians.]

143 John Winchell, Com. of Correspondence.
149 Silence Purinton, do.
300 Martin E. Winchell, Legisl.
301 Philo M. Winchell, do.
311 James Winchell, do.
430 John Winchell, do.
449 Jairus Winchell, do.
810 Horatio G. Angle, do.
858 Ira Benton, do.
933 Alonzo G. Allen, do.
943 Levi H. Allen, do.
960 Jane F. Jackson, do.
1037 Amaziah Winchell, Legisl.
1506 Charles R. Ladd, do.
1593 Fanny M. Anderson, Memb. Congress.
1594 Elisha C. Winchell, Judge, Dist. Atty.
1595 Homer H. Winchell, Clerk Circuit Court.
1605 James M. Winchell, President Const. Convention.
1618 Reuben W. Ludington, Mayor
1716 Austa L. Rothrock, Legisl.
2745 Edward W. Taylor, do.

SOLDIERS IN ACTUAL SERVICE.

[Wives of Soldiers are also included. This list, like the two foregoing, must be quite incomplete, but it sets forth the facts communicated.]

44 Lt. Thos. Winchell, Revolution.
48 Ens. Martin Winchell, do.
108 Lt. Benjamin Winchell, do.
117 Dan Winchell, do.
118 Job Winchell, do.
121 Serg. James Winchell, do.
125 Lt. Elisha Winchell, do.
135 Lt. James Winchell, do.
136 Ens. Nathaniel Winchell, do.
138 Capt. Lucy Thrall, do.
156 John Winchell, do.
167 Joseph Winchell, do.
177 Robert R. Winchell, do.
197 Ira Winchell, do.
199 William Winchell, do.
207 Ira Winchell, War of 1812.
208 Daniel Winchell, Revolution.
220 Capt. James F. Winchell, War of 1812.
274 Elisha Winchell, Revolution.
430 Capt. Jno. Winchell, War 1812.
431 James Winchell, do.
433 Stephen Winchell, do.
434 Peter Winchell, do.
502 Harlow Winchell, (Confed) Rebellion.
543 James H. Winchell, Mexican War.
250 Albert T. Winchell, Rebellion.
673 Luther Landon, do.
677 James H. Landon, do.
681 Paul H. Landon, do.
708 Rensselær Winchell, Mex. W.
755 Shaler Winchell, War 1812.
812 Lieut. — Angle, Reg. Army.
845 Hiram P. Winchell, Rebel'n.
844 Elbert C. Winchell, do.
866 Chaplain Austa M. French, Reg. Army.
925 Ellen M. Resseguie, Rebel'n.
946 Gilbert L. F. Allen, do.
1042 Jason K. Winchell, Mex. War.
1058 John Winchell, Rebellion.
1209 Lt. Topping S. Winchell, do.
1210 Clinton D. Winchell, do.
1255 Capt. E. Goodrich, do.
1267 James Winchell, do.
1269 Charles Winchell, do.
1271 Esther Smith, do.
1281 Roswell F. Winchell, do.
1321 James R. Winchell, (Confed.) do.
1322 William H. Winchell, (Confed.) do.
1353 George Winchell, do.
1359 Sarah Ingham, do.
1375 Mary H. Barker, do.
1408 Peter P. Winchell, do.
1409 Gilbert B. Winchell, do.
1435 Peter W. Hollister, do.
1579 Jerusha Foote, do.
1582 Allyn P Winchell, do.
1608 Col. Shalor W. Eldridge, Kansas War.

1676 Ed. A. Winchell, Rebellion.
1960i Daniel B. Messenger, do.
2059 Lt. Don A. Winchell, do.
2080 William B. Winchell, do.
2081 Nathaniel Winchell, do.
2082 George Winchell, do.
2112 Almira A. Sutherland, do.
2183 Edward W. Flanders, do.
2388 Maj. John W. Dryden, do.
2413 Lt. Charlotte P. Shaftoe, do.
2415 William R. Shaftoe, do.
2436 Col. Agnes W. Carpenter, Rebellion.
2475 Walter B. Luce, do.
2477 George B. Luce, do.
2655 Lieut. William A. Winchell, Florida & Mex. Wars.
2666 Rush Winchell, Mexican War.
2784 Justus Winchell (British) Revolution.
2819 Wm. R. Winchell, Rebellion.
2820 Jesse Winchell, do.

WHERE THE LIVING HEADS OF FAMILIES RESIDE.

[This statement is very imperfect, but contains all the information communicated. The faced figures are *Family* numbers and cover all the the minor children. The other figures are the serial numbers and include married persons without children, or whose children are not reported, or who were themselves not born to the name of Winchell; and also a few single persons doing business for themselves.]

Alabama. Abbeville, **397**; Auburn, **399**; Decatur, **427**; Newsite, **400, 401, 203.**

Arkansas. Smithville, **396, 398**; 1317.

California. Millerton, **443**; Pope Valley, 2031; San Francisco, 2038, 2745; San Josè, 919, 923, 2050; Stockton, 1852; Suisun City, **361,** 2037; Summit, 188. Also, 821.

Connecticut. Bloomfield, 1535, 719; Canton, 2482; Cheshire, 1236; Collinsville, 1661; East Granby, **253**; East Windsor, **250**; Fair Haven, **460a, 297**; Granby, **464**; Hartford, **463,** 1571, 1572; Kensington, 448, **188,** 453, 1215, **386**; Lakeville, **291,** 2519, **481**; New Britain, **206**; 496; New Haven, **499,** 1268, 1269, 2881, 1270, **390**; Newtown, 1738; Poqunnock, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1524, **428**; Rockville, **201,** 1302, 1303, 1304, 1308, 1309; Salisbury, 1813; Somers, 1502, 1503; Suffield, 1634 (?); Tolland, **241,** 1507; Torringford, 383; Waterbury, **329**; West Granby, 780; Winchester. **353**; Winsted, **162,** 1019; Wolcottville, 1001.

District of Columbia. Washington, 1264, 1575, **389.**

Georgia. Eatonton, **202, 395,** 1315; Madison, 1313.

Illinois. *Brown Co.*, Sterling, 1424. *Bureau Co.*, Princeton, 2827(?); Yorktown, **217,** 1420. *Cook Co.*, Barrington, **596,** 1954; Chicago, 1677, 2744, 1938, 1942, **344, 507,** 1956, 2437, 2890, **459, 547,** 837, 2918; Evanston, **453, 504**; W. Northfield, **342.** *DeKalb Co.*, South Grove, **508** (?). *Kane Co.*, Batavia, **536,** 2708. *Kendall Co.*, Ridgeway, 802 (?). *Lake Co.*, Hainesville, 2007 (?). *Lee Co.*, Amboy, **204,** 1331, 1333. *Macoupin Co.*, Bunker Hill, **271.** *Ogle Co.*, White Rock, 2120. *Peoria Co.*, Peoria, **439.** *Rock Island Co.*, Rock Island, 1014. *Sangamon Co.*, Richlieu, 1027; Springfield, 1680. *Stephenson Co.*, Freeport, 843, 1973; Harlem, 1975; Orangeville, **279, 135,** 845. *Winnebago Co.*, Rockford, 653.

India. Sibsangar, Assam, 1803.

Indiana. Delphi, 1725; Waterloo City, 2078. *Elkhart Co.*, Goshen, 1378 (?) *Lake Co.*, Winfield, **325.** *Lagrange Co.*, Wolcottville, 1035, 1892. *Laporte Co.*, Kingsbury, **375, 380, 378, 382, 366**; Laporte, **179, 376, 370**; Stilwell's Prairie, **180, 181.** *Noble Co.*, Brimfield, **334.** *Rush Co.*, New Salem, 1143. *Shelby Co.*, 1166, 1167. *Vanderberg Co.*, Evansville, 649.

Iowa. Badger Hill, **184**; Cascade, **360,** 2600, **516**; Cedar Falls, 829, 834, 835; Dubuqe, **435**; 2349; Eldora, **374**; Marble Rock, 2027, 1137; Marion, **393**; Moscow, **434**; Orford, **187, 384,** 1209, **385**; Ottumwa, **810**; Shell Rock, **385, 520, 521** (?) **522**; Toronto, **519**; Vinton, 2351, 1633; Waterloo, 2748.

Kansas. Emporia, 2891; Lawrence, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1613, **262,** 1618, **449**; Ottawa, 1615.

Kentucky. Paris, **205.**

Maine. Aroostock Co., 541; Augusta, 973; Bowdoinham, 975, 976; Brunswick, **323,** 1864, 1865, **319, 320, 321, 324**; Dexter, **90,** 539; Gardiner, 988; Litchfield, 966, 969; Portland, 1859; Richmond, **490**; Richmond Corner, 971, 972; Saco, 983; Topsham, **156, 157,** 348, 350, 358, 360, **322,** 987.

Maryland. Baltimore, **460, 405,** 2888; Frederick City, 1259: Silver Springs, **196.**

Massachusetts. Amherst, **454**; Blandford, 1660; Boston, **440,** 970; Chester, 1649; Chicopee, **447**; East Granville, 1665, 1672, 1674, 1659, **465, 468**; Egremont, **339, 340**; Granville, **269**; Great Barrington, 2690. Haverhill, 1361, 1362; Holyoke, 2413; Huntington, **265,** 1632, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638; Lawrence, **91,** 540; Lee, 2005 (?); Lenox, 1918; Longmeadow, **455**; Lowell, 516; Lynn, **480,** New Marlboro, **499**; Richmond, **355**; Southampton, **438**; Southwick, **254, 429, 430, 467,** 721; Spencer, 1501; Springfield, **264,** 1504, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1663, 2345, **453**; West Springfield, 759, **431**; Stockbridge, **540**; Windsor, 2416; Worthington, **252.**

Michigan. Adrian, 1971; Albion, **473**; Almont, **550**? **551,**

2757 (?); Ann Arbor, **476,** 1753, 1755, 1756; Big Rapids, 944; Bowne, **511,** 1991; Cassopolis, 2100; Centerville, 1060; Constantine, 2717; Detroit, 1003, **541,** 2749, 2750, **136, 280,** 849, **469,** 1676, 1678; Dexter, **560;** Dowagiac, **372,** 2101, 2903 (?) 2904 (?) 2905 (?); Fairfield, 2820; Flint, 1883, 1885; Fowlerville, 1960c, [1737]; Grand Rapids, **276,** 816, 817, **278;** Gravel Run, 1186; Henrietta, 2685: Hudson, 2759; Ingham, **333,** 1889; Ionia, **352,** 1985, **509, 510;** Jackson, **470,** 1375; Kalamazoo, 2104, **392;** Mason, 1890; Matteson, 2910; Monroe, **545,** 2895; Napoleon, **307, 448;** North Adams, **335;** Ogden, 2818; Paw Paw, **503;** Richfield, **554,** 2800; Rives Junction, 1682; Saginaw, 2758; South Saginaw, 1187, 1189; Stanton, **336;** St. Joseph, **505;** Stockbridge, **562;** Vernon, **345,** 1959; Wenona, **507a,** 2911; Williamstown, 2913; Ypsilanti, **558** (?)

Minnesota. Cooleyville, **369;** Elliota, **461;** Harmony, 2474; Hutchinson, 2943; St. Paul, 2083; Waukokee, 2475.

Missouri. Benbow, **332;** Cameron, 951; Carondelet, **193;** Hannibal, **445;** Humboldt, 1884; Jefferson City, 1058; Palmyra, **444, 442;** St. Louis, **523,** 2388, **412, 565;** Unionville, **233.**

Nevada. 2076.

New Hampshire. Manchester, **411;** Milton Mills, **212, 410;** Somersetworth, 534.

New Jersey. Cold Springs, **402;** Hammondton, 1765; Newport, **407,** 1355; Plainfield, 1857.

New York. *Albany Co.*, Albany, 1279, 2898. *Alleghany Co.*, Burns, 442; *Broome Co.*, Binghamton, 2121. *Chatauque Co.*, Westfield, 1515. *Clinton Co.*, Plattsburg, **330.** *Columbia Co.*, Hillsdale, 1922, **493, 494, 495, 338,** 1915, **496,** 1923. *Cortland Co.*, Cortland, 1758; Homer, **243,** 1514. *Delaware Co.*, Tompkins, 614. *Dutchess Co*, Amenia, 1770, 1766; Hyde Park, **446;** Millerton, **295, 296, 297,** 1774, 1763, 1764, 1772, 1778, 1789, **483, 484,** 1785, 1795, 1804, 1805, 1806; Poughkeepsie, **298,** 1788. *Genesee Co.*, Batavia, **391;** E. Pembroke, **248,** 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540. *Greene Co.*, Lexington, **417.** *Herkimer Co.*, Cedarville, **507a.** *Kings Co.*, Brooklyn, **281, 472,** 1786, **452,** 1718, 2884, 2885. *Livingston Co.*, Portage, **819;** York, **471.** *Madison Co.*, Cazenovia, **502, 500, 341;** Shed's Corners, **168, 343,** 1944, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1949, 1950. *New York Co.*, New York, **215,** 1377, **282,** 1705, **477,** 1914, 1821, 1960i, **539, 238, 239,** 1024, **549,** 2726, 2728, 2729, 2882, 2883, 2899, 2900, 2906. *Niagara Co.*, Somerset, **555.** *Oneida Co.*, Augusta, 2719; Sangerfield, **532, 533, 535, 538, 548;** Waterville, **543,** 2755, 2669, 2648. *Onondaga Co.*, Syracuse, 1512, 2896, 2897. *Orleans Co.*, Clarendon, 2887; Hannibal, 2886. *Oswego Co.*, Hannibalville, **310;** North Hannibal, **313.** *Otsego Co.*, Middlefield, 491, 492; Oneonta, **497;** Schenevus, 493, 1294; Unadilla, 2893. *Rensselær Co.*,

Greenbush, **498**; Lansingburg, **474**; Middleport, **561**; Troy, **199, 394,** 1283, 1288. *Saratoga Co.*, Ketchum's Corners, **198.** *St. Lawrence Co.*, Ft. Covington, 1029. *Tioga Co.*, Halsey Valley, 593, 1436; North Barton, 1527; West Candor, 564; Wilseyville, 592. *Tompkins Co.*, Caroline, 644; Caroline Centre, **113**; Caroline Depot, **108,** 646; Dryden, **100, 292,** 1759, 1761; Ithaca, 647; Mott's Corners, **112**; Slatersville, 595. *Ulster Co.*, Hurley, **281,** 1408, 1409; Kingston, 605, 1462, 1455; Marbletown, **229,** 1450, 1454; Olive, 553, **234,** 572, **216, 414, 421,** 1393, **415, 420, 219,** 1421, 1418, 1419, **220,** 1422, 1425, 1426, **221, 244**; Olive Bridge, 665, 641; Rondout, **230**; Samsonville, **226**; Saugerties, **101,** 600, 601, 602, 603; Shokan, **224,** 611, 613, 1417, **419, 422**; Stone Ridge, **105, 225,** 1461, **231**; West Hurley, **418.**

Ohio. Austinburg, **537,** 2894; Brunswick, 532; Carlisle, **190**; Carrolton, **435,** 2359, 2362; Cleveland, **457**; Cincinnati, 2508, 2852, **192,** 1247; Colebrook, 1972; Columbus, 1511, 2357; Dayton, **486,** 2327; Fredricksburg, 1235; Granville, **283,** 1709, 1710; Greene, **160,** 1004, 1005, 1006; Huntington, **267, 266,** 1639; Jacksontown, **286,** 1726; Madison, **531**; Mansfield, 1931; Matamora, **559,** 2821, 2822; Nelson, 1969, 1970; Newark, 2718; Newcomerstown, 1256; New Richmond, 2846; Randolph, **161,** 373; Roscoe, 1244; Springfield, **301, 487,** 1798, 1801, 1802, **144**; Sunbury, 443; Windham, 1974; Youngstown, **387**; Zanesville, 533.

Ontario. Simcoe, 2720; Ottawa, 981.

Oregon. East Portland, 2094; Oro Dell, 2097; Portland, **371,** 2095, 2096, 2098; Silverton, 2036.

Pennsylvania. Bloomsburg, **406**; Dybury, 1773; Philadelphia, 466, **207, 208, 403, 404**; Wilkesbarre, 1531 (?)

South Carolina. Beaufort, 1728.

Tennessee. Sweetwater, 1814.

Vermont. East Barnard, 935; East Poultney, **318, 314,** 1845, **315**; Granville, 933; North Bennington, 2414, 2415; North Troy, 943; Pomfret, 932, 934, 936, **151**; Sharon, **153,** 950; Stamford, 2901; West Rutland, **148,** 913, 312, **309**; Wilmington, 1614.

Washington Territory. Walla Walla, 2032.

West Indies. Kingston, 2714.

Wisconsin. Baraboo, 840; Berlin, 2077; Big Springs, 2892; Caldwell's Prairie, **316,** 924, **149**; Fond du Lac, **475,** 2509; Fox Lake, **317**; Horicon, **185** (?); Milwaukee, 2436; New Haven, **186**; Newton, 945; Oxford, **359,** 1113; Portage City, 1035, 1039; Romance, 946; Waupun, 654; Wyocena, **183.**

LIST OF PHOTOGRAPHS RECEIVED.

311 James Winchell, deceased.
311 James Winchell's widow.
373 Hiram Winchell's widow.
441 Mrs. Lydia King.
441 Mrs. Lydia King's husband.
503 Mrs. Lucy M. Lewis.
545 Thomas J. Winchell, from a protrait.
612 Mrs. Almira Winchell.
645 Mrs. Kezia Cooper.
646 Kinner Hollister.
715 Mrs. Gratus Forward.
875 James M. Winchell, from portrait in oil.
875 James M. Winchell, from steel portrait.
877 Horace Winchell's wife.
944 Mrs. Lurania W. Simonds, and husband.
962 James M. Winchell.
1055 Mrs. Phileta Wood.
1145 Mrs. Emeline Wilson.
1145 Mrs. Emeline Wilson's hus-
1156 George W. Winchell.
1248 George D. Winchell.
1362 George J. Winchell.
1374 Mrs. Helen M. Simpson.
1375 Mrs. Mary H. Barker.
1384 Jonathan V. Winchell.
1603 James M. Winchell.
1618 Reuben W. Ludington.
1647 Edward G. Winchell.
1659 Abbie A. Winchell.
1746 Mrs. Sarah C. Forbes.
1746 Mrs. Sarah C. Forbes.
1749 Alexander Winchell.
1749 Alexander Winchell's wife.
1755 S. Robertson Winchell.
1859 Osceola Jackson.
1859 Osceola Jackson's wife, dec'd
1859 Osceola Jackson's son 'Sam.'
1859 Same in another attitude.
1864 John Patten Winchell.
1890 Fabius M. Winchell.
1930 Ezra Alverde Winchell.
1988 Mary L. Winchell.
1989 Phebe A. Winchell.
2083 Jerome Winchell.
2142 Herman J. Winchell.
2388 John Winchell Dryden.
2408 Benjamin Lafon Winchell.
2409 Sarah Miller Winchell.
2410 Mary Paulina Winchell.
2414 Joseph Lafon Winchell.
2508 George Warren Forbes.
2513 Jennie C. Winchell.
2516 Ida Belle Winchell.
2638 William Flavel Winchell.
2648 Mrs. Mary W. Winchell.
2850 Anthon Winchell.

APPENDIX:—COLLATERAL GENEALOGIES.

1. OUTLINE OF MILLS GENEALOGY. (See p. 58.)

SIR PETER WALTER VAN DER MUELEN came from Holland to America before 1668; settled in E. Windsor; m. before 1668 Doreas Messenger, dau. of Edward Messenger, who d. 18 May, 1688. He m. 2d, Jane Warren of Hartford, 10 Dec., 1691. He d. 12 Apr., 1702. He had by his first wife:

1. **Peter** b. 1668; d. 11 May, 1756; m. Joanna Porter, 21 July, 1692. She d. Turkey Hills, Ct., 2 Dec., 1760. A tailor.

(1) PELETIAH b. 27 Apr., 1793; d. 9 Apr., 1762; m. Martha Chapman of Colchester, 5 July, 1720. Graduate of Yale College and an attorney. He had:

MARTHA b. 11 Mar., 1721.

PELETIAH b. 19 Jan., 1723; m. Hannah Owen 29 Mar., 1743; d. 1 July, 1786; w. d. 25 Jan., 1806, aged 89. An attorney. He had: *Peletiah, Samuel, Roger, Martha, Eli, Frederic, Susanna, Elihu*, b. June, 1761, m. Hetty Allen; a farmer, and had 1. Hetty, 2. Elihu and 3. Amml, who m. Rebecca Loomis, 16 Nov., 1826; 2 Elihu was b. Sep., 1793; m. Amanda Hayden 15 July, 1818, who d. 1852; a farmer, and had (1) Ezra Hayden b. 15 June, 1819; m. Margaret Snyder, 18 Dec., 1857; farmer, Iowa; (2) Elihu b. 24 Apr., 1821; d. 21 May, 1821; (3) Amanda b. 11 June, 1822; m. Levi Prosser; in Boston; (4) Elihu b. 18 Aug., 1824, not m; in Cal.; (5) George b. 31 July 1829; m. Mary Jane Roberts; farmer in Bloomfield, Ct., and has Hiram Roberts b. 27 Oct., 1853.

(2) GIDEON b. 3 Feb., 1691—5; d. young.

(3) JEDEDIAH b. 23 Mar., 1696—7; graduated at Yale College 1722; settled in the ministry at Ripton (now Huntington); was a preacher of considerable note; several of his works were published; was the ancester of Mills in Fairfield and New Haven Counties. He had Jedediah, who graduated at Yale; Treat, a Captain; Elisha, an Attorney; Philo, Samuel, Isaac, Samuel, a graduate of Yale, and a clergyman. Abigail, who m. Lewis, a clergyman.

(4) PETER d. 28 Apr., 1700.

(5) PETER b. 12 Apr., 1701; m. Ruth Loomis 1 Feb., 1726; a merchant and tailor, E. Windsor, Ct. Had son who m. Mrs. Abbott; Stone b. 17 May 1730; Roswell, an Attorney; Augustus.

(6) ANN b. about 1704; m. Booth of Stratford. Had Joanna, Ann, David, Peter, a physician, Isaac, Reuben.

(7) DANIEL b. 22 May, 1706; m. Jerusha Steele, Hartford, 12 Feb., 1729; a tailor at New Hartford. Had Daniel b. 19 Nov., 1730: Thomas b. 3 Apr., 1732; Jerusha b. 22 Dec., 1734; Ann b. 24 Mar., 1736; d. 25 Mar., 1737; Isaac b. Apr., 1738 [perhaps of Kinderhook, N. Y.] Anna; Susanna; Moses and Aaron; Miriam; Aaron.

(8) JOHN b. 14 Feb., 1707—8; farmer and merchant, Kent, Ct. Had John, a clergyman; Lewis; Peter of Kent [who furnished much of this information]; Samuel, a graduate of Yale, and a clergyman, Torringford; Jeremiah; Sarah; Abigail; Jane, m, Bidwell; Edmund, a graduate of Yale, and minister of Sutton, Mass.

(9) EBENEZER b. 1712, graduated at Yale, and a clergyman at Turkey Hills, Ct. He had Mary b. 1743, m. 135 *James Winchell*; d. 11 March, 1785; Hannah; Peter; John; Dorcas; Theodosia; Drake, at Sandisfield, Mass., in 1818, and had Peter of North East Center, N. Y., a Major in the war of 1812, and a man of much polish.

2. Samuel.

3. Ebenezer b. 8 Feb., 1687; d. young.

4. Return d. 12 July, 1689.

5. Eleazer.

2. OUTLINE OF HARTWELL GENEALOGY. (See p. 92.)

PETER HARTWELL from England settled in Hebron Ct.; m. Mary Coleman; moved to Carmel, N. Y.; m. a second wife who had a son named Thomas. By 1st wife he had:

1. Abraham b. 2 June, 1743; d. 24 Aug., 1820; m. Mary Lawrence, who was b. 25 Dec., 1744; d. 16 Sep., 1807. They had:

(1) MARY b. 7 Feb., 1762; m. Duncan McLean; d. North East, 3 Oct., 1856.

(2) CHLOE b. 13 Feb., 1764; m. 299 Dea. James Winchell; d. 4 June, 1838.

(3) CHARLOTTE b. 8 May, 1766; m. —— Hamblin.

(4) CLARASA b. 10 Nov., 1768; m. 300 Col. Martin E. Winchell; d. 19 July, 1811.

(5) ABRAHAM b, 29 July, 1772; m. —— Fuller.

(6) PHEBE b. 7 Oct,, 1774; m. 1st. —— Kinney; 2d, —— Colvin of Ohio.

(7) SARAH b. 8 Nov., 1776; m. Thomas B. Payne; d. 21 Apr., 1820.

(8) LAWRENCE b. 29 Oct., 1779; m. Esther Hill.

(9) NILES b. 29 July, 1782; m. 887 Polly (Mary) Winchell; d. 19 Dec., 1843.

(10) THIRZA b. 7 May, 1785.

(11) NATHANIEL b. 29 Sep., 1787; m. Susan Reed; d. 10 Oct., 1827.

Epitaph of Maj. Abraham Hartwell, North East: "A true patriot, a faithful friend, and a humble Christian."

2. Ebenezer m. —— Bangs.

3. Peter m. —— Waldo; lived in Granville, Mass.; had Phipps.

4. Mary m. —— Ganum of Carmel, Putnum Co., N, Y.

5. Sarah b. 1752; m. James Reynolds, who d. Aug., 1825, aged 80; she d. 8 March, 1836. They had Elias.

6. Martha m. —— Scofield, of Canada.

3. OUTLINE OF LAWRENCE GENEALOGY.

(The Branch which intermarried with the Hartwells and Winchells. See pages 92 and 155.)

JOHN or JONATHAN migrated from England to Holland and thence to America about 1708; is said to have m. Lady Mary Townley, sister of John Townley (Earl of Effiingham ?), deceased without male heirs. Descended from him as is supposed—

Uriah b. in England, 1721; m. Mary Clark, 13 Apr., 1743, who was b. 15 Jan., 1725. and d. 1804; he d. 13 Nov., 1803. They had:

1 MARY b. 25 Dec., 1743; m. Abraham Hartwell; d. 16 Sep., 1807. [For ch. see Hartwell Genealogy.]

2. PHEBE b. 29 Dec., 1745; m. Dr. Bull; d. 12 Jan., 1795.

3. URIAH b. 2 Nov., 1746; d. 25 Feb., 1776.

4. DAVID b. 1 Jan., 1748.

5. JONATHAN b. 31 Mar., 1751; d. 15 Sep., 1798.

6. PHEBE b. 28 June, 1753.

7. SARAH b. 14 Oct., 1755; m. John Wright; settled in Westford, Mass.; has a grand dau.. Mrs. Sally R. Dake, Berea, O.

8. ELIZABETH b. 21 Oct., 1758.

9. OLIVE b. 12 Oct., 1760; m. —— Smith; d. 24 Aug., 1812.

10. CHAUNCEY b. 31 Mar., 1761. Had Dr. Horace, who m. his cousin Lydia (widow of 305 Aaron Ely Winchell) and lives in Springfield, O.

11. CLARK b. 16 Jan., 1763.

12. MARTIN b. 13 Jan., 1765; d. 12 Mar., 1851. Had:

(1) *Lydia* m. 305 Aaron E. Winchell. and Dr. Horace Lawrence.

(2) *Laura* m. 890 William Winchell.

(3) *Lewis Bryan* d. 12 Aug., 1820.

(4) *Lorain* m. —— Jones.

(5) *Lorinda* m. Jesse Dunning; had *Love*, *Laura* and *Lewis*.

(6) *Lamira*.

(7) *Lucinda* d. May, 1853.

(8) *Love* d. 14 Apr., 1819.

13. LYDIA b. 2 July 1870; m. Dr. Bull; d. 6 July, 1814.

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES.

This Index embraces all marriages of persons belonging to the numbered list, and of course includes many who were not born to the name of Winchell, though their mothers were so born. The *number* designates the person who married the one bearing the name.

Abbott, Rhoda A., 1037
Abbott, Sarah, 2726
Adams, Adelia, 1184
Adams, Ambrose, 745
Adams, Anna, 406
Adams, Anna, 24
Adams, John, 75
Adams, Juliette. 1952
Adams, Richard, 350
Adams, Sarah, 961
Adams, Titus, 317
Alcott, John B., 1575
Alden, Charity, 2415
Alderman, Jane. 720
Allen, Gilbert. 313
Allen, Levi, 314
Allen, Mary J., 1361
Allen, Oliver, 2060
Allen, Sarah E., 844
Allerton, Isaac, 874
Alliston, Eugene N., 1315
Alsip, Laura C., 1594
Anderson, Thomas S., 1593
Andrews, Edmund, 2744
Andrews, Marcus, 1651
Angel, Ephemia, 1700
Angle, John, 283
Arms, Augusta, 1609
Arms, Leonard, 1610
Armstrong, Robt. K., 1953
Atkins, Chloe, 182
Atwood, George, 656
Austin, Rhoda. 256
Avery, Rachel, 122
Bachelor, Nelson, 1433
Backus, Harriet, 2024
Badgero, Jacob, 286
Bailey, ——, 420
Baker, Elizabeth F., 1530
Baker, Jane, 1560
Ballard, Frances A., 1512
Bancroft, Eleanor 1972
Barber, Watts, 2754
Barker, Frank H. K., 1375
Barnard, Caroline, 2649
Barnard, James, 1136
Barnard, Laura A., 2645
Barnes, Benjamin, 147
Barnes, Cynthia, 716
Barnet, ——, 141
Barney, Amy, 430
Barrett, Charles H., 2748
Barringer, Geo. W., 1977
Barrus, Giles C., 905
Bartholomew, W. E., 849
Bartlett, Noah S., 1645
Barton. Julia. 663
Bassett, Wesley, 1015
Batchelder, Mary. 311
Bates, Benjamin, 288
Bates, Roger, 707
Baughton, Elizabeth, 1960
Baur, Elizabeth, 2845
Bayley, Thomas, 1576
Beach, Sarah, 2637
Beach, Uri, 2641
Beardsley, ——, 1772
Belden, Eliza M., 1154
Bennett, ——, 1108
Bennett, Ezra, 1153
Benton, Betsey, 364
Benton, Ezekiel, 295
Bird, William J., 1786
Bishop, Asa, 123
Bishop, Cornelius, 664
Bishop, Mary, 301
Bissell, Benjamin, 154
Bissell, Martha, 153
Blanchard, Benj., 306
Blanchard, Geo. G., 1533
Blanchard, Seth, 1029
Boardman, Laura, 1045
Bogart, Abram, 625
Bogart, Henry, 560
Bogart, Jacob, 564
Boice, Almira, 1384
Boice, ——, 658
Boice, Peter, 230
Boice, Nellie, 614
Boice, Phebe, 659
Bokner, Octavius, 1400
Boltinghouse, Mary A., 207
Booth, James 152
Boothby, Mary, 213
Bowman, Belle H., 1362
Boyden, Henry A., 2592d
Boylston, Sarah J., 1561
Brackett, Joseph, 211
Bradford, Cynthia, 1526
Bradley, Wakeman, 873
Branch, James, 2676
Branch, Warren, 2683
Brand, Sally, 290
Brewster, Milton, 1564
Brewster, Minerva. 1076
Bridgman, Edgar R., 1332
Bridgman, Lewis, 1327
Brink, Jacob W., 604
Brink, Mary A., 611
Brink, William, 1142
Bristol, Louisa, 500
Bronson, Amos, 32
Bronson, Elijah, 106
Bronson, Martin, 175
Bronson, Silas, 109
Bronson, Willis, 503
Brooks, Harriet N., 1591
Brooks, Mary, 1422
Brown, ——, 665
Brown, Alice R., 1987
Brown, Catherine, 1423
Brown, Charles, 1401
Brown, Charles K., 2327
Brown, Charlotte, 287
Brown, Emily A., 1783
Brown, Frances, 1427
Brown, J. M., 1525
Brown, Laura A. W., 1778
Brown, Mary, 883
Brown, Milan, 884
Brown, Nicholas, 1041
Brown, W. S., 2010
Brown, William, 223
Brown, William, 248
Brown, William, 1386
Brown, William T., 931
Bruson, Abigail, 3
Bryan, Lyman H., 896
Brymer, Charles, 2753
Buck, Asa, 226
Buckman, Harriet A., 2022
Buckman, Jimson, 2020
Buell, Chauncey, 2665
Buggy, Margaret, 219
Buley, William, 2277
Burch, Sarah, 1785
Burdick, Robert, 1911
Burr, Heman, 1562
Burroughs, Amos, 486
Burrows, John, 1969

Burrows, Seymour, 1082
Burt, William H., 1642
Burton, Eliza T., 1759
Bush, Catherine, 241
Bush, William H., 1390
Bushnell, Henry, 1775
Butler, Charles, 1921
Calkins, Delia, 1502
Camp, Talbot R., 1265
Campbell, Humphrey, 725
Capron, Elisha P. H., 1799
Card, Jonathan, 1806
Carle, Ann, 601
Carlton, ——, 2037
Carman, ——, 2756
Carner, Laney, 167
Carnue, C., 834
Carpenter, Geo. N., 2436
Carpenter, Harriet M. 1612
Carpenter, John, 438
Carr, David, 2804
Carr, Mary Ann, 722
Carrier, Mary, 2750
Carrington, Sophia, 500
Carter, Sophronia M., 2798
Casselman, ——, 2078
Castle, Mary D., 1083
Catlin, Chloe, 156
Cent, Priscilla, 134
Chamberlain, Oliver, 1766
Chapell, Enoch, 1980
Chapin, Caleb, 1570
Chapin, Erastus, 1960b
Chapman, Annie, 1522
Chapman, Eliza, 2667
Chapman, Gilbert, 190
Chapman, Hiram, 1634
Chapman, James G., 1951
Chapman, Jennie, 1522
Chapman, Mary, 1565
Chapman, Simon, 50
Chatterton, Ed. D., 915
Cheney, Lucy, 287
Chipman, Polly, 325
Christian, Emma D., 797
Church, Darius, 1926
Church, Hannah M., 1927
Clark, ——, 794
Clark, Aaron, 777
Clark, Chandler, 777
Clark, Douglass, 891
Clark, Huldah, 269
Clark, Jesse, 272
Clark, Joseph, 279
Clark, Polly, 795
Clay, Henry, 1705
Clayton, Sarah, 838
Clements, Albert, 2791
Clock, Wm. W., 656
Cockrell, Adelaide, 923
Coddington, David, 648
Cole, Mary, 31
Cogshall, Emma, 2027
Collins, Haventon, 1637
Comes, Roxana, 421
Commein, Elizabeth, 507
Commein, Mary, 507
Conrad, Anson, 653
Conyer, Rhoda, 2016
Conyes, William, 228
Cook, John, 155
Cooke, Laura, 467
Cooley, Lucy L., 1960d
Cooley, Triphosia, 320
Coon, Harriet, 647
Cooper, Abraham, 288
Cooper, Samuel R., 645
Cooper, Sarah Ann, 646
Coons, Jeremiah, 1417
Corliss, ——, 2751
Cornish, Elizabeth, 136
Cornwell, ——, 2737
Cotter, James, 2352
Conncilman, Sidney, 2026
Covel, John S., 2350
Cowles, Gilbert, 724
Cowles, Hannah, 29
Cowles, Julia, 464
Cox, Susan, 906
Crawford, Robt. W., 2600
Crippen, Amos, 912
Crispell, Mary A., 613
Crittenden, ——, 2766
Crosby, Joel, 2679
Cudney, John, 1385
Cullen, John, 1144
Culver, Munson P., 1009
Culver, Sarah, 490
Curtiss, A. L., 1643
Curtiss, Lois, 117
Curtiss, Sarah, 512
Custer, Rice W., 2357
Cutter, Daniel, 2787
Daly, Abiah, 409
Daly, Rachel, 403
Davis, Hadsel P., 1086
Davis, Jane, 609
Davis, Samuel, 214
Dayton, ——, 1882
Dean, Myron, 892
Decker, Hannah, 1910
De Golyer, ——, 2759
De Goff, Samanth A. 1960a
Demond, Jane A., 2658
Derby, Roswell E., 2478
Dewitt, Cath. Jane, 602
De Witt, Francis, 1144
Dibble, Dan, 1010
Dibble, Wm. A., 897
Dillon, Lyman, 2018
Dobler, Aman. M. H., 1975
Dodge, Lydia A., 950
Dodge, Lydia M., 654
Doggett, Washington, 1714
Doolittle, Calvin, 511
Doolittle, Eunice, 182
Doolittle, Laura, 765
Douglass, Rebecca, 380
Downey, Minerva, 909
Drake, Lois, 778
Drake, Margaret, 506
Dryden, John S., 1592
Dunham, Irene, 460
Dunlap, Wm., 1186
Dunning, Love A., 898
Durham, James, 1540
Durham, Jane E., 1538
Dutton, Joseph, 202
Dykeman, Mary, 1357
Earl, Jacob P., 1974
Earll, Elizabeth, 1605
Easton, Elijah, 78
Ecker, William S., 1679
Edmister, Joseph, 442
Edmister, Sally, 180
Edwards, Marg. M., 1054
Eggleston, Hamilton, 1740
Eggleston, Joseph, 2856
Eggleston, Stuart, 1741
Elder, Hannah, 1633
Elderkin, Sally, 300
Eldred, Calvin, 2708
Eldridge, Lyman, 756
Ellis, Mary J., 1585
Ellsworth, John, 282
Ellsworth, Huldah, 268
Elmendorf, Cornel., 1419
Elmendorf, Levi S., 1418
Elmendorf, Sarah A., 585
Elmendorf, Cyrus F., 2272
Elmendorf, Daniel, 561
Elmendorf, Laney, 557
Elmendorf, Rachel, 2271
Elmore, Alanson, 818
Elmore, Alanson, 819
Ely, Fanny, 753
Emerson, Sarah, 933
Emmons, Samuel, 1070
Enest, Richard, 624
Eno, David, 273
Eno, Martha, 14
Enoch, Eliza, 1036
Ensign, Elizabeth, 1001
Estee, Sarah, 2414
Evelyn, Mary H., 1436
Everett, Emily, 1394
Everett, Henry, 1391
Ewers, Lucy, 970
Ewing, Lucy Ann, 913
Ferguson, Mary, 121
Fernald, Sally M., 531
Fields, Samuel, 1077
Filly, Elizabeth, 6
Fisk, Moses, 1634
Flagg, Joseph, 365
Flanders, Hiram P., 1271
Fletcher, Margaret, 854
Follett, Kate, 1831
Follett, M. D., 315
Foote, Alvin, 865
Foote, Chester, 764
Foote, Priscilla, 348
Foote, Richard C., 1579
Forsaith, Emma J., 1859
Forward, Harry, 715
Forward, Jesse, 278
Frary, Louisa, 1624
Freeman, Adin T., 2100
French, Elizabeth, 219
French, Mansfield, 866
French, Philip N., 721
Frisbie, George P., 1589
Frisbie, Roswell B., 482
Fuller, L. A., 20 7
Fulton, John, 330
Fulton, Sarah, 328
Forbes, James D., 1746
Foster, Harriet, 1615
Fowler, Eliza F., 1568
Gallup, Benjamin, 2787
Gardner, Mary E., 1675
Garnhart, Henry, 2120
Gibbons, Caroline D., 775
Gibbs, Samuel, 15
Gillett, John C., 1018
Gillett, Rufus W., 1003
Gillett, Theodosia, 281
Gillette, Wealthy, 776
Gilman, R. R., 1367
Giltner, Ann M. B., 432
Given, Ann, 143
Given, John, 150
Givens, Maria, 231
Gliddon, Daniel, 216
Goad, Emanuel, 1316
Goad, Oliver, 1319
Godard, Oliver, 719
Goff, Harry, 949
Goodrich, Chloe, 190
Goodrich, Emerson, 1266
Goodrich, Horace, 476

Goodrich, Lucinda, 1216
Goodwin, Olive, 373
Gordon, Julia A., 752
Gorham, Chauncey F., 903
Gorham, Sidney, 1020
Gorham, Timothy, 1268
Gournee, Isaac D., 1158
Grant, Allen, 1031
Grant, George E., 2719
Graves, John, 179
Graves, Mary, 10
Gray, ——, 976
Gray, George, 956
Gray, Julia Ann, 477
Green, Harriet C., 545
Green, John, 489
Griffin ——, 293
Griffin, Lovisa, 901
Griffin, Mary, 6
Griffis, Daniel W., 2184
Griswold, ——, 784
Griswold, Ann, 42
Griswold, Bradford, 714
Griswold, Hezekiah, 751
Griswold, Homer, 774
Griswold, Ogden, 1569
Grout, Chester, 1014
Grout, John N., 1501
Grover, Daniel P., 2066
Hack, Peter, 1244
Hall, Abram, 1982
Hall, Judson J., 1187
Hall, Lois, 169
Hamblin, Elizabeth, 24
Hamlin, Augusta, 760
Hanchet, ——, 133
Hannum, Martha, 163
Harker, James B., 2096
Harmon, Samuel, 74
Harper, Carrie, 1209
Harris, Alice M., 1804
Hart, Joel, 1079
Hart, Newton, 1084
Hart, Newton?, 1085
Harter, Kate, 2745
Hartley, Samuel, 840
Hartwell, Chloe, 299
Hartwell, Clarasa, 300
Hartwell, Niles, 887
Harvey, Cassius H., 2692
Harvey, Samuel, 1354
Hastings, Sarah, 219
Hatch, Rachel, 1632
Hayne, Mary, 477
Hays, Charles C., 1705
Haywood, Lewis, 1915
Haywood, Thomas, 1914
Heath, Luther, 649
Helm, Lucy, 1210
Hembre, Eliza, 2094
Hemmingway, M. E., 1648
Hempsted, Frances, 366
Henry, Hiram, 959
Herrick, Alfred, N., 2617
Herrick, Lyman, 816
Hewett, Archibald 2794
Higley, Brewster, 2040
Hill, John C., 534
Hinks, Electa, 2661
Hinman, Helen E., 1930
Hinsdale, Roswell, 185
Hobbs, Sarah, 118
Hodges, Eunice, 2796
Hogle, Albert, 2807
Holcomb, ——, 860
Holcomb, Benajah, 23
Holcomb, Benoni, 712
Holcomb, Joseph, 25
Holcomb, Orrin, 1556
Holland, Homer, 1638
Hollebirt, Lydia, 47
Hollenbeck, Rachel, 2655
Holliday, Amy, 136
Hollister, Isaac, 236
Hollister, Josiah, 235
Hollister, Kinner, 227
Hollister, Lucy, 205
Hollister, Rhoda, 184
Hollister, Sally, 222
Hollister, Stephen, 569
Holmes, Edward, 1060
Holmes, Harriet, 1133
Holmes, Nathan, 435
Holmes, Paulina, 2650
Holmes, William, 1071
Holt, Clark, 1302
Hooker, Seth, 470
Hooker, Sibyl, 113
Hopkins, ——, 302
Hopkins, ——, 2789
Hoskins, Horace B., 1524
Hosmer, Maria, 1626
Houghtaling, Polly, 1047
House, Jehiel, 713
House, Wm., 1523
Hovey, Sarah, 17
Hubbard, ——, 422
Hubbard, Martha, 177
Hubbard, Moses B., 2644
Hull, John, F., 1788
Humiston, Henry, 1270
Hunt, John L., 1919
Hunt, Norman D., 1949
Hunter, Arthur, 148
Hunter, Thomas, 345
Hurlbut, Ebenezer, 30
Hurlbut, Mindwell, 274
Hutchinson, Joanna, 876
Imus, Charlotte S., 1753
Ingham, George W., 1358
Ives, Sarah M., 488
Jack, Lucy, 969
Jack, Samuel, 337
Jackson, Samuel R., 960
Jackson, Sirbrina, 502
Jacobs, Israel, 410
Jagger, Abraham, 186
Jameson, Minerva, 1758
Jenkins, Harrison, 1355
Jewell, Harriet A., 1247
Jewett, Eri, 2651
Johnson, Artie, 775
Johnson, Edward, 1754
Johnson, Margaret, 1425
Jones, Elijah, 2827
Jones, John, 1802
Jones, Lida L., 2639
Jones, Lydia, 1512
Jones, Morris R., 1918
Judson, Lydia A., 1709
Kear, Amanda, 553
Keator, Ann, 553
Keator, Delia, 232
Keator, Elizabeth, 1420
Keator, Elizabeth, 626
Keator, Julia, 1421
Keator, Sarah, 2136
Keegley, ——, 936
Keith, Cyrus A., 943
Keith, Jane Almira, 1317
Kelley, Hugh, 1765
Kelly, John M., 371
Kempton, George, 19
Kenneday, Eunice M., 1714
Kent, John, 702
Kerr, Alexander, 603
Kibbee, Orrin, 92
Kieffer, Wm., 91
King, Asenah, 2059
King, Eusebiah, 441
King, Julia A., 367
King, Orpheus, 705
King, Tyler, 1281
Kingsbury, Wm., 1635
Kitchen, Mary C., 1134
Knight, Rosamond F., 820
Knapp, James, 655
Knecttle, John, 627
Krum, Henry, 393
Krum, Judith, 703
Lacose, Wm., 238
Ladd, Ariel, 237
Ladieu, Billichy, 1596
Ladieu, Rebecca, 238
Lafon, Kate A., 1399
Lane, Betsey, 263
Lane, George, 1397
Lane, Peter, 1398
Lane, Sarah, 446
Lane, Sarah, 1279
Lansing, ——, 1507
Lasher, Kate, 890
Lathrop, Benjamin, 305
Lawrence, Laura E., 1046
Lawrence, Lydia, 440
Lawrence, Mercy G., 2111
Leach, Wm., 951
Lee, Milton, 1521
Leonard, Augusta 2669
Lemmon, George E., 1819
Lester, Wm., 1607
Lewis, Almira, 139
Lewis, Eliza A., 503
Lewis, Simeon, 1749
Lewis, Timothy P., 1277
Lines, Julia F., 1141
Link, John, 704
Linn, Leah, 1256
Little, Alfred, 1725
Little, George, 1052
Little, Susie, 615
Lockwood, Delia, 1450
Lockwood, Mary L., 411
Loomis, Dolly, 1002
Loomis, Edgar, 1527
Loomis, Julia, 412
Loomis, Polly, 56
Loomis, Thankful, 225
Longyear, ——, 1275
Lord, Margaret, 1924
Loring, Benjamin H., 321
Loveland, Olive, 1884
Lucas, Nathaniel, 1650
Luce, Lorenzo, 754
Ludington, Chloe 757
Ludington, Henry, 1600
Ludington, Laura, 1622
Ludington, R. W., 869
Lyon, Margaret, 1132
Lyon, Rachel, 1677
Macy, Arthur, 1039
Mack, Thomas J., 817
Madison, Lucy, 2343
Mallory, Mary A., 2021
Mann, Laura, 1955
Marion, John P., 1129
Markham, Samuel, 1389
Markle, James, 2101
Marr, Daniel R., 1699
Marsac, H. W. E.,

Marsh, Ira G., 963
Marshfield, Abigail 13
Martin, Susan, 686
Martindale, Margaret, 815
McAfee, Susan M., 1595
McAllister, Caroline, 877
McClentie, Harvey, 2023
McCollum, Moselle S. 1971
McEnterfer Mary A., 1130
McEnterfer, ——, 1152
McHard, Thomas, 1663
McKellogg, Miss, 118
McMenzie, Henry, 1377
McNeiss, Sarah, 51
McNutt, Gideon, 1112
Mead, Mary J., 1803
Mead, Polly, 323
Mead, Solomon, 326
Messenger, Eliz. S., 1960i
Messenger, Frank, 1670
Messenger, Wm. H., 1071
Michael, Anthony, 1912
Middaugh, Jacob, 233
Mildrum, Mark, 183
Miles, John M., 1752
Millard, Charlotte, 1813
Millard, Laura A., 1807
Miller, Charles, 952
Miller, Elizabeth, 1126
Miller, Lydia, 1923
Miller, Persis, 775
Miller, Rosa, 1074
Mills, Mary, 135
Minard, Louis, 1786
Miner, Lurania, 137
Mitchell, ——, 539
Mitchell, Mary, 946
Mitchell, Mary, 1930
M.x, ——, 467
Moffit, Carrie, 1990
Monroe, Roxana, 2646
Montanye, N. D. L., 1384
Montfort, Dorcas, 1735
Moore, Margaret, 1536
More, Grace, 275
Morgan, Mary, 308
Morran, Jerusha, 749
Morse, Betsey M., 758
Morse, Franklin E., 1646
Morse, Joseph H., 916
Morse, Rebecca, 1504
Moseley, Cornelia W., 2346
Mosher, Sarah H., 2809
Moss, Elvira, 199
Moss, Joseph N., 1960g
Mowry, Enos, 1614
Moyston, V. P., 1647
Munger, Orrin, 2676
Murphy, John W., 473
Murphy, P., 832
Mustard, Hannah, 347
Myer, Cornelius, 600
Myers, Edgar, 1462
Mygatt, Rachel, 114
Nash, Eleanor, 1561
Newell, E., 2668
Newman, E. G., 911
Newman, Lucinda, 1048
Newman, Lydia, 1081
Nichols, Submit, 2638
Nicholson, Wm. R., 1970
Niece, J. W., 2124
Niece, Wm., 1150
Norris, Asenath, 433
North, Jane, 240
North, Uriah, 562
Norton, Francis, 1625
Norton, Mary R., 1608
Norton, Phebe, 1215
Nurse, Ariel B., 816
Oakley, Benj. B., 2287
Ogden, Mary, 220
Ogden, Rufus, 221
Ohlman, Wm., 2852
Olds, John H., 1922
Osborne, Louisa, 1149
Osgood, Sarah, 496
Osterhaus, Amy, 1058
Osterhoudt, Cor. B., 623
Overacker, Wm., 1278
Owen, John W., 1318
Owen, Mary, 44
Owen, Mary, 45
Owen, Mary, 124
Owen, Rachel, 38
Padden, Thomas, 280
Paine, Harriet A., 1631
Palmer, Helen, 2755
Palmer, Mary, 1814
Pardee, Joseph, 1040
Pardee, Nancy, 478
Paris, Huldah, 484
Parsons, Hannah, 28
Patten, Horatio A., 986
Patten, Wm., 330
Patterson, Louisa, 472
Paul, Emeline M., 1539
Paulling, Jackson L., 1347
Pease, Charlotte, 1504
Pease, Delina, 1503
Peck, Emily E., 1267
Peck, Jason, 469
Percival, Timothy, 365
Perkins, Enoch, 1589
Perkins, Mary, 847
Perrington, Charles, 1347
Perry, David, 1388
Perry, John, 329
Peters, George W., 2019
Peters, Simeon, 1323
Phelps, Abigail, 277
Phelps, lexander, 140
Phelps, Jerusha, 752
Phelps, Josiah, 12
Phelps, Sarah, 324
Phelps, Seymour, 1050
Philips, Harriet L., 945
Philips, Sarah, 391
Pine, W. McK., 1715
Pinney, Arnold C., 744
Pirritte, Wm., 1931
Pitcher, ——, 825
Pitts, James W., 492
Pixley, Jacob, 2643
Pixley, Silas, 2643
Platt, ——, 393
Polk, Adam G., 1141
Pond, Henry, 1264
Porter, Abby Jane, 1859
Porter, Leartus, 767
Porter, Sarah, 2
ost, Maria E., 717
Post Polly, 224
Potter, Amanda E., 1909
Powell, Sheldon, 1681
Powers, Thomas, 360
Pray, John H., 1189
Preis, Dionys, 2846
Prescott, Hattie M., 1366
Pulver, Frances, 1763
Purinton, James, 146
Radigan, Ann, 2017
Randall, Benj. F., 1661
Raymond, Sally, 444
Ready, Mary Jane, 549
Redding, Andrew J., 917
Reed, Edmund, 881
Reed, Sally, 307
Remington, Daniel, 73
Resseguie, James S., 925
Resor, Lidie E., 1797
Retten, Rebecca, 666
Reynolds, Geo. W., 1135
Rice, William, 1039
Richards, Geo. W., 1960f
Richards, Selah, 204
Richardson, Seloria, 1944
Riley, Chester, 184
Robinson, Chas. H., 972
Robinson, Harriet, 965
Robbins, John S., 2025
Roberts, Robert N., 2715
Robinson, Laurenda, 973
Robison, Lucinda, 2174
Rockwell, Orotor P., 1535
Rogers, James E., 1529
Rogers, M. A., 447
Root, Kittie A., 2717
Root, Orpha, 711
Rosa, Zachariah, 628
Roscoe, ——, 871
Rose, Mabel, 322
Rose, Ruth, 296
Rose, Timothy R., 1667
Rosell, Emma J., 1019
Rosser, Fordyce, 1717
Rothrock, James H., 1716
Rouse, Amelia, 1590
Rouse, Mary, 43
Rowe, John, 2557
Rowley, Vienna, 1774
Ruggles, Abigail, 29
Rupent, Fanny, 2351
Russell, Caroline, 889
Russell, Damaris, 1782
Russell, E. L., 652
Russell, James H., 2349
Ryckman, Mary, 1751
Sandford, Susan W., 962
Sanford, Isaac L., 504
Sanford, ——, 1021
Sammons, Lyman, 2677
Sammons, Nancy A., 2680
Savage, Eva, 2784
Sawyer, Paul, 326
Sawyer, Rhoda, 1044
Saxton, Hannah, 42
Scanton, Elias S., 2694
Schenck, ——, 1255
Schoomaker, Eliza, 1824
Schoomaker, Helen, 1461
Schutt, Chas., 593
Scribner, W. H. H., 914
Searle, Cordelia, 1660
Searle, Elmira, 1613
Sears, James, 855
Seley, Cornelia, 1830
Sessions, Victoria, 1322
Shaddock, Sally, 1110
Shaftoe, Wm., 213
Shaw, Martha, 188
Sheek, Mary, 450
Sheldon, ——, 801
Sheldon, Abigail, 886
Sheldon, Abram, 894
Sheldon, Chloe, 1763
Sheldon, David, 893
Sheldon, Wm., 1764
Shepard, John E., 1146
Shoards, Phebe, 2749
Shoff, A. M., 1832

Sholes, Harriet, 1623
Shores, Jane E., 1652
Shorey, Charles, 516
Shurter, Antony, 660
Simmons, ——, 1035
Simmons, Ed. W., 1781
Simmons, Hiram V., 1405
Simonds, Lloyd W., 942
Simpson, Geo. W., 1374
Sims, Job, 1352
Sims, Joseph, 1346
Skiff, James M. 1627
Sly, Mary, 1137
Small, Frances, 335
Smith, Cornelius, 1271
Smith, Daniel, 187
Smith, D. W., 836
Smith, Dennis, 309
Smith, Eliza, 1655
Smith, Isaac, 1217
Smith, Isaac L., 2700
Smith, James, 77
Smith, James L., 1644
Smith, Lucy F., 1141
Smith, Nathaniel, 368
Smith, Phebe, 310
Smith, Sarah, 1154
Smith, Sarah, 1651
Smith, Thankful, 27
Snodgrass, Wm. J., 2097
Snow, ——, 471
Snyder, Dora, 2063
Solomon, ——, 481
Soule, Charlotte A., 1557
Soules, James, 2104
Southwick, Martha, 1435
Spafford, Fred. E., 1288
Spaulding, Alma, 1080
Speers, Albert, 2691
Spellman, ——, 786
Spelman, Abbie, 772
Spelman, Eber, 318
Spelman, Elijah, 279
Sperry, Charles, 1761
Spicer, Augusta, 1613
Sprague, Mercy, 405
Sprague, Naomi, 1609
Springer, P., 985
Stanley, Lovina, 1057
Stannard, ——, 505
Stanton, Joseph, 761
Stapleton, Ann, 2720
Stearns, Clarissa, 1973
Stebbins, Edatly, 2642
Stephens, Betsey, 289
Stephens, Catherine, 1633
Sterling, Thomas D., 1748
Sterns, Sarah, 1143
Stewart, Caroline, 1392
St. John, Abijah, 486
Stockon, Charles H., 1577
Stockon, Samuel M., 1578
Storrs, ——, 2758
Story, ——, 393
Street, Eliza, 759
Strong, Lucy, 107
Stults, ——, 860
Sutherland, Sher., 2112
Swift, Henrietta, 2795
Symonds, Abigail J., 717
Talmadge, Sylvanus, 725
Tasker, ——, 212
Tatlow, Richard, 2390
Taylor, Daniel D., 1929
Taylor, Emeline L., 1707
Taylor, George L., 1718
Taylor, Hannah, 129
Taylor, Maria T., 772
Taylor, Mary, 766
Taylor, Mary, 1651
Taylor, Sarah, 20
Taylor, W. Terry, 2660
Taylor, Wm. B., 1150
Temple, Justin, 1207
Terry, Alice H., 2721
Terry, Sally, 2640
Terwilliger, Emeline, 1393
Thayer, Wm. L., 1284
Theobold, George, 1863
Thomas, Heman A., 1358
Thomas Jesse, 783
Thompson, ——, 471
Thompson, Delia, 1572
Thompson, Hiram, 2805
Thompson, Jen. A., 1531
Thompson, Maria A., 220
Thompson, Sophia, 546
Thompson, Tamma, 875
Thrall, Eunice, 276
Thrall, Mary, 125
Thrall, Samuel, 138
Ticknor, Horace, 1049
Tinker, Margaret, 219
Tobey, George, 483
Todd, George T. 1747
Togood, ——, 1059
Tolles, Frank, 1823
Tompkins, Mary, 2652
Tower, Alonzo B., 2701
Towle, Phebe, 1205
Towsley, Mary, 3
Tracy, Hannah, 407
Travis, John, 2041
Trowbridge, ——, 132
Tripp, James, 878
Trumble, Mary, 83
Tillotson, Amelia, 1983
Tucker, Lucy, 374
Tuttle, Betsey, 512
Upson, Alvah, 1012
Valentine, Ada, 1607
Van Dolsem. E. A., 1156
Van Horn, Delia, 1505
Van Horn. Matthias, 2792
Van Pelt, Levi, 595
Van Skoik, Garret. 1142
Van Velson, Sally A., 1552
Vibbert, Mary, 497
Vincent, Thomas, 1939
Virgil, Rhoda, 402
Virgil, Zilpha, 400
Wadleigh, ——, 218
Wakeley. Elizabeth, 2786
Wakeman, Julia M., 1809
Wakeman, Orrin, 1812
Wakeman, Walter, 879
Waldo, Asahel, 2014
Waldo, Elizabeth, 417
Waldo, Minerva, 2015
Waldo, Orrin, 1113
Walkay, Wm., 843
Walker, Clarissa A., 2796
Walker, George W., 2718
Walkley, Mary R., 760
Wallace, Charles. 867
Wallace, Edward, 2341
Wallace. John P., 1148
Walton, John R., 1311
Ward, Abijah, 1511
Ward, Jabez, 2808
Ware, Edwin L., 2691
Warffle, John, 1395
Warner, Martha, 1248
Warner, Wm., 1559
Warren, Priscilla D , 1600
Warren, Sarah, 1348
Waters. Sarah, 285
Watkins, Robert, 651
Weatherby, Esther, 193
Weaver, Ellen C., 1779
Weaver, Mary, 499
Weeks, Anna, 1770
Weeks, Susan A., 1248
Weldon, Cecelia, 449
Wellboon, John T., 1313
West, Eliza Jane. 2796
West, Florilla, 2797
West. George, 839
West, Phebe A , 845
Weymouth, Sarah 2474
Wheeler, Wm. C., 1532
Whittier, R. R., 540
Whittlesey. John C., 2509
Wick, Hugh B., 1246
Wight, G. G., 1883
Wilber. Julia, 2475
Wilcox, John S., 2695
Wilcox, Mary, 1585
Wilcox. Olive, 863
Wiley, Albert S., 1318
Willard. ——, 916
Wilcox, Warren P., 1887
Williams, Edward, 1641
Williams, John, 2356
Williams. Samuel, 964
Williams, Sarah M., 1917
Wilson, Joshua M., 1145
Wilson, Mary W., 1960e
Wilson, Rachel, 184
Wilson, Sherman B., 2714
Wilson, William, 971
Win, Harriet, 1396
Winchell, Cynthia, 1571
Winchell, Emily, 1426
Winchell, Eunice B., 1618
Winchell, Jonathan V. 612
Winchell, Louisa, 1669
Winchell, Mary, 781
Winchell, Mary, 1255
Winchell, Mary A., 1131
Winchell. Rebecca, 591
Wingate, Calvin, 1320
Winn, Hannah, 1424
Winne, Cornelius C., 610
Wolcott, Horace. 864
Wolcott, Princess, 755
Wood, Abiel, 1034
Wood, Amorette E., 919
Wood, Edwin, 918
Wood, James, 653
Wood, Rice, 1055
Wood, Zadoc, 455
Woodhead, A., 439
Woodworth, Henry, 1771
Work, Nancy, 349
Worthington, Wm. C. 1606
Wright, ——, 1882
Wright, Helen, 831
Yale, Maria, 272
Yates, Joseph W., 1857
Young, Levi. 981
Young, Sarah, 1986
Zender, Justus, 2724

GENERAL INDEX---PART I.

Names of those not born to the sur-name of Winchell, but whose mothers were so born.

Allen,
933 Alonzo Giles.
2634 Charles.
937 Gilbert D.
646 Gilbert La Fayette
911 Harriet Lucinda.
841 Harris.
934 Harry.
945 Hartwell.
932 John.
943 Levi Harrison.
936 Lucy M.
942 Sarah Lurania.
935 Selden Miner.
2633 Sidney.
940 William Harrison.
Allerton,
1745 Frances.
1739 Horace.
1744 Isaac.
1742 James.
1743 John.
1741 Mary Jane.
1740 Sarah Ann.
Anderson,
2398 Albert Gallatin.
2399 Alberta Kent.
2395 Elias Winchell.
2390 Fanny Ely.
2391 Jane Randolph.
2397 Joseph Easton.
2396 Mary Kate.
2394 Russella Easton.
2393 Sarah Winchell.
2392 Thomas Lilburn.
Andrews,
2484 Elmer E.
2485 Julia C.
Angle,
810 Horatio Gates.
808 Ira.
811 Lloyd.
Armstrong,
2589 James Lincoln.
2591 Lulu Weber.
2590 Viola May.
Badgero,
822 Glorvina.
Barnard,
2070 John.
2071 Lucy.
2072 Timothy.
Barnes,
341 Benjamin.
342 Catherine.
340 Ebenezer.
338 Robert.
339 Samuel.
Barney,
2134 David.
2133 John.
2132 Ruth.
Barringer,
2592f Philip.
Barrus,
1828 Chloe P.
1826 Floyd.
1827 James H.
1829 Minnie L.
1823 Myron A.
1825 Oscar F.
1924 Seth J.
Bartlett,
2463 Clara L.
2465 Frederick E.
2464 Henry A.
2466 William C.
Bassett,
1873 Wilber.
Bates,
1516 Adna.
1519 Eliza.
1518 Frances.
827 Justus.
1517 Pamelia.
1529 Wilbur.
828 William,
Beach,
2675 Clarinda.
2670 Eliza.
2671 Hume.
2672 Hale.
2674 Harry.
2673 John.
Bennett,
2138 Caroline.
2136 Cordelia.
2137 Melissa.
2139 Orrin.
2135 Sylvanus.
Benton,
861 Caleb.
860 Caroline.
859 Hariet.
858 Ira.
Bishop,
262 Abigail.
258 Asa.
264 Jacob.
255 James.
256 John.
259 Lydia.
260 Mary.
257 Peter.
263 Rebecca.
261 Titus.
Blanchard,
900 Benj. Franklin.
Bogart,
1421 Alvah.
1418 Catherine.
1419 Charlotte,
1420 Hiram.
1461 Lemuel.
1462 Mary Susan.
1417 Sarah.
Boice,
612 Almira.
614 Gideon P.
613 John P.
611 Lemuel.
610 Susan Ann.
609 William Van Ness.
Booth,
365 Aurelia.
363 James.
364 EbenezerWinchell.
366 Osmyn.
Brackett,
518 Azariah.
515 Charlotte.
514 Elizabeth.
516 Jemima.
513 Levi.
520 Patience.
517 Sally.
519 Thomas.
Bradley,
1738 Martin Mills.
Brink,
2091 George.
2092 James F.
2090 Martha J.
Bronson,
1326 Berdett.
1331 Charles.

1334 Chauncey B.
1327 Eliza A.
176 Esther?
1333 Lucy J.
1332 Lurena.
181 Martin.
1330 Porter.
1329 Willard.
1328 Willis.
Brown,
1817 Aaron Winchell.
2289 Aaron Winchell.
568 Catharine.
1905 Charles Alfred.
1901 Franklin Vernon.
1778 George W.
1904 George Wilber.
1780 Elizabeth.
1902 Em. Montgomery.
566 Isaac.
1900 Jerome Kellogg.
2285 Jonathan Van.
563 Lemuel
1903 Loyal Emerson.
2286 Millard F.
567 Olive.
2287 Samantha.
2288 Sarah Ann.
564 Susan.
2284 Uriah E.
565 William.
1779 William A.
1851 Wm. Winchell.
Brymer,
2781 Frank.
Buck,
590 Catherine.
587 Elizabeth.
588 Hannah.
585 John.
586 Lemuel.
589 Susan.
Buckman,
2612 Charles Caleb
2614 Harriet A.
2613 Wm. A.
Buell,
2756 Charlotte E.
2755 Edward W.
2758 Ellen C.
2757 Samuel W.
2754 Sarah M.
Burdick,
2558 Adelaide.
2560 Charles Elton.
2559 Edgar L.
2561 Ella.
2557 Laura A.
Burrows,
1984 John.
1983 Timothy Chester.
1682 Pamelia Ann.
Burt,
2440 Arthur W.
2441 Celia C.
2443 Florence M.
2442 Frank G.
2446 Harry M.
2444 Lilian M.
2445 Mary L.
2447 William.
Bush,
2302 Adeline.
2303 Delia.
2304 Orpha.
Bushnell,
2523 Harry.
Capron,
2539 Eddie Winchell.
2538 Wm. E. L.
Carr,
1560 Chas. Allen.
1563 Edwin Nelson.
1561 Eliza Cyrene.
1565 Henry Gilbert.
1561 Lester Winchell.
1562 Mary Huldah.
Carpenter,
1181 Amasa.
1183 Louisa.
1176 Orason.
1182 Ormel.
1178 Orville.
1177 Sally.
1180 Volney.
Chapell,
2593 Clarence E.
2591 Hattie S.
Chapin,
2351 Asahel G.
2349 Lavina Corinthia.
2350 Sarah Jane.
Chapman,
2582 Ada.
2580 Edwin L.
2581 Frank.
2584 Helen.
2583 Ida.
2579 John W.
2578 Lucretia A.
2577 Wm. W.
Clark,
1671 Aurelia.
781 Chandler.
1803 Edward W.
780 George.
783 Grace.
785 Grove.
788 Jane.
786 Jemima.
784 Julia.
1805 Mary.
787 Morgan.
1804 Philo Winchell.
782 Rensselær.
Conyes,
605 Cyrus,
603 Eliza Catherine.
602 Jacob Lemuel.
600 Julia Ann.
604 Susan Maria.
601 Wm. Walter.
Cooper,
834 Amarintha.
831 Dennis T.
829 Eliza C.
832 Emeline.
837 Francis H.
330 Havilah.
835 Horace T.
836 Marietta
838 Thomas Benton.
833 Violetta.
Conneilman,
2627 Charlotte E.
2626 Lelia Marian.
Cowles,
1566 Byron M.
Culver,
1868 Harriet.
1867 Sarah.
Cudney,
2282 Charles.
2276 Cornelius.
2279 Cyrus.
2283 Effie.
2277 Emma S.
2281 Herbert.
2275 Hiram P.
2274 Jacob W.
2280 Lewis D.
2278 Sarah Ann.
Cullen,
2094 John Winchell.
Curtiss,
2451 Albert Lester.
2455 Chas. Moyston.
2454 Edward Cooley.
2448 Ellen Louisa.
2458 Fanny Clarke.
2453 Harriet Ashley.
2457 Henry Howard.
2456 Jennie Goodrich.
2449 Julius Durham.
2452 Kate Elizabeth.
2450 Myron Winchell.
Cutter,
2805 Abby.
2806 Benjamin.
2808 Elizabeth.
2809 James.
2804 Jane.
2807 Samantha.
Dalmadge,
2006 David J.
Davis,
2004 Edwin.
2005 Frances.
539 Lavinia Winchell.
DeWitt,
2098 Frances Michael.
2097 Maria Barbara.
2099 Otelia Viola.
Dibble,
1869 Mary.
1818 Mary W.
Dillon,
2601 Alvin.
2600 Cordelia S.
2602 Louilla.
2604 Lyma.
2603 Maria.
Doolittle,
1356 Matilda A.
1357 William.
Dryden,
2288 John Winchell.
2389 Sarah Winchell.
Dutton,
494 Joseph.
Ecker,
2495 Charles Wm.
2497 Mary Martindale.
2498 Sarah Winchell.
2496 Walter Allliran.
Eldridge,
1613 Edwin Seymour.
1610 Frances A.
1609 James Monroe.
1611 Joseph Leverett.
1607 Lyman.
1614 Mary Elizabeth.
1608 Shalor Winchell.
1612 Thomas Bailey.
Ellsworth,
807 Amanda.
805 John.
806 Laura.
804 William.
Elmendorf,
1425 Conrad.

1426 Cyrus F.
1424 Hezekiah.
1423 Hiram.
1422 Peter,
1427 Sarah Ann.
Elmore,
1683 Edwin.
Enest,
1459 Isaac L.
1460 Sarah Jane.
Eno,
746 Gaylord,
745 Jerusha.
744 Lydia.
Everett,
2308 Edward.
2306 Ella.
2305 Evara.
2307 Jacob W.
2309 Wm. H.
Flanders,
2187 Aulinda A.
2185 Austin H.
2186 Chas. R.
2183 Edward W.
2190 Fred E.
2184 Harriet C.
2189 Hiram P.
2191 Kate E.
2188 Wm. W.
Follett,
950 Ammi.
952 Callista Ann.
949 Lucy Fidelia.
951 Norman.
947 Sarah Persis.
948 Truman.
Foote,
2365 Allen Augustus.
1639 Amos.
1715 Ann Eliza.
1716 Austa L.
2369 George R.
2368 Jabez W.
2364 Julia M.
1717 Julia S.
2366 Mary Jane.
2370 Mary Jane.
2367 Richard R.
1714 Sarah R.
2371 Wm. Albert.
Forbes,
2508 George Warren.
2506 James Winchell.
2507 Mary Gale.
Forward,
1537 Andrew.
1538 Chauncey.
1540 Emily.
1536 George.
1539 Henry.
French,
1718 Eliza Minerva.
1722 Grace Ruth.
1724 Hamline Quigley.
1723 Laura Adorna.
1721 Mansfield Joshua.
1719 Sarah True.
1720 Winchell M.
Frisbie,
2376 Ada Frances.
2375 Chas. E.
Fulton,
975 John.
976 Susan.
Gibbs,
59 Giles.
58 Samuel.
Gilman,
2267 Cora.
Given,
355 Ann.
354 Hannah.
353 Jane.
362 John.
361 Margaret.
351 Mary.
356 Robert.
357 Sally.
358 Samuel.
360 Silence.
359 Susanna.
352 William.
Goad,
2215 Albert Emanuel.
2224 Alice.
2227 Francis Oliver.
2216 Geo. Washington.
2210 James Russell.
2226 John Calvin.
2228 Laura.
2223 Mary A. Elizabeth.
2214 Mary Catherine.
2217 Mathias Gibson.
2213 Robert Chauncey.
2209 Sabrina Frances.
2225 Sarah A. Rebecca.
2211 Sarah Elizabeth.
2212 Wm. Ellick.
Goodrich,
2177 Ida May.
Gorham,
1876 Eddie.
1877 Jennie.
1875 Stephen.
Gournee,
2146 Catherine.
2249 Chas. Benjamin.
2150 Daniel.
2147 Flora.
2148 Mary Frances.
Griswold,
1575 Abigail.
1533 Abigail P.
1661 Abigail T.
2346 Albert Elisha.
2348 Belle Louisa.
1530 Daniel.
1532 Dorothy S.
2344 Elizabeth Cynthia.
1664 Geo. Washington.
1573 Hezekiah.
2347 Hubert Clinton.
1531 Lothrop.
1662 Mary Antoinette.
1574 Mindwell.
1660 Norris Homer.
1571 Ogden,
2343 Ogden Dewitt.
1653 Persis Antoinette.
2345 Roland Eugene.
1535 Rosalia E.
1534 Samuel B.
1572 Wareham.
Hart,
1975 Chas. Alonzo.
1994 David.
2000 Davis.
1996 George.
2002 George.
1970 Julia Berintha.
1973 Lorenzo Dewitt.
1992 Lucinda.
1998 Lucinda.
1993 Maria.
1974 Mary Jane.
1971 Newton Henry.
1969 Sarah Ann.
1972 Solomon W.
1997 Timothy.
2003 Timothy.
1999 Urania.
1995 William.
2001 William.
Hartwell,
1788 Chloe.
1787 Julia.
1786 Mary W.
Harvey,
2258 Anna.
2259 Ella.
2260 Firm.
2257 Mary Elizabeth.
Hemmingway,
2473b Clinton Grove.
2473a Louie Ryder.
Henry,
1856 Ebenezer W.
1854 Horace Gray.
1855 Mary Small.
1853 Sarah Winchell.
Herrick,
2705 Harriet Eliza.
2706 Mary Cornelia.
2704 Wm. Flavel.
Hewett,
2816 David.
2817 Elizabeth.
2813 George.
2814 Hester Ann.
2815 Nathan.
Holcomb,
1528 Anna J.
82 Benajah.
1525 Caroline M.
1523 Catherine.
96 David.
95 Elizabeth.
1524 Fidelia H.
1529 James J.
1526 John B.
93 Joseph.
80 Martha.
2335 Martha.
97 Martin.
91 Mary.
81 Parnel.
1527 Pliny A.
Hollister,
593 Charlotte.
650 Charlotte.
652 Emma.
635 Elizabeth.
639 Hannah.
594 Hiram.
640 James.
655 Jane.
651 Julia A.
645 Kezia.
646 Kinner.
592 Lemuel.
654 Levi Justus.
641 Lewis.
642 Lucinda.
653 Mary Eliza.
643 Nancy.
648 Nancy.
1435 Peter Winchell.
638 Rebekah.
1433 Roxena.
649 Ruth.

656 Sally Ann.
637 Sarah.
1434 Sarah Jane.
591 Stephen.
595 Susan.
636 Solomon.
647 Timothy.
644 Ruth.
1436 Wm. Henry H.
Holmes,
1171 Anson Laraby.
1169 Benjamin.
1959e Benjamin F.
1172 Betsey.
1959d Betsey M.
1959g Dimis.
1959l Elizabeth.
1958 Esther.
1959 Frances.
1167 George.
1959k Ichabod.
1166 James.
1170 John.
1174 Luey.
1957i Lucy.
1175 Lydia.
1959b Lydia.
1959c Martin W.
1959j Mary Ann.
1173 Nancy Ann.
1959a Richard I.
1957 Sette.
1959f Thankful.
1168 Thomas.
Hubbard,
2692 Cordelia Ann.
1121 Elias.
2691 Laura Henrietta.
2693 Mary Elmira.
2694 Mary Jane.
2695 Sarah Elizabeth.
Hunt,
2568 James Lewis.
2566 Sarah Amelia.
2567 Sarah Louisa.
Hunter,
348 Adam.
347 Arthur.
349 Lithgow.
344 Mary.
346 Samuel.
345 Sarah.
350 Silence.
343 William.
Jack,
991 Andrew.
988 Barsilla.
994 Bernice.
1000 Cordelia.
989 Dexter.
998 Harriet.
999 Margaret.
992 Mary Ann.
996 Miranda.
993 Rhoda.
997 Rosetta.
990 Samuel.
995 Susan.
Jackson,
1859 Osceola.
1858 Sarah Fulton.
1857 Susan Gray.
Jacobs,
1104 Ephraim.
1100 Joseph.
1101 Laney. (Helena?)
1103 Maria.
1102 Sylvia.
Jewett,
2718 Amelia Lodema.
2716 Charlotte Submit.
2714 Cornelia Harriet.
2715 Mary Eliza.
2717 Wm. Eri.
Johnson,
2522 Edward Alex.
Kent,
72 Experience.
70 Joseph.
71 Noah.
Kibbee,
1501 Martha Laurens.
1502 Orrin Rensselaer.
1503 Wm. Augustus.
King,
1192 Albert.
1188 Amanda M.
1189 Charlotte E.
1185 Edgar.
1184 Edwin.
1193 Eliza.
1187 Hannah M.
1194 Lydia A.
1186 Mary N.
1195 Stephen L. T.
1191 Walter S.
1190 Wm. H.
Kingsbury,
1514 Augustus W.
1513 Harriet Maria.
1515 Henry Clay.
Kneettle,
1690 Ada Otiska.
1686 Charles I.
1688 Florence Rosa.
1685 Frank P.
1687 Frederick W.
1689 George Perry.
1684 Lilian Josephine.
Ladd,
1508 Ariel J.
1506 Chas. Rensselaer.
1505 Lucius Egbert.
1507 Mary Jane.
1504 Randolph E.
Landon,
678 Bennet T.
671 Betsey B.
676 Electa.
677 James W.
673 Luther.
672 Mary.
675 Miles.
681 Paul H.
679 Rachel S.
674 Ruth.
680 Sextus B.
Lemmon,
2327 Garophelia T.
2328 George Edgar.
2330 Harriet E. L.
2329 Herbert E.
Lester,
2760 DeWitt.
2761 Ellen.
2762 Emma.
Little,
1511 Amelia.
1512 Elizabeth.
Loring,
2569 James F.
Luce,
2476 Abby Lucretia.
2477 George B.
2474 Horace.
2478 Sarah Amelia.
2475 Walter.
2479 William.
Ludington,
2421 Alice Eunice.
2422 Angie Villitte.
1619 Chas. Wakefield.
1620 Chas. Wilbur.
1616 Daniel.
1617 Fredus.
1615 Henry Hutchins.
1618 Reuben W.
2420 Wilbur Leander.
Marion
2592 Elizabeth L.
Markham,
2029 Alonzo.
2035 Amy Jane.
2039 Charles E. A.
2038 Columbia L.
2039 Cynthia Ann.
2033 Don Frederic.
2028 Emily.
2031 John Bird.
2037 Louisa Maria.
2034 Orson W.
2032 Warren W.
2036 Wm. H. H.
Markle,
2296 Almira.
2297 Alonzo.
2301 Azarias.
2300 Isabel.
2298 Jacob H.
2299 Phebe Jane.
Marsh,
1866 Robert Fulton.
McClentie,
2622 Andrew.
2618 Ann Jane.
2620 Carrie N.
2619 Charles.
2621 Deborah.
McEnterfer,
2131 Augusta.
2129 Burt.
2130 Stephen.
McNutt,
2014 Aurelia A.
2016 Eli.
2015 Hiram.
Messenger,
1960i Daniel Bacon.
1960d George Wesley.
2493 Irving.
1960f Lydia Jane.
1960g Mary Electa.
1960e Miles Monroe.
1960h Nancy Malvina.
1960 Wm. Henry.
Michael,
2562 Mervin Milo.
Middaugh,
631 Catherine.
630 Dewitt C.
632 Susan.
629 Wm. H.
Mildrum,
455 Jason.
Miles,
2519 Laura C. W.
Morse,
2468 Ada G.
2469 Albert S.
2470 Chauncey F.
1844 Henry Winchell.

1843 Julius M.
2467 Lucy M.
2471 Walter S.
1845 William H.
Munger,
2763 Editha.
Murphy,
1254 Cornelia.
Newman,
1842 Charles Howard.
1841 Eva Myra.
North,
1432 Annette.
1431 Catherine.
1429 John.
1428 Peter.
1430 Susan.
Norton,
2427 Arthur Frank.
2429 Harriet Josephine.
2428 Mary Florence.
Osterhoudt,
1455 George.
1451 Jane Ann.
1454 John J.
1450 Matthew.
1452 Peter.
1453 Sarah Elizabeth.
Padden,
791 Elvira.
789 Heman.
792 Polly
790 Robert.
793 Zenas.
Palen,
1458 Frank.
1456 Ira.
1457 Virgil.
Pardee,
1892 Charles Alfred,
1894 Charlotte.
1897 James Vernon.
1899 John.
1896 Juliett.
1898 Laura R.
1893 Lucius Lyon.
1895 Wm. Sullivan.
Patten,
979 Alfred.
978 Lithgow.
981 Margaret.
982 Nancy.
980 Robert.
977 William.
Paulling,
2244 Anna.
2242 George.
2243 Mary Elizabeth.
Peck,
1250 Angeline G.
1251 Jason.
1253 Lovina H.
1252 Lucretia M.
1249 Sandford C.
Perrington,
2245 John.
Perkins,
2377 Arthur J.
2378 Ida L.
Perry,
961 Ann Winchell.
971 Bernice Howard.
2292 Charles E.
973 Converse Lily.
2290 Cordelia.
969 Daniel W.
970 David W.
967 Elizabeth.
2295 Isaac H.
966 Jane Ross.
968 John.
2294 Jonathan Van.
974 Nancy Patten.
2291 Orlanda.
972 Roxana.
2293 Sarah Ann.
965 William.
Peters,
2610 Charles.
2607 David.
2606 Elner D.
2609 George.
2605 Isabelle.
2608 Mary Ann.
2611 Ralph.
Phelps,
39 Damaris.
41 Jerusha.
42 Josiah.
37 Lois.
40 Mary.
38 Samuel.
36 Sarah.
Pixley,
2684 Augusta.
2687 Benoni.
2686 Eliza
2688 Minerva.
2685 Richard.
2690 Silas T.
2689 Thompson.
Polk,
2095 Caroline Lauren.
2096 Sarah Ellen.
Powell,
2501 Curtis.
2499 Miraette L.
2500 Sarah Ada.
Redding,
1848 Frank.
1847 George.
1846 Julia.
Reed,
1772 Maria.
1773 Martin W.
Resseguie,
1859 Addison James.
Reynolds,
2067 Calista.
2066 Emerette.
2069 Herman P.
2068 Julia.
Rosa,
1470 Charles.
Sanford,
1337 Arabelle.
1335 Eugene.
1339 Evelyn.
1338 Jane.
1336 Josie.
Sheldon,
1813 Abram.
1812 Chloe.
1811 Edward.
1808 Emeline.
1810 Esther Maria.
1814 James Judson.
1807 John Winchell.
1815 Julia Maria.
1806 Mariette.
1816 Theodore.
1809 William.
Shepard,
2112 Almira A.
2113 Ella Louisa.
2111 Frances Lavina.
2115 Jessie Bell.
2116 Marcia Dell.
2114 Mary Caroline.
Simmons,
2524 Alfred W.
2525 James W.
2323 Sarah Elizabeth.
2324 Viola.
2322 Wm. Spencer.
Simpson,
2269 George Warren.
2268 Helen Winchell.
2270 Robert Jefferson.
Sims,
2239 Charles.
2238 Edward,
2252 Gifford.
2254 Harry.
2237 John.
2236 Mary.
2253 William.
Skiff,
2433 Edward Hazleton.
2435 Edwin Winchell.
2432 Frederick J. V.
2434 Mindwell A.
Small,
985 Alvicia C.
985 Anise D.
984 David Winchell.
983 Granville W.
987 Samuel W.
Smith,
1001 Charles B.
912 Charlotte Lucinda.
1003 Charlotte M.
2460 Clinton French.
913 Grove Lawrence.
1002 Harriet J.
2462 Harry James.
914 Helen Mar.
2461 Jessie Agnes.
2459 Kitty Marion.
915 Susan Augusta.
Stanton,
1637 Adeline.
1638 Catherine Amelia.
1634 Fanny Maria,
1633 Harmon.
1635 Henry.
1632 Jabez.
1636 Joseph.
1631 Luke W.
Stocking,
2875 Persis.
Stockon,
2358 Caroline.
2354 Charles Henry.
2353 Edward Allyn.
2355 James Andrew.
2359 Leander.
2357 Maria L.
2352 Martha Jane.
2356 Mary Jane.
2361 Mason.
2362 Mason.
2360 Virgil.
2363 Virgil.
Talmadge,
1567 Laura Virginia.
Tasker,
521 Deborah.
529 George.
522 Hannah.
527 Jonathan.

525 Lydia.
523 Mary.
528 Oliver.
524 Sarah.
526 Sophronia.
Taylor,
2747 Adino Winchell.
2124 Amanda.
2128 Charles Edwin.
2745 Edward W.
2125 Eliza.
2746 Frances Maria.
2748 Frances Maria.
2749 Frank Dwight.
2127 Hattie.
2126 Henry Stephen.
2750 Nathaniel Terry.
2744 Sarah Eliza.
Temple,
2157 Ida May.
Thayer,
2204 William F.
Theobald,
2544 James Francis.
2543 Susan Winchell.
Thomas,
2263 Frederick.
2262 Mary.
Thrall,
321 Aaron.
325 Chauncey.
323 Eliphas.
327 James.
322 Jesse.
318 Lucy.
319 Mary.
326 Mary.
320 Samuel.
317 Theodosia.
324 Worthy.
Todd,
2511 George Winchell.
2610 Julia Wick's.
2509 Mary Elizabeth.
Tripp,
1761 Charity A.
1760 Hiram H.
1757 Mariette.
4759 Martin E.
1762 Tamma L.
1758 Rensselaer W.
Upson,
1872 Alvin.
1870 David W.
1871 Delia.
Van Skolk,
2088 John.
2089 Maria.
Vincent,
2576 Harry W.
Wakeman,
1766 Charlotte A.
1767 Chloe.
1771 Harriet Page.
1770 James Miles.
1765 Jane Ann.
1764 Julia Maria.
1769 Louisa Reed.
1768 Martin Ezer.
1763 Orrin.
Wallace,
1729 Belle Rebecca.
1725 Charles Winchell.
3117 Dale.
1730 David Wolcott.
1731 Mary Eliza.
2636 Eliza Lombard.
1726 Emma Orlena.
2118 Evangeline St. C.
2119 Grant.
1727 Jacob Hepburn.
1732 John Newel.
1728 Silas Mansfield.
1733 William Edward.
Walton,
2205 Albert J.
2206 Eugene W.
2207 Lovie J.
2208 Willie A.
Warner,
2336 Clara.
2337 Frederick.
2339 Nellie.
2338 William.
Wick,
2168 Emily.
2162 George D.
2165 Henry.
2166 Hugh B.
2161 John C.
2163 John C.
2169 Laura Jane.
2164 Lucretia H.
2167 Mary Matilda.
Wiley,
2218 Albert Samuel.
2219 Alice Elizabeth.
2220 Benjamin Walter.
2222 Ledora Lavina.
2221 Wm. Edward.
Willcox,
2517 Arvilla.
2519 Charles.
2546 Flavius Elbert.
2518 Martha.
2545 Wm. Jason.
Williams,
2436 Agnes W.
2438 Alice E.
2437 B. Hartley.
2439 Frank L.
Wilson,
2100 Abigail Holmes.
2110 Annie Loise.
2105 Carrie Cornelia.
2109 George Franklin.
2108 John Edsall.
2103 Marion Augusta.
2102 Marion Murray.
2107 Mary Eunice.
2104 Melissa Florence.
2101 Sarah Jane.
2106 William Joshua.
Wingate,
2333 Anna Laura.
2229 James Thomas.
2230 Mary Fanny.
2231 Sarah Ann B.
2232 William Calvin.
Wolcott,
1707 Edward S.
1712 Horace M.
1710 Lucy.
1711 Nancy.
1713 Olive N.
1708 Orlena.
1706 Ruth R.
1709 William P.
Wood,
1950 Albert D.
1849 Byron D.
1948 Caroline.
1945 Elizabeth C.
1944 Erastus.
1946 Levi.
1947 Myron R.
1949 Sarah A.
Worthington,
2417 Adeline.
2413 Charlotte P.
2418 George H.
2419 John Henry.
2416 Julia Ann.
2414 Shaler W.
2415 William R.
Zender,
2777 Frank William.
2778 Harry Hitchcock.
2776 Kate Bernice.

GENERAL INDEX---PART II.

Names of those born to the surname of Winchell.

665 Aaron.
305 Aaron Ely.
901 Aaron Reed.
1659 Abbie A.
896 Abby Ann.
19 Abigail.
106 Abigail.
127 Abigail.
140 Abigail.
216 Abigail.
774 Abigail.
1068 Abigail.
716 Abner.
876 Abraham.
1479 Abraham.
1437 Abram.
666 Abram L.
409 Absalom.
1696 Ada.
2791 Ada.
1021 Adaline.
2669 Adaline A.
2202 Addison.
1987 Addison E.
1675 Addison H.
1031 Adelia.
1199 Adelia.
2702 Adelia Janette.
1654 Adelia S.
818 Adeline M.
2640 Adino.
2646 Adino.
2312 Agnes.
1644 Agnes Doolittle.
499 Albert.
1204 Albert.
1308 Albert.
1381 Albert.
1480 Albert.
2180 Albert.
2771 Albert.
1553 Albert Norris.
2333 Albert Russell.
550 Albert Thompson.
719 Alden.
1541 Alden.
418 Alexander.
773 Alexander.
778 Alexander.
1749 Alexander.
2663 Alexis.
1213 Alfaretta.
465 Alfred.
717 Alfred.
1243 Alfred.
1472 Alfred.
273 Alice.
849 Alice.
1795 Alice B.
1891 Alice.
2317 Alice.
2587 Alice.
1929 Alice Ann.
1015 Alinda.
752 Allen.
1551 Allen Horace.
1582 Allyn Phelps.
2155 Alma A.
1214 Alma J.
1623 Almerin Tryon.
375 Almira.
509 Almira.
879 Almira.
1928 Almira.
2564 Almira.
1061 Almon.
395 Alonzo.
1299 Alonzo.
2144 Alonzo Samuel.
1126 Alvin.
1698 Alvin Charles.
1960b Alvin Turner.
2024 Alvin Van Rensselaer
1300 Alvira.
1931 Alzina Lucinda.
1113 Amanda.
1642 Amanda Ferguson.
180 Amasa.
1196 Amasa.
447 Amasa Benjamin.
1037 Amaziah.
2200 Amelia Bell.
406 Amos.
1063 Amos.
2049 Amos Bailey.
842 Amos M.
2046 Amy.
2052 Amy.
1138 Amy Jane.
2060 Amy Jane.
903 Amy Maria.
2848 Andreas.
407 Andrew.
2823 Andrew.
1159 Andrew Jackson.
1136 Angelina.
1345 Angelina.
1627 Angelina Clarissa.
846 Angeline.
908 Angeline.
2026 Angeline.
144 Ann.
1232 Ann.
2683 Ann.
1938 Ann Elizabeth.
85 Anna.
109 Anna.
211 Anna.
280 Anna.
459 Anna.
1352 Anna.
2643 Anna.
2647 Anna.
2678 Anna.
2723 Anna.
2532 Anna Abby.
2707 Anna Cecilia.
2615 Anna E.
712 Anne B.
1315 Annie L.
2739 Annie Laura.
2473 Annie Louise.
1072 Annis.
2850 Anthon.
224 Anthony.
577 Anthony.
1556 Antoinette.
1751 Antoinette Caroline.
110 Aphia.
2773 Arthur B.
2145 Arvilla Joanna.
189 Asa.
308 Asa.
468 Asa.
452 Asahel.
173 Asenah.
1028 Asenath.
2151 Athalia.
2830 Augustus H.
471 Aurelia.
1907 Aurora.
866 Austa Malinda.
68 Azariah.
166 Azariah.
209 Azariah.
411 Azariah.
508 Azariah.
533 Azariah.
1123 Azariah.
1393 Azariah.
2667 Backus T.
2063 Barney.

1776 Belle.
2013 Belle.
1371 Belle I.
9 Benjamin.
18 Benjamin.
64 Benjamin.
108 Benjamin.
376 Benjamin.
694 Benjamin.
2772 Benjamin.
547 Benjamin Francis.
436 Benjamin Franklin.
1160 Benjamin Franklin.
1936 Benjamin Franklin.
2575 Benjamin Franklin.
2408 Benjamin Lafon.
2821 Benjamin M.
2153 Benjamin R.
815 Benjamin W.
2042 Benson C.
1981 Benton.
2061 Benton.
155 Bethia.
401 Betsey.
410 Betsey.
437 Betsey.
486 Betsey.
1089 Betsey.
1129 Betsey.
1282 Burchard.
924 Burt S.
45 Caleb.
190 Calvin.
472 Calvin.
1044 Calvin.
204 Candace.
2874 Candace.
618 Caroline.
684 Caroline.
820 Caroline.
891 Caroline.
907 Caroline.
1578 Caroline A.
1937 Caroline.
1908 Caroline.
2041 Caroline.
1784 Caroline.
2530 Caroline L.
1940 Caroline Louisa.
1471 Carrie.
570 Catherine.
608 Catherine.
696 Catherine.
1395 Catherine.
2740 Catherine.
622 Cecilia.
1067 Ceney (Asenath?)
871 Cenith (Asenath?)
1652 Chapman.
223 Charity.
248 Charity.
624 Charity.
702 Charity.
798 Charles.
1269 Charles.
1360d Charles.
1378 Charles.
2022 Charles.
2198 Charles.
2625 Charles.
2737 Charles.
2767 Charles.
2881 Charles.
2887 Charles.
1678 Charles B.
1247 Charles Chauncey.
1275 Charles Edward.
2407 Charles Frederick.
2552 Charles Henry.
2628 Charles J.
2828 Charles James.
2656 Charles L.
2658 Charles L.
2726 Charles Leveret.
1756 Charles McAllister.
1005 Charles Myron.
201 Charlotte.
562 Charlotte.
1014 Charlotte.
1022 Charlotte.
1128 Charlotte.
1389 Charlotte.
1650 Charlotte.
2018 Charlotte.
2765 Charlotte.
2768 Charlotte.
2787 Charlotte.
2873 Charlotte.
897 Charlotte Jane.
200 Chauncey.
325 Chauncey.
497 Chauncey.
1116 Chauncey.
1304 Chauncy.
2681 Chauncey Bradley.
386 Chloe.
451 Chloe.
21 Christian.
1114 Claray,
2203 Clarence.
2491 Clarence.
2511b Clarence A.
2412 Clarence Earll.
840 Clarissa.
1305 Clarissa.
1306 Clarissa.
1750 Clarissa.
917 Clarissa F.
2753 Clarissa.
1830 Clark O.
1210 Clinton D.
1669 Clydon.
1597 Clymena.
1599 Clymena.
2051 Columbia.
229 Conrad.
570 Conrad.
2889 Conrad.
2541 Cora C.
2585 Cora B.
2310 Cora Ellen.
1570 Corinthia.
2341 Corinthia.
1277 Cornelia.
2087 C. Smith.
1135 Cynthia.
1140 Cynthia.
1569 Cynthia.
2045 Cynthia.
721 Cyrene.
1303 Cyrus.
1881 Cyrus B.
116 Dan.
137 Dan.
54 Daniel.
61 Daniel.
62 Daniel.
87 Daniel.
153 Daniel.
208 Daniel.
333 Daniel.
370 Daniel.
400 Daniel.
506 Daniel.
510 Daniel.
1004 Daniel.
1118 Daniel.
1122 Daniel.
2056 Daniel.
2903 Daniel.
2122 Daniel Edwin.
900 Darwin.
6 David.
24 David.
83 David.
169 David.
304 David.
336 David.
371 David.
403 David.
1064 David.
1481 David.
2017 David.
2799 David.
1130 David Barney.
1314 David L.
2842 Dawson.
74 Deborah.
139 Deborah.
198 Deborah.
295 Deborah.
1914 Delia Paulina.
1390 Delilah.
2273 Delilah.
2775 Delos Terry.
1447 Delphene.
2079 Demster L.
906 Dennnis.
1831 Denison H.
1976 Dennison.
1202 Desire.
1035 Destina.
615 Dewitt C.
1449 Dewitt C.
1286 Dexter.
206 Diadema.
707 Diadema.
1071 Dimis.
141 Dolly.
2059 Don Alonzo.
2616 Dora (Isidora.)
2141 Dora M.
1032 Dorcas.
2175 Dormida Upson.
46 Dorothy.
1819 Dorwin J.
1878 Douglass.
2829 Dyshener.
55 Ebenezer.
56 Ebenezer.
331 Ebenezer.
372 Ebenezer.
954 Ebenezer.
2008 Edgar.
2265a Edith.
2430 Edna Maria.
1485 Edward.
2246 Edward.
2902 Edward.
1676 Edward A.
2472 Edward Everett.
1647 Edward Grove.
2411a Edward H.
1941 Edward Harvey.
1348 Edward R.
507 Edwin.
1006 Edwin.
1404 Edwin.
1651 Edwin.
2256 Edwin.
2313 Edwin.

2542 Edwin Boyd.
1626 Edwin Henry.
1551 Edwin Lester.
2374 Edwin W.
2373 Effa Jane.
2181 Effie.
854 Elbert Cook.
2192 Eldora.
394 Eleanor.
277 Eli.
417 Eli.
454 Eli.
776 Eli.
1107 Eli.
1119 Eli.
1216 Eli.
2818 Eli.
102 Eliakim.
423 Eliakim.
753 Elias.
267 Elihu.
1522 Elihu Elijah.
242 Elijah.
390 Elijah.
479 Elijah.
223 Eliphas.
125 Elisha.
274 Elisha.
749 Elisha.
473 Eliza.
621 Eliza.
1049 Eliza.
2794 Eliza.
504 Eliza Ann.
1040 Eliza Anna.
2837 Eliza E.
865 Eliza Priscilla.
22 Elizabeth.
78 Elizabeth.
86 Elizabeth.
103 Elizabeth.
230 Elizabeth.
306 Elizabeth.
387 Elizabeth.
414 Elizabeth.
560 Elizabeth.
685 Elizabeth.
1029 Elizabath.
1112 Elizabeth.
1350 Elizabeth.
2318 Elizabeth.
2846 Elizabeth.
922 Elizabeth Ann.
2531 Elizabeth E.
1953 Elizabeth H.
1646 Elizabeth Smith.
1906 Ella.
2251 Ella.
2486 Ella.
701 Ellen.
1217 Ellen.
1270 Ellen.
1355 Ellen.
1557 Ellen.
2724 Ellen.
2789 Ellen.
925 Ellen M.
2710 Elliott J.
2596 Elmer A.
1820 Almina Lovisa.
1448 Elvateen.
482 Elvira.
1913 Elvira.
2504 Elvira Celestia.
884 Emeline.
1145 Emeline.
1405 Emeline.
2019 Emeline.
1376 Emeline Field.
1283 Emeline S.
1641 Emeline Stiles.
1255 Emerson.
458 Emily (or Amelia.)
492 Emily.
582 Emily.
1268 Emily.
1792 Emily.
2272 Emily.
2533 Emily D.
1920 Emily Elizabeth.
1922 Emily Elizabeth.
1912 Emily Malvina.
691 Emma.
1347 Emma.
1377 Emma.
2143 Emma.
2254 Emma.
2550 Emma.
2736 Emma.
2783 Emma.
843 Emma A.
2722 Emma C.
1333 Emma F.
2553 Emmazetta E.
397 Ephraim.
412 Ephraim.
1056 Ephraim.
1075 Ephraim.
2857 Ephraim.
1080 Erastus.
1124 Erastus.
1475 Ernest.
483 Esther.
575 Esther.
892 Esther.
1271 Esther.
1961 Esther I.
1273 Esther Maria.
2196 Estella.
2502 Estella.
2334 Etta Viola.
1882 Eugene.
420 Eugenia.
448 Eunice.
713 Eunice.
1622 Eunice B.
2529 Eunice D.
1521 Eunice Lola Lamira.
2311 Everett.
115 Ezekiel.
196 Ezekiel.
1048 Ezra.
1930 Ezra Alverde.
1910 Ezra Milo.
2624 Fannie.
453 Fanny.
1153 Fanny.
2384 Fanny Ely.
2403 Fanny Ely.
2381 Fanny Rouse.
1648 Fanny Villeroy.
2751 Fidelia.
1888 Flavius J.
2319 Flora.
2387 Flora Mabel.
2517 Flora Mabel.
2488 Florence.
851 Frances.
1879 Frances.
1794 Frances E.
1311 Frances L.
2838 Frances M.
824 Francis.
1838 Francis H.
2121 Francis Marion.
2012 Frank.
2249 Frank.
2556 Frank.
2598 Frank.
2733 Frank.
1366 Frank B.
2179 Frank E.
2494 Frank G.
2586 Frank S.
795 Franklin.
1233 Franklin.
1689 Franklin T.
2852 Franziska.
2847 Franz Michael.
1890 Fabius Maximus.
2774 Frederick.
512 Frederick.
720 Frederick.
2492 Frederick.
1552 Frederick Ellsworth.
2779 Freedman.
1398 Gabriel.
1832 Gabriel.
383 Garry.
1117 George.
1289 George.
1353 George.
1360 George.
1674 George.
2572 George.
2738 George.
2770 George.
2888 George.
2912 George.
2592e George A.
1918 George Augustus.
2682 George B.
2160 George Deloss.
1248 George Dutton.
2174 George Dutton.
2082 George G.
1362 George J.
883 George R.
2540 George R.
844 George S.
549 George Washington.
802 George Washington.
1156 George Washington.
1215 George Washington.
1380 George Washington.
1365 George W.
1585 George W.
2908 George W.
2845 Georg Michael.
2372 Georgia L.
1667 Georgia O.
2843 Gertrude.
419 Gilbert.
1409 Gilbert Beebe.
1835 Giles M.
2898 Gordon.
761 Grace.
2482 Grace.
715 Gratis.
275 Grove.
762 Grove.
765 Grove.
797 Gurdon.
2901 H. Winchell.
30 Hannah.
35 Hannah.
53 Hannah.
98 Hannah.
151 Hannah.
214 Hannah.
555 Hannah.

581 Hannah.
664 Hannah.
956 Hannah.
2020 Hannah.
1863 Hannah Gray.
2402 Hannan Maria.
823 Harlem.
312 Harlow.
381 Harlow
2734 Harper.
221 Harriet.
368 Harriet.
1010 Harriet.
1158 Harriet.
1307 Harriet.
1401 Harriet.
1477 Harriet.
1781 Harriet.
2651 Harriet.
2054 Harriet Ann.
1218 Harriet Cecelia.
2700 Harriet Frances.
1630 Harriet Lucinda.
1942 Harriet Newell.
1047 Harry.
1966 Harry.
2182 Harry.
2265b Harry.
1909 Harvey.
2266 Harvey.
1205 Harvey R.
2635 Hattie Bethana.
623 Helen.
1012 Helen.
1374 Helen Mar.
2571 Helen Mary.
281 Heman.
794 Heman.
1076 Heman.
919 Heman H.
2123 Henrietta.
2703 Henrietta Amelia.
2711 Henrietta S.
237 Henry.
310 Henry.
957 Henry.
1235 Henry.
1473 Henry.
2065 Henry.
2380 Henry.
2424 Henry.
2836 Henry.
696 Henry B.
1019 Henry Bissell.
1916 Henry E.
2825 Henry H.
1665 Henry M.
2142 Herman J.
31 Hezekiah.
105 Hezekiah.
114 Hezekiah.
478 Hezekiah.
1125 Hezekiah.
2871 Hezekiah.
1774 Hilan B.
705 Hilpah.
373 Hiram.
532 Hiram.
554 Hiram.
558 Hiram.
692 Hiram.
910 Hiram.
1109 Hiram.
1360c Hiram.
2905 Hiram.
1839 Hiram A.
2340 Hiram Ashley.
2047 Hiram D.
1364 Hiram M.
845 Hiram P.
2563 Hitte.
1785 Homer.
2423 Homer.
2555 Homer.
2405 Homer Howard.
1624 Homer Milton.
291 Horace.
377 Horace.
799 Horace.
877 Horace.
2314 Horace.
2520 Horace Vahn.
683 Horatio.
1197 Hudson,
183 Huldah.
725 Huldah.
1555 Huldah Jane.
2554 Ida.
2573 Ida.
2617 Ida.
2595 Ida A.
2516 Ida Belle.
1391 Ida L.
2265c Ida L.
2521 Ima Caroline.
197 Ira.
267 Ira.
289 Ira.
501 Ira.
1027 Ira.
1917 Ira James.
2193 Irena.
2725 Irene.
67 Isaac.
90 Isaac.
408 Isaac.
1104b Isaac.
2662 Isaac.
2797 Isaac.
1394 Isaac H.
1682 Isaac S.
1287 Isabella.
2769 Isabella.
2782 Isabella.
2886 J. R. Winchell.
909 Jackson J.
92 Jacob.
225 Jacob.
398 Jacob.
552 Jacob.
573 Jacob.
1094 Jacob.
2885 Jacob.
1397 Jacob J.
449 Jairus.
119 James.
121 James.
135 James.
146 James.
239 James.
294 James.
299 James.
311 James.
327 James.
431 James.
446 James.
474 James.
667 James.
669 James.
695 James.
1046 James.
1111 James.
1267 James.
1700 James.
2009 James.
2786 James.
2793 James.
2877 James.
2880 James.
1260 James Alfred.
1952 James B.
1043 James D.
220 James Fleming.
1137 James G.
1361 James H.
502 James Harlow.
543 James Harvey.
904 James K.
516 James Madison.
962 James Madison.
875 James Manning.
1604 James Manning.
1605 James Manning.
1782 James Marcus.
1155 James Monroe.
1586 James R
1321 James Russell.
1960a James Spaulding.
625 Jane.
693 Jane.
1203 Jane.
1464 Jane.
1577 Jane.
1791 Jane D.
2668 Jane E.
960 Jane Fulton.
1865 Jane Jackson.
1018 Jane Maria.
1207 Jane O.
391 Jason.
1242 Jason.
2480 Jason.
1042 Jason K.
852 Jasper.
26 Jedediah.
27 Jedediah.
84 Jedediah.
413 Jedediah.
126 Jehiel.
279 Jemima.
1821 Jenks L.
329 Jenette.
690 Jennie.
1467 Jennie.
2331 Jennie C.
2513 Jennie Carrissma.
245 Jerome.
2083 Jerome.
1962 Jerry.
1579 Jerusha.
2820 Jesse.
1141 Jesse Hubbard.
769 Joanna.
118 Job.
14 John.
49 John.
91 John.
122 John.
143 John.
156 John.
243 John.
290 John.
302 John.
334 John.
378 John.
402 John.
421 John.
439 John.
574 John.
847 John.
886 John.

955 John.
1058 John.
1095 John.
1349 John.
1649 John.
1695 John.
2255 John.
2645 John.
2788 John.
2890 John.
2896 John.
2910 John.
2851 John Adam.
2697 John Arthur.
1133 John Batey.
2659 John Henry.
2730 John Henry.
687 John James.
2918 John K.
616 John L.
1954 John L.
1864 John Patten.
1465 John R.
2527 John Russell.
2897 John W.
1925 John Wesley.
2048 John Wesley.
69 Jonah.
3 Jonathan.
16 Jonathan.
17 Jonathan.
60 Jonathan.
88 Jonathan.
157 Jonathan.
1411 Jonathan.
1384 Jonathan Van.
7 Joseph.
20 Joseph.
79 Joseph.
167 Joseph.
404 Joseph.
557 Joseph.
1062 Joseph.
2652 Joseph.
2766 Joseph.
2859 Joseph.
2383 Joseph Elias.
2411 Joseph Laion.
1059 Joseph Loomis.
445 Joseph W.
1110 Joseph Waldo.
2332 Josephene May.
2743 Josephine.
556 Josiah
659 Josiah.
396 Judson.
662 Judy.
380 Julia.
688 Julia.
1295 Julia.
1576 Julia.
1587 Julia.
1589 Julia.
1883 Julia.
1372 Julia A.
2512 Julia Alexandra.
442 Julia Ann.
1244 Julia Ann.
1775 Julia E.
2592d Julia E.
1884 Juliet.
895 Juliett Maria.
2515 Julius Alexander.
129 Justus.
284 Justus.
285 Justus.
817 Justus.
2784 Justus.
2790 Justus.
2699 Kate Adelia.
660 Katharine.
1162 Katherine.
101 Katurah.
233 Katy.
1889 Kinsley B.
2629 Kittie.
2994 L. L. Winchell.
2833 Lady Candy.
2834 Lafayette B.
1013 Laney (Helena?)
1104c Laney (Helena?)
767 Laura.
1070 Laura.
2676 Laura.
2732 Laura.
911 Laura A.
1963 Laura A.
1752 Laura Christiana.
1840 Laura E.
2172 Laura Eveline.
1640 Laura Matilda.
2660 Laura N.
2170 Laura Ulyssie.
2158 Laurena M.
266 Lavinia.
1088 Lavinia.
2401 Leddy.
120 Lemuel.
231 Lemuel.
553 Lemuel.
1387 Lemuel J.
1986 Lemuel L.
626 Lemuel V.
1668 Lenora M.
1951 Leonora.
1486 Leroy.
723 Lester.
2490 Letta.
2639 Leverett.
1396 Levt.
238 Lewis.
686 Lewis.
880 Lewis.
2342 Lewis R.
2400 Lilburn.
2178 Lizzie A.
1373 Lizzie E.
1313 Lizzie H.
194 Lois.
415 Lois.
853 Lois.
2869 Lois.
1104a Loomis.
918 Loraine S.
2839 Loren.
1083 Lorenzo.
1272 Lorenzo Dan.
1342 Loretta.
826 Louisa.
881 Louisa.
1310 Louisa.
1673 Louisa.
1317 Louisa Jane.
1915 Louisa Jane.
1643 Louisa Phimelia.
1748 Louisa Tamma.
218 Lovina.
1050 Lovina.
1921 Lovina Rocelia.
1069 Lovisa.
548 Lowrey Donaldson.
1077 Lucina.
309 Lucinda.
819 Lucinda.
1098 Lucinda.
2505 Lucinda N.
469 Lucretia.
1090 Lucretia.
2176 Lucretia Cook.
1246 Lucretia Goodrich.
138 Lucy.
192 Lucy.
313 Lucy.
416 Lucy.
439 Lucy.
470 Lucy.
1030 Lucy.
1020 Lucy Destina.
2086 Lucy E.
1256 Lucy Hooker.
825 Lucy Jane.
1234 Lucy Jane.
503 Lucy Maria.
276 Luke.
775 Luke.
1053 Luman.
315 Lurania.
379 Luther.
128 Lydia.
212 Lydia.
286 Lydia.
435 Lydia.
441 Lydia.
1034 Lydia.
1073 Lydia.
1152 Lydia.
2735 Lydia.
1148 Lydia Ann.
1967 Lydia D.
2385 Lydia Fay.
2062 Lyford.
2027 Lyman.
1131 Lyman Patterson.
2884 M. Winchel.
2195 Mahlon.
1164 Margaret.
1701 Margaret.
2152 Margaret M.
1960c Margaret Rachel.
921 Maria.
2665 Maria.
2040 Maria B.
1919 Maria M.
816 Maria V.
1410 Marietta.
2404 Marietta Kate.
1887 Mari n.
2712 Marion F.
2661 Mark.
8 Martha.
23 Martha.
57 Martha.
75 Martha.
147 Martha.
476 Martha.
1084 Martha.
1161 Martha.
1265 Martha.
1924 Martha Amelia.
2824 Martha Ann.
1262 Martha Elizabeth.
1157 Martha H.
1134 Martha Hubbard.
2053 Martha Hubbard.
1009 Martha Jane.
1146 Martha Jane.
1285 Martha M.
1955 Martha W.
48 Martin.
134 Martin.
244 Martin.

298 Martin.
388 Martin.
405 Martin.
869 Martin.
1023 Martin.
1074 Martin.
1751 Martin.
1789 Martin.
2518 Martin.
2900 Martin.
2906 Martin.
1796 Martin E.
300 Martin Ebenezer.
889 Martin Ely.
2831 Martin T.
5 Mary.
15 Mary.
25 Mary.
76 Mary
77 Mary.
104 Mary.
150 Mary.
202 Mary.
227 Mary.
235 Mary.
326 Mary.
399 Mary.
561 Mary.
658 Mary.
699 Mary.
703 Mary.
722 Mary.
777 Mary.
803 Mary.
873 Mary.
887 Mary.
1011 Mary.
1060 Mary.
1066 Mary.
1200 Mary.
1266 Mary.
1360e Mary.
1400 Mary.
1476 Mary.
1583 Mary.
1697 Mary.
1699 Mary.
2315 Mary.
2487 Mary.
2648 Mary.
2759 Mary.
2764 Mary.
2858 Mary.
2865 Mary.
2907 Mary.
1834 Mary A.
1836 Mary A.
1288 Mary Adelaide.
689 Mary Ann.
920 Mary Ann.
1142 Mary Ann.
1151 Mary Ann.
1302 Mary Ann.
1316 Mary Ann.
1346 Mary Ann.
1385 Mary Ann.
1747 Mary Ann.
1935 Mary Ann.
2382 Mary Brooks.
1653 Mary C.
1625 Mary Drusilla.
668 Mary E.
1206 Mary E.
2085 Mary E.
2534 Mary E.
2597 Mary E.
2701 Mary Eliza.
2011 Mary Elizabeth.
2248 Mary Elizabeth.
2696 Mary Ella.
1681 Mary Ellen.
959 Mary Ellis.
1375 Mary Harriet.
1263 Mary Jane.
1358 Mary Jane.
1911 Mary Jane.
1790 Mary L.
1988 Mary L.
1991 Mary L.
2872 Mary Langdon.
899 Mary Lemira.
1367 Mary M.
1601 Mary Naomi,
2410 Mary Paulina.
1645 Mary Sophia.
1677 Mary T.
893 Mary Taber.
1861 Mary Waterman.
511 Matilda.
1293 Matilda B.
627 Matthew.
541 Melissa.
916 Melissa S.
1041 Melissa Delia.
1860 Melvina Jellison.
824 Menzo.
32 Mercy.
283 Mercy.
1351 Meriba.
1340 Merritt.
1294 Milan.
2481 Miles.
205 Miles Curtis.
385 Milo.
1045 Milo.
1054 Milo.
750 Mindwell.
751 Mindwell.
1580 Mindwell.
1581 Mindwell.
1885 Minerva.
2631 Minnie.
2731 Minnie Anderson.
1038 Miranda.
1990 Monroe B.
768 Morris.
1655 Morton J.
2637 Munson.
2642 Munson.
2650 Munson.
2084 Myron A.
215 Nabbie.
2867 Nabby.
481 Nancy.
1105 Nancy.
1163 Nancy.
1318 Nancy Elizabeth.
1139 Nathan.
3798 Nathan F.
1956 Nathan P.
2 Nathanael.
10 Nathanael.
29 Nathanael.
107 Nathanael.
136 Nathanael.
178 Nathanael.
307 Nathanael.
432 Nathaniel.
2081 Nathaniel.
902 Nathaniel H.
2386 Nathaniel Prentice.
1341 Nellie Jane.
572 Nelson.
1932 Newman Adelbert.
1753 Newton Horace.
1238 Noah.
464 Norman.
763 Norman.
766 Norman.
1241 Norman.
718 Norris.
779 Norris E.
1154 Norris Jones.
272 Olive.
1016 Olive.
2120 Olive Mary.
265 Oliver.
369 Oliver.
706 Oliver.
2822 Oliver.
2904 Oliver.
2708 Ophelia.
1368 Oran H.
1082 Orilla.
867 Orlena.
2064 Orlow.
704 Orpha.
724 Orpha.
1559 Orpha.
500 Orrin.
1245 Orrin George.
467 Orrin Goodrich.
2171 Orrin Goodrich.
1383 Oscar Francis.
2721 Oscar Joseph.
1144 Otelia.
1320 Palina Frances.
2752 Palmer.
2780 Palmer.
1833 Palmer K.
493 Pamelia.
1086 Pamelia.
1296 Paulina.
314 Peggy (Margaret)
2835 Perley May.
438 Permelia.
850 Permelia.
2077 Permelia.
1280 Permelia E.
222 Peter.
303 Peter.
434 Peter.
607 Peter.
1065 Peter.
1406 Peter.
2271 Peter J.
1408 Peter P.
4 Phebe.
247 Phebe.
756 Phebe.
905 Phebe.
1391 Phebe.
1463 Phebe.
2860 Phebe.
1989 Phebe A.
2154 Phebe H.
620 Phebe Jane.
1033 Philander.
2810 Philander.
1298 Philemon.
1055 Phileta.
301 Philo Mills.
1783 Philo Mills.
898 Philo Ward.
2664 Platt.
711 Pliny.
288 Polly.
393 Polly.
489 Polly.
576 Polly.
292 Polly T. (Maria.)

371 Porter.
2013 Pratt Barney.
1696 Princess Adeline.
297 Priscilla.
89 Rachel.
191 Rachel.
1127 Rachel.
1060c Rachel.
2078 Rachel.
2728 Rachel.
2863 Rachel.
2592c Rachel R.
796 Ralph.
2044 Ralph.
2742 Ralph.
123 Rebecca.
226 Rebecca.
211 Rebecca.
569 Rebecca.
1159 Rebecca.
1351 Rebecca,
1478 Rebecca.
1862 Rebecca Adams.
1388 Rebecca Elizabeth.
864 Rebecca R.
1013 Reman.
708 Rensselær.
882 Rensselær.
697 Rensselær B.
213 Reuben.
269 Reuben.
531 Reuben.
1360b Reuben.
1581 Reuben.
751 Reuben H.
1600 Reuben Hurlbut.
1309 Revilo.
186 Rhoda.
480 Rhoda.
1091 Rhoda.
1278 Rhoda Jane.
1965 Richard.
2503 Richard Callicot.
1097 Riley.
1 Robert.
47 Robert.
287 Robert.
332 Robert.
953 Robert.
2868 Robert.
177 Robert Ruggles.
188 Roger.
1211 Roger W.
1568 Roland.
2841 Roland D.
1964 Rosa A.
203 Rosetta.
1837 Rosetta D.
2719 Rosie M.
2010 Rosina.
2316 Rosina.
1115 Roswell.
1281 Roswell Frisby.
2201 Roswell S.
259 Roxana.
1092 Roxana.
2792 Roxie.
2827 Roxie Jane.
2379 Rudolphus Rouse.
2666 Rush.
1099 Russell.
2194 Russell.
505 Russell Hollister.
99 Ruth.
236 Ruth.
700 Ruth.
2023 Ruth.
2679 Ruth.
2535 Ruth Alice.
2882 S. Winchell.
2915 S. Winchell.
1979 Sabelia.
187 Sabra.
466 Sabra.
1407 Sabra.
1978 Sabra.
1822 Salem.
193 Salmon.
475 Salmon.
2849 Salome.
1403 Samantha.
28 Samuel.
34 Samuel.
51 Samuel.
66 Samuel.
100 Samuel.
145 Samuel,
328 Samuel.
384 Samuel.
392 Samuel.
710 Samuel
958 Samuel.
1297 Samuel.
1672 Samuel.
1369 Samuel F.
2826 Samuel H.
841 Samuel J.
2199 Samuel Kitchen.
1755 Samuel Robertson.
2526 Samuel Russell.
2795 Samuel W.
1052 Sallie.
217 Sally.
282 Sally.
330 Sally.
440 Sally.
888 Sally.
1079 Sally.
1096 Sally.
2641 Sally.
2644 Sally.
2657 Sally.
1198 Sally Ann.
1274 Sally Elvira.
885 Sally Emeline.
1147 Sally Giltner.
2677 Sally L.
12 Sarah.
63 Sarah.
73 Sarah.
148 Sarah.
195 Sarah.
682 Sarah.
848 Sarah.
1008 Sarah.
1264 Sarah.
1359 Sarah.
1386 Sarah.
1399 Sarah.
1679 Sarah.
1777 Sarah.
1980 Sarah.
2140 Sarah.
2862 Sarah.
1370 Sarah A.
2840 Sarah A.
894 Sarah Ann.
1670 Sarah Ann.
1977 Sarah Ann.
863 Sarah Ann Fulton.
1319 Sarah Ann Rebecca.
1746 Sarah C.
1793 Sarah Caroline.
2025 Sarah Elizabeth.
1284 Sarah Jane.
1939 Sarah Jane.
2109 Sarah Miller.
2565 Sarah Sabelia.
759 Sardis.
2059 Scena Ellen.
1558 Scott.
1240 Selden.
1236 Seth.
1927 Seymour.
755 Shaler.
2159 Sherman.
1106 Shubel.
185 Sibyl.
296 Silas.
870 Silas.
263 Silas Milton.
868 Silas Newell.
50 Silence.
149 Silence.
151 Silence.
335 Silence.
271 Simeon.
1466 Simon K.
1323 Sirbrina Catherine.
246 Smith.
143 Solomon.
182 Solomon.
450 Solomon.
1081 Solomon.
2899 Solomon.
714 Sophia.
872 Sophia.
534 Sophronia.
1085 Sophronia.
1360f Sophronia.
1292 Statira.
2514 Stella Clarissa.
13 Stephen.
43 Stephen.
111 Stephen.
184 Stephen.
234 Stephen.
240 Stephen.
433 Stephen.
460 Stephen.
579 Stepnen.
661 Stephen.
1880 Stephen.
1231 Stephen Riley.
228 Susan.
293 Susan.
337 Susan.
619 Susan.
628 Susan.
839 Susan.
1201 Susan.
2106 Susan Mary.
2173 Susie Templeton.
1208 Sylvanus.
1492 Sylvester.
874 Sylvia.
1926 Sylvina.
772 Talcott.
2866 Temperance.
709 Thaddeus.
152 Thankful.
179 Thankful.
367 Thankful.
1021 Theodore.
2050 Theodore Catlin.
1985 Theodore N.
801 Theodosia.
878 Thirza.
11 Thomas,
44 Thomas.
65 Thomas.

124 Thomas.
270 Thomas.
443 Thomas.
617 Thomas.
2916 Thomas.
1382 Thomas Alfred.
2292a Thomas E.
2883 Thomas H.
1960d Thomas Henry.
545 Thomas Jefferson.
961 Thomas Jefferson.
131 Timothy.
142 Timothy.
1087 Timothy.
1209 Topping S.
477 Truman.
1261 Truman Hezekiah.
758 Tryon.
1621 Tryon.
2425 Tryon.
168 Tryphena.
249 Uriah.
1120 Urial.
1026 Ursula.
1039 Ursula.
764 Vandy.
571 Vangosbec.
232 Vangosbeck.
923 Varian V.
2156 Viola.
278 Violetta.
757 Violetta.
698 Virgil H. W.
760 Volney.
2431 Volney Edwin.
2911 W. S. Winchell.
1212 Wade.
1291 Wait L.
488 Wait M.
1934 Wallace.
491 Walter.
1017 Walter.
2599 Walter.
2632 Walter.
2698 Walter Barnard.
2870 Wareham.
1051 Warren.
2832 Washington.
2551 Wealthy Amelia.
1474 Wesley.
498 Whiting.
490 Wilbert.
1078 Wilbur.
1343 Wilbur.
2321 Willard.
199 William.
219 William.
268 William.
444 William.
484 William.
530 William.
542 William.
663 William.
890 William.
1057 William.
1132 William.
1239 William.
1276 William.
1344 William.
1360a William.
1392 William.
1886 William.
2076 William.
2197 William.
2247 William.
2320 William.
2785 William.
2796 William.
2879 William.
2727 William A.
2729 William A.
2655 William Austin.
2080 William Burke.
1290 William C.
1379 William Charles.
2649 William F.
2709 William F.
2638 William Flavel.
2720 William Flavel.
1143 William Giltner.
1149 William H.
1312 William H.
2623 William H.
1322 William Hubbard.
2592b William L.
1797 William Lawrence.
2021 William M.
544 William Patterson.
2741 William Pitt.
2819 William R.
1923 William Riley.
1259 William Rodney.
1279 William Russell.
2528 William Russell.
2680 William S.
2630 William Sherman.
1628 William Volney.
1629 William Volney.
1933 William W.
1968 Willie L.
382 Willis.
496 Willys.
2713 Winfield.
485 Wyram.
487 Wyram.
324 Worthy.
33 Zebediah.
2864 Zebulon.
1025 Ziipah.
1108 Zilpha.
389 Zimri.
1036 Zimri.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
NOV 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962